

Gc
929.2
M62177r
v.2
1573176

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

6c

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01416 9327

mm

424

MILLINGAS AND MILLANGES

HISTORY
OF THE FAMILIES
OF
SAXONY AND NORMANDY

COMPRISING
GENEALOGIES AND BIOGRAPHIES —
OF THEIR POSTERITY

SURNAMED
MILLIKEN, MILLIKIN, MILLIKAN, MILLICAN, MILLIGAN,
MULLIKEN AND MULLIKIN

A.D. 800 — A.D. 1907

CONTAINING NAMES OF THIRTY THOUSAND PERSONS, WITH COPIOUS NOTES ON
INTERMARRIED AND COLLATERAL FAMILIES, AND ABSTRACTS OF
EARLY LAND GRANTS, WILLS, AND OTHER DOCUMENTS

EMBELLISHED WITH PORTRAITS, COATS-OF-ARMS, AND
VIEWS OF FAMILY SEATS

Compiled by

REV. GIDEON TIBBETTS RIDLON, SR.

KEZAR FALLS, MAINE

AUTHOR OF

"Early Settlers of Harrison, Me.," "Burbank Genealogy," "Hamblens of Beech Hill," "The Ancient
Ryedales," and "Saco Valley Settlements and Families"

Knowledge of an Honorable Ancestry
should be an Incentive to Noble Conduct

JOURNAL PRESS, LEWISTON, ME.
PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR

1907

HISTORY

OF THE CIVILIZATION

MILLINGAS AND MILLANGES

SAVAGE AND MODERN

CONSTITUTION

GENEALOGIES AND BIOGRAPHIES

OF THE PEOPLE

REMARKS

MILLINGAS, MILLINGAS, MILLINGAS, MILLINGAS

MILLINGAS AND MILLINGAS

A.D. 1800—A.D. 1807

CONTAINING NAMES OF THIRTY THOUSAND PERSONS, WITH CHIEFLY THEIR
INTERMARRIAGES AND COLLATERAL FAMILIES, AND A SUMMARY OF
EARLY LAND GRANTS, AND OTHER DOCUMENTS

ENRICHED WITH PORTRAITS, COLORED MAPS, AND
VIEWS OF NATURAL SCENERY

EDITED BY

REV. GIBSON TIBBETTS, RIDGELY, SE.

KEENE FALLS, MAINE

AUTHOR OF

"Early History of New Brunswick, N.S., 'The Grand Dominion,' 'Wanderer of Days Ago,' 'The People
' of the 'Acadians,' and 'The People of the Mountains and the Sea.'

Published at the 'Academy of the People's History'
Keene Falls, Maine, U.S.A.

E7-M62

Journal of the People's History, N.S.
ENRICHED BY THE ACTING

1807

- II. CHARLES MILLIKIN, b. Nov. 27, 1883
- III. CORA MILLIKIN, b. Oct. 12, 1885.
- IV. WILLIAM MILLIKIN, b. Mar. 27, 1887.
- V. STANLEY MILLIKIN, b. Mar. 23, 1889.
- VI. MARY MILLIKIN, b. Mar. 28, 1892.
- VII. PEARL MILLIKIN, b. Jan. 25, 1895.
- VIII. THOMAS MILLIKIN, b. Jan. 17, 1898.
- IX. ROBERT MILLIKIN, b. June 15, 1901.

1573176

2. Robert I. Millikin⁵ (5), second son of William⁴ (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 10, 1857; was m. Dec. 30, 1886, to MATTIE A. FINCH, of Waynesburg, Pa., where he now resides. He is a carpenter by trade. Went to Colorado in 1879, and worked with his uncle, Robert Millikin, at Golden City. Teamed lumber from the mountains in winter. Returned to Waynesburg, Pa., in 1884, and engaged in contracting and building. Has since built and lived in several houses. United with M. E. Church at Golden City, Col., in 1881, and was transferred to M. E. Church in Waynesburg, in 1884. Now one of the Board of Stewards. Active in Sabbath-school work. Still in business as contractor and builder. Two children, viz.:

I. HARRY WILLIAM MILLIKIN, b. Mar. 4, 1889.

II. ROBERT C. MILLIKIN, b. June 30, —.

3. Dr. Thomas N. Millikin⁵ (1), third son of William⁴ (1), b. in Morris Township, Greene Co., Pa., Nov. 19, 1860; was m. June 18, 1886, to ELLA M. BURROUGHS, and is a practising physician in Waynesburg, Pa. He graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, class of 1885. Practice amounts to some \$6,000, annually. Owns valuable property, and lives well. He declined to furnish information for this book, and should not criticise.

4. Harry Millikin⁵ (1), fourth son of William⁴ (1), b. in Greene Co., Pa., July 3, 1864; was m. Aug. 10, 1889, to DORA MILLIKEN, daughter of William Milliken of Bristoria, Pa., descended from the Millikens of Juniata Co., Pa. He is a farmer and stockman, residing in his native county. Members M. E. Church. Two children as follows:

I. MATTIE MILLIKIN, b. Aug. 13, 1890.

II. ORPHA MILLIKIN, b. Jan. 17, 1893.

5. Maggie Millikin⁵ (5), eldest daughter of William⁴ (1), b. in Greene Co., Pa., Oct. 25, 1870; was m. Aug. 27, 1892, to JAMES M. KNIGHT, a farmer and stockman. Both members of M. E. Church. Three children, named as follows:

I. LULU FERN KNIGHT, b. May 5, 1893.

II. WILLIAM KNIGHT, b. Dec. 1, 1895.

III. MYRTLE BERNICE KNIGHT, b. Mar. 5, 1903.

6. Sadie M. Millikin⁵ (1), second daughter of William⁴ (1), b. in Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 23, 1876. Member M. E. Church. Living at home, unm.

7. Cora Millikin⁵ (1), daughter of William⁴ (1), d. young.

8. Lydia Millikin⁵ (2), daughter of William⁴ (1), d. young.

CHILD OF DANIEL AND LOUISA McSHERRY.

I. Samuel Millikin⁵ (2), son of Daniel⁴ (1), b. in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O, July 14, 1856; was m. June 1, 1880, to LAURA SUSAN MILLER,

daughter of Michael and Eliza A. Miller, by Rev. M. H. Ambrose, near Castine, O. After leaving the country schools, he spent one and one-half years at Normal School to qualify himself for teaching. He taught for seven years. Was employed as salesman in various lines. Latterly engaged in farming and poultry breeding. Is a hustling Republican, and in 1890 was appointed Census Enumerator for compiling statistics of the manufacturers of the city of Dayton, O.* They have three children, named as follows:

- I. CLIFTON RUSSELL MILLIKIN, b. in Butler Township, Darke Co., O., Mar. 16, 1881. He graduated from the high school in Perry Township, and for three years has taught in the public schools.
- II. NOBLE HERSHEL MILLIKIN, b. in Perry Township, O., Mar. 13, 1890. At home (1904).
- III. ROXIE ANN MILLIKIN, b. in Perry Township, O., Oct. 17, 1896. At home (1904).

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND BARBARA GARBER.

I. Daniel F. Millikin⁵ (2), eldest son of Robert⁴ (3), b. in Perry Township, O., July 2, 1860; was m. Apr. 5, 1885, to LOVINIA BORDEN, by Rev. Henry Garber. Lives on a small farm. Carpenter by trade. Five children, named as follows:

- I. VERNON MILLIKIN, b. Jan. 18, 1885.
- II. CORA MILLIKIN, b. Mar. 6, 1888.
- III. MARY MILLIKIN, b. Jan. 13, 1890.
- IV. ORNIE MILLIKIN, b. Feb. 5, 1892.
- V. ELSIE MILLIKIN, b. Feb. 6, 1894.

2. George W. Millikin (1), second son of Robert⁴ (3), b. in Perry Township, O., Oct. 19, 1861; was m. Apr. 6, 1887, by Rev. H. H. Sechrist, to LYDIA MILLER, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Burket) Miller. He was unfortunately injured in a sawmill, and one of his arms was amputated. He owns a farm. Has been several times elected on the Democratic ticket as assessor. Eight children, all born in Perry Township, Montgomery Co., O., named as follows:

- I. STELLA E. MILLIKIN⁶, b. Apr. 28, 1888.
- II. CHARLES H. MILLIKIN⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1890.
- III. ROY MILLIKIN⁶, b. Apr. 6, 1892.
- IV. ORVILLE RAY MILLIKIN⁶, b. Apr. 18, 1895.
- V. ANNA MAY MILLIKIN⁶, b. July 24, 1897.
- VI. GEORGE RUSSELL MILLIKIN⁶, b. May 28, 1899.
- VII. HOMER R. MILLIKIN⁶, b. Apr. 24, 1901.
- VIII. RUTH MILLIKIN, ——— 1903.

3. Rebecca J. Millikin⁵ (1), eldest daughter of Robert⁴ (3), b. in Perry Township, O., Jan. 18, 1863; was m. Nov. 24, 1880, by Rev. Samuel F. Coons, to EZRA F. LANDIS, and resides in her native town. Both members of United Brethren Church. He is a carpenter. Six children, named as follows:

- I. ALDEN E. LANDIS, b. Jan. 14, 1882.
- II. ELVIN A. LANDIS, b. Sept. 21, 1883.
- III. STELLA B. LANDIS, b. Jan. 31, 1887.

* Mr. Millikin compiled the genealogy of this branch of the family (descendants of Matthew Millikin) for this volume.

IV. HERBERT G. LANDIS, b. July —, 1894.

V. RAY F. LANDIS, b. Feb. 23, 1899.

VI. SON, died an infant.

4. Clement L. Millikin⁵ (1), third son of Robert⁴ (3), b. in Perry Township, O., July 1, 1865; lived only a few days.

5. Andrew J. Millikin⁵ (3), fourth son of Robert⁴ (3), b. in Perry Township, O., May 28, 1866; d. Feb. 3, 1867.

6. James Matthew Millikin⁵ (2), fifth son of Robert⁴ (3), b. in Perry Township, O., Apr. 1, 1868; was m. Nov. 27, 1888, by Rev. W. J. Pruner, to MARY THOMPSON, daughter of John and Margaret (Rhodes) Thompson. He is a travelling salesman (now an assemblyman) at the National Cash Register Works, Dayton, O., but resides at Brookville, O. Is one of the councilmen. Six children, named as follows:

I. HARRY S. MILLIKIN, b. Sept. —, 1890.

II. RALPH E. MILLIKIN, b. May 12, 1891.

III. BLANCHE M. MILLIKIN, b. July 1, 1894.

IV. CHESTER A. MILLIKIN, b. Dec. 17, 1896.

V. EMMA E. MILLIKIN, b. Aug. 31, 1899.

VI. WALTER M. MILLIKIN, b. Dec. 15, 1901.

The above all born in Montgomery Co., O.

7. John R. Millikin⁵ (4), sixth son of Robert⁴ (3), b. in Perry Township, O., Mar. 1, 1870; was m. to LYDIA BAKER, daughter of George and Mattie (Wealer) Baker. He owns and resides on the parental homestead — a farmer. Five children, named as follows:

I. CARL MILLIKIN, b. Oct. 25, 1891.

II. MOLLIE MILLIKIN, b. Aug. 15, 1894.

III. MARIE MILLIKIN, b. June 10, 1896.

IV. MAUDIE MILLIKIN, b. Mar. 9, 1899.

V. MAIZY MILLIKIN, b. Aug. 28, 1902.

All born in Montgomery Co., O.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND ELIZABETH HOUS.

1. William Ogrow Millikin⁵ (2), eldest son of Andrew⁴ (1), b. in Perry Township, O., Aug. 20, 1868; was m. Nov. 11, 1893, at Arcanum, O., to REBECCA A. HEMMERICK, b. in Twin Township, O., Sept. 2, 1872. Both members of the M. E. Church. Two children, named as follows:

I. IRA ELLDRED MILLIKIN, b. in Monroe Township, O., May 1, 1894.

II. HAZEL MARIE MILLIKIN, b. in Twin Township, O., Jan. 28, 1898.

2. Wilber Ora Millikin⁵ (1), second son of Andrew⁴ (1), b. in Twin Township, O., Dec. 22, 1871. He resides with his parents at Arcanum, O. Is a member of the U. B. Church.

3. Winfield Orble Millikin⁵ (1), third son of Andrew⁴ (1), b. in Twin Township, O., Nov. 9, 1877; was m. Aug. 22, 1900, to EMMA MAY HEMMERICK, in Greenville, O. They reside in Jackson, Mich., where Mr. Millikin is treasurer of a Commercial School. Members M. E. Church.

Millikens of Mercer County, Pa.

This family was descended from the same Scotch-Irish ancestry as many others whose pedigrees are found in this volume, and the prominent characteristics developed by them are the same. These are said to be great conscientiousness, firmness blended with strong sympathies and emotions, habits of industry, frugality, and liberality, a hatred of cant and hypocrisy, and strong religious inclinations. They have manifested indifference to display or notoriety, but are not averse to deserved merit and advancement. One who is familiar with them has written: "I have never heard of one of them, old or young, being charged with the least act of dishonesty, and I never knew that one of the family was arrested or charged with a criminal offence." Illustrations could be given of their acts of benevolence, philanthropy and helpfulness to others almost unparalleled.

Robert Milliken¹ (1), came from Londonderry, Ireland, about the year 1801, and settled in Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania. He had married, and it was reported that several sons were left in his native land who never came to America. A younger brother came but was killed by the kick of a horse soon after his arrival. In the course of three or four years Robert Milliken removed to Mercer County, and settled two miles north of Sharon, on a farm, where he remained until his death. This farm remains in the Milliken family.

He brought over two certificates of character. One reads: "I do hereby certify that I have known Robert Milliken these twelve years past, & he always Behaved Soberly, Honestly and Industiously." This was dated at Killeroaghan, County Londonderry, May 9, 1801. The second document contained the following: "I do sartify that Robert Millikan was born & allers Resided in the Congregation of Gobermore, parish of Killeroacha & County of Londonderry, and is a Regular member and may be admitted into the priveledges of any worshipping Society or Congregation. Sartified May 15, 1801, by Sam'l Sinclair."

Tradition claims that this Robert Milliken was only two or three generations removed from Scottish ancestors who left Scotland because of religious persecution. These Millikens were of the staunch Covenanter stock and intense haters of Romanists. Robert was married to MARY SEMPLE in Mercer County, and by this union four children were born, named as follows:

1. James Milliken² (1), eldest son of Robert¹ (1), settled upon the farm where he was b. and remained there during his long and useful life. He was a man of great benevolence and sterling integrity who had the esteem of a wide circle of acquaintances, and when he d., in 1894, his funeral was attended by a large assembly. He was 83 years of age.
2. Mary Milliken² (1), daughter of Robert¹ (1), d. at the age of twenty-one or twenty-two, unm.
3. Robert Milliken² (2), second son of Robert¹ (1), d. at the age of twenty-eight, unm.

4. John Milliken² (1), third son of Robert¹ (1), b. July 21, 1816; m. MARGARET McKAY, who d. in 1859, and he m., second, CAROLINE A. HEWETT, who was living in 1894. He d. Mar. 1, 1872. He was a farmer all his life and became worth \$150,000. By his first wife there were ten children; by his second wife nine. Four of the first family died young, and three of the second in infancy. Those surviving are as follows:

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARGARET McKAY.

I. Robert Milliken³ (3), eldest son of John² (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa., 18—; m. QUEEN VICTORIA McBURNEY and has two sons. Residence in Nampa, Idaho. He is a highly educated man, and has followed civil engineering, horticulture, and teaching all his life. He lived for about 25 years at Emporia, Kan., and filled various positions of trust there. Was elected to the chair of horticulture and agriculture in the University of Idaho, at a salary of \$1,800 a year, about 1891, but resigned and moved westward. Children as follows:

I. ARTHUR MILLIKEN, is a civil engineer on the Denver and Rio Grande R. R., employed near Cripple Creek, Col., and is remarkably proficient in his profession.

II. WALTER MILLIKEN, is a teacher, living at home.

2. James Milliken³ (2), second son of John² (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa.; m. ELLEN McGEE in that county, and d. at Emporia, Kan., in 1883. Was a farmer. Five children, named as follows:

I. ANNA MILLIKEN, m. F. B. PAULEY, who was for many years a merchant and banker in Coldwater, Kan., but now (1894) in business in Oklahoma.

II. JOHN M. MILLIKEN, is employed by the American Express Co., and lives with his mother in Kansas City, Mo.

III. CHARLES S. MILLIKEN, m. FLORENCE E. DUVALL, and was for a long time bookkeeper for a flouring mill company at McPherson, Kan., but was employed by the Adams Express Co., in Kansas City, Mo., where he resides, in 1894.

IV. JAMES MILLIKEN, is living with his mother (1894) in Kansas City, Mo., where he is an expressman.

V. MARGARET MILLIKEN, is a stenographer in the office of an implement company in Kansas City, and lives at home (1894).

3. Sarah E. Milliken³ (1), eldest daughter of John² (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa.; was m. in 1860, to JOHN MILLIRON, of Indiana County. He was a soldier in the Civil War and after his return home was killed by a piece of falling slate in his own coal mine. She was m. secondly, to — OVIATT, and with him resides in Cleveland, O. She had four children.

4. Hon. John D. Milliken³ (3), third son of John² (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa.; m. MELLIO V. SKINNER at Emporia, Kan., Oct. 1, 1871. He was educated up to one term of a minor college, and was, in early life, a teacher and surveyor. At the age of eighteen he migrated to Missouri and two years later settled in central Kansas. After a sojourn at home he returned to Kansas in 1879, and located at McPherson, where he now resides "in the peaceful



JOHN D. MILLIKEN

possession of a lucrative law practice, a good share of worldly goods, and the esteem of his fellow citizens." He was admitted to the bar in 1880, and was, in 1894, President of the Kansas State Bar Association — the highest honor that can come to a lawyer from his professional contemporaries. As a trial lawyer he is bold, yet cautious; deliberate, yet decisive; candid, and intensely earnest. He is a clear reasoner and energetic speaker, always pathetic and often eloquent, unbounded in sympathy, but severe when required. With a power to read men's minds as an open book, he reaches the hearts and convinces the judgment of juries and succeeds in trials as few men do. He is pre-eminently successful in criminal cases, and always defends upon the theory that the causes which impel criminal acts are proper subjects for judicial consideration. He delights in the study of sociology, and often declares that his highest ambition is to become a *lawyer*, with all that word implies — hence the ethical standard of his professional life is on a high plane. In a word, John D. Milliken is a Christian citizen. Three children, named as follows:

- I. CHASIE D. MILLIKEN, d. in Nov., 1878, at Edenburg, Pa., age six years.
- II. LOLO V. MILLIKEN, aged 21 years in 1894.
- III. MAITLAND M. MILLIKEN, aged 13 years in 1894.
5. Margaret Milliken³ (2), second daughter of John² (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa.; was m. to F. C. RAMIG, a merchant of Sharpsville, Pa., a thriving city built upon the old farm where his parents spent their m. life. No issue.
6. Frances Milliken³ (1), third daughter of John² (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa.; was m. to JAMES DAVIS, of Sharpsville, Pa. They had one daughter, *Mabel*, now living with her mother in Cleveland, O. Mr. Davis is in an asylum for the insane.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND CAROLINE A. HEWETT.

7. Abraham L. Milliken³ (1), fifth son of John² (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa.; m., and has four daughters. He was, in 1894, residing in New Durham, N.J., three miles from Broadway, N. Y. Was an engineer on the West Shore Railroad.
8. Sophia Milliken³ (1), fourth daughter of John² (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa.; was m. to CHARLES TAYLOR and lives in Sharpsville, Pa. She has children.
9. Ellen A. Milliken³ (1), fifth daughter of John² (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa.; lives with her mother (1894) in Sharpsville, Pa.
10. Grace G. Milliken³ (1), sixth daughter of John² (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa.; lives with her mother at Sharpsville, Pa. Twin to *George*.
11. George G. Milliken³ (1), sixth son of John² (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa.; m. and resides in Cleveland, O., where he is employed as a railroad conductor. Twin to *Grace*. Has children.
12. Della G. Milliken³ (1), seventh daughter of John² (1), b. in Mercer Co., Pa.; was m. to a manufacturer in Cleveland, O.

Millikens of Juniata County, Pa.

Family tradition makes this branch of the Milliken clan of Ulster stock. It is said that three brothers, whose names were Thomas, James, and Michael, came from some of the northern counties of Ireland about 1750-4, of whom the latter died on the voyage, and the two former sat down in Chester Co., Pa. We know from the early records of Chester, that a whole nest of Millikens were living there as early as 1750, and that numerous branches hailing from this locality have scattered through Pennsylvania, Ohio, and many states farther west. Some removed to North Carolina during the great Quaker immigration as early as 1758, and their posterity is now almost as numberless as the "sands on the seashore." There was a James Milliken (spelled Millican by an illiterate clerk) at East Nantmeal, Chester Co., Pa., from 1753 to 1756, whose name appears on the tax lists as "unmarried."

This Juniata family is from old Presbyterian stock, and many of the name are still communicants of that church, to which a number of clergymen have been given, one at least of world-wide fame as the hero of Johnstown, Pa., during the great flood, and one a missionary to China. The characteristics of the Scotch-Irish have been conspicuous in this family from their ancestor to the present generation. They are conservative, determined, honest, and good state builders: progressive and fond of education. Many, latterly, are in the medical profession. Some were Democrats, but left the party on the slavery issue, and recently a good number are Prohibitionists. They have inherited mechanical tastes and abilities, and their attention has been turned toward mechanical engineering and wood-working. Many have been farmers; some of them prominent as patrons of husbandry. Without aspiring to political distinction, some were called to legislative halls, and others to discharge the duties of judicial positions.

NOTE.—There is preserved in this family as an heirloom, a day-book of one John Milliken who was a merchant in Dublin, Ireland, in the early part of last century (the 18th), and family tradition, which lacks verification, has it that this John Milliken came to Dublin from Caithness, Scotland (Cromarty), and that three of his sons, or sons of Thomas his brother, emigrated to America, sat down in Chester Co., Pa., and became the ancestors of a host of Millikens in the middle and western states. There were certainly families of this name in Caithnesshire, Scotland, as records in this book prove; and early in the 18th century a small army of Millikens in Chester Co., Pa.

Thomas Milliken¹ (1), parents' names unknown, b. as early as 1730, came from one of the northern counties of Ireland, and with his brother, as before mentioned, sat down first in Chester Co., Pa. He subsequently secured a grant of several hundred acres of land in Juniata Co., probably between 1760 and 1770, and there cleared his farm, now in Spruce Hill Township in the Tuscarora Valley. He married JANE MCCONNELL, a daughter of a pioneer family. At the beginning of the Revolution, he with several neighbors walked to Lancaster, Pa., where they joined a company of expert riflemen, then being made up; a company that became a part of the Second Regiment, and was sent to Cambridge, Mass., where they arrived Aug. 4, 1775, and participated in the latter engagements in the locality under General Lee. He was with

Arnold at Quebec, and during the expedition rendered valuable service as a spy. Afterwards, he served under Putnam, and was attached to Washington's staff. In 1778, completely broken down by long marches, exposure to cold and hunger, he was sent home and soon died. He was buried in the "McKee graveyard," so called. His sons were: *John, James, Edward, Samuel* and *Thomas*.

NOTE. — James Milliken Esq., late of Marionville, Mo., wrote the compiler of this volume, that his grandfather had three or four daughters; that one *m. Hughes*, one *m. Guilford*, and another *m. Gray*. Subsequent statements from a reliable source show that there were twin daughters of Mrs. Milliken named *Mary* and *Martha*, who were only half-sisters of the sons of Thomas Milliken. *Mary* Milliken *m. George Guilford*, and *Martha* Milliken *m. Asher Muddaugh*. Perhaps "nuf sed."

THE MILLIKEN HOMESTEAD.

The old Milliken homestead is situated about one mile from the Fort of the Tuscarora Mountain, and on the northwest side, and originally consisted of 400 acres, but divided into three farms, the homestead comprising 170 acres. The first house, built of rough, undressed logs, was of two rooms, and had an immense chimney also built of logs. This pioneer dwelling stood on a hill directly east from the present house, which is in the centre of the farming land. It was built about 1754, and was the scene of an Indian tragedy. After the second house was built, the old log hut was tenanted by a family named Jacobs. One evening when his wife was preparing supper, her husband was trying to soothe their year-old babe, and becoming impatient exclaimed, "If you do not keep quiet I will call the Indians to take you," and at that moment a tawny hand was extended over his shoulder, the child grasped, and in another instant its blood stained the door-post; while the unhappy father was bound, and compelled to see his wife tomahawked and scalped. The supper was eaten by the Indians, and Jacobs, a prisoner, marched toward the setting sun. When they reached a spring the Indians bound their captive to a beech tree (which is still standing), and while thus confined, with a nail which he found in his pocket, he scratched the story on the bark. The savages were pursued, overtaken when asleep, left dead around their camp fire, and their captive brought back in triumph.

The present residence, and the fifth house built on the farm, was erected in 1833. It is of mountain stone, the walls are two feet in thickness, and there is an immense chimney at each end with four open fireplaces, chimney pieces and mantles. This house has nine rooms, and a hall nine feet wide extending from side to side, in which a stair leads to the second story. Water is brought in pipes from a never failing spring at the foot of a hill on which the mansion stands. A fine apple orchard is cultivated on the northwest, and with peaches, pears, and grapes on the southeast. Every field on the farm is named, and the site of each of the five houses is well known.

On the northwest side of the farm is the highway leading from Mexico to Concord, known locally as the "mountain road." The nearest town on the Pennsylvania railroad is nine miles away. This homestead is in Spruce Hill Township. The McKees' graveyard, where many of the Milliken family are buried, is on the south side of the hill about one mile from the house, and is a small enclosure.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS¹ AND JAMES MCCONNELL.

1. John Milliken² (1), eldest son of Thomas¹ (1), b. as early as 1767, was twice m. First, to PAMELIA STILES, by whom three children. Second, to MARY CAMPBELL, a native of Ireland, but of Scotch-Irish blood, by whom thirteen children. He removed from his early home in Juniata Co., to Greene Co., Pa., about the year 1800. He was a farmer, and his homestead comprised, originally, one hundred acres of land, but the farm, now owned by a grandson, has been increased to one hundred and sixty acres. This homestead, which has been owned and occupied by the Milliken family for more than one hundred years, is in Jefferson Township, Greene Co., Pa., on the "Ridge road" from Waynesfield to Carmichael's. Mr. Milliken d. Jan. 17, 1843, aged 77 years. His widow d. in Mar., 1867, aged 95 yrs. and 5 mos. For names of children, see 3d generation.
2. James Milliken² (1), second son of Thomas¹ (1), b. in Juniata Co., Pa., Oct. 31, 1769; was m. Mar. 24, 1895, to JANE BOGGS, b. Jan. 11, 1772, and d. Feb. 16, 1827. He lived on his father's homestead in Spruce Hill Township, Pa., where he d. Jan. 1, 1858. He had issue, ten children, of whom with 3d generation. He was a staunch Presbyterian and a good citizen.
3. Edward Milliken² (1), third son of Thomas¹ (1), was b. in Juniata Co., Pa., as early as 1771, and was a small boy when his father entered the army. He m. first ELIZABETH BELL, by whom he had six children. She d. in Tuscarora Co., Pa., and he m. for his second wife, RACHEL BELL, a sister of Elizabeth; they were the daughters of John Bell, and of Scottish descent. b. in Dauphin Co., Pa., where Mr. Milliken first settled when he removed from his early home; but he subsequently removed to Susquehanna Co. He was a man of thick and heavy form, not tall, and of fair complexion. A Presbyterian. He was buried at Freeport, Pa. For children, see 3d generation.
4. Samuel Milliken² (1), fourth son of Thomas¹ (1), was b. as early as 1773, and was m. to MARY GRAY. He settled in Juniata Co., Pa., where numerous descendants now reside. They are very large, powerful men, of mild temperament, but very determined when aroused. He had five sons and one daughter, of whom with 3d generation.
5. Thomas Milliken² (2), fifth son of Thomas¹ (1), b. about 1775; settled in Centre Co., Pa., where, and in Mifflin and Huntingdon Counties, many of his descendants now reside. His grandson of the same name promised full records, but did not produce them.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND TWO WIVES.

1. Abraham Milliken³ (1), eldest son of John² (1), and Pamela Stiles, was b. in Greene Co., Pa., about 1785; m. JANE HUFTY and settled in his native place. He d. Aug. 4, 1860, aged 75 years. His wife d. Mar. 24, 1844, aged 58 years. They had eight children. See 4th generation.
2. Patience Milliken³ (1), daughter of John² (1), and Pamela Stiles, m. ABRAM PRYOR, and removed to Ohio.
3. Rhoda Milliken³ (1), daughter of John² (1), and Pamela Stiles, became the wife of JONAS REX. Removed to Ohio.

4. Thomas Milliken³ (3), eldest son of John² (1), and Mary Campbell, m. ELIZABETH CAIN, and removed to Henry Co., Ia., where they d. They were the parents of eleven children, whose names will appear with 4th generation. The descendants of Thomas and Elizabeth must now be numerous, but I failed to trace them.
5. Samuel Milliken³ (2), second son of John² (1), and Mary Campbell, was b. in Mifflin Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1800; m. CLEMENTINE HELLER, and settled in Greene Co., Pa., where several of his children were b. He removed to Ohio as early as 1840, settling in Tuscarawas Co., where he d. Dec. 23, 1874. His wife d. Jan. 5, 1865. Ten children, of whom with 4th generation.
6. James Milliken³ (2), third son of John² (1), b. in Greene Co., Pa., Jan. 26, 1802; m. ELIZABETH HAVER (b. in same state) Oct. 11, 1805. These removed to Tuscarawas Co., O. (where their children were b.), about 1830, where, in Rush Township, he settled as a farmer. He removed to Shawnee Co., Kan., in 1880 (month of Oct.), and d. at the home of his son, at Tecumseh, Jan. 8, 1895, aged 92 years, 11 months, and 12 days. His wife predeceased him Mar. 24, 1889, aged 83 years, 5 months, and 13 days.
7. John Milliken³ (3), fourth son of John² (1), spent his seventy-six years on the homestead farm with a maiden sister. He was not m. He d. Feb. 1, 1893, aged 88 years, 3 months, and 27 days.
8. Edward Milliken³ (2), fifth son of John² (1), and Mary Campbell, m. LYDIA SHARPNECK and lived on a farm in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., where he d. at the age of 76, May 30, 1882. His wife d. in her 78th year, Apr. 8, 1886. Two daughters, LYDIA-ANN⁴ and MARY-ELLEN⁴, spinsters, now own and occupy the homestead.
9. Joseph Milliken³ (1), seventh son of John² (1), and Mary Campbell, was b. in 1810, and was twice m. His first wife's name was — EMERY, and she had one child, a daughter, of whom more hereafter. He m. second, Nov. 29, 1838, MARY HUGHES, by whom six children. He was a farmer in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., and d. there Sept. 14, 1854, in his 44th year. His widow d. May 21, 1855, in her 42d year. See 4th generation.
10. Jonas Milliken³ (1), youngest son of John² (1), and Mary Campbell, was b. in Greene Co., Pa., Dec. 18, 1817; was m. in 1846, to ELIZABETH HUGHES, and lived in Jefferson, Pa., until 1861, when he removed to Delphene, where he remained until 1897, when he removed to Limestone, West Virginia, where he d. Apr. 7, 1900. His wife predeceased him at Limestone, Jan. 9, 1897, aged 76 years. His age was 84 years. They spent their last days with EMMA SELLERS, their daughter. Seven children. See 4th generation.
11. Mary Milliken³ (1), daughter of John² (1), and Mary Campbell, was b. in Greene Co., Pa., and became the wife of PETER HILLER. She and family removed to Ohio along with her brothers.
12. Pamela Milliken³ (1), daughter of John² (1), and Mary Campbell, was b. in 1806, in Greene Co., Pa. She was m., in 1828, to JOHN COTTERRELL, who was b. in Jefferson, Pa., Sept. 25, 1802, and d. Jan. 5, 1865. She d. June 5, 1869. These had nine children, named as follows:
 1. ISABELLA COTTERRELL⁴, b. Nov. 28, 1830; was m. to WILLIAM ANDERSON, of Pittsburg, Pa., who d. in 1867. She d. in 1871, leaving one daughter, *Laura B.*, now aged 37 years, in Pittsburg.

- II. JOHN COTTERRELL⁴, b. Nov. 29, 1832, in Jefferson, Pa.; m. PRISCILLA SWAN, Apr. 3, 1854, and is now living in his native town. His wife d. June 10, 1861, and he m. 2d, Dec. 7, 1866, MARY H. DAVIS. A numerous family. Mr. Cotterrell is a man of retentive memory, well informed, who has furnished much data for this family history.
 - III. MARY A. COTTERRELL⁴, b. Jan. 1, 1834, was m. to DR. J. W. HANCHER, of Ohio, in 1853, and settled at Goodintont, Washington Co., Pa. Both deceased. Left children.
 - IV. PAMELIA COTTERRELL⁴, b. July 16, 1836, d. Oct. 12, 1886.
 - V. WILLIAM COTTERRELL⁴, b. Jan. 9, 1839; was m. to OLIVE GORDON, of Washington, Pa., and has daughter, *Elizabeth*, aged 19 years.
 - VI. JONAS COTTERRELL⁴, b. July 19, 1841; m. ANNA SHORT, of Washington Co., Pa., and has son, *William S.*, aged 28 years. P. O. Claysville.
 - VII. ELIZABETH COTTERRELL⁴, b. Dec. 16, 1844; m. JOSEPH A. BELL in 1871; now living in Jefferson, Pa. No family.
 - VIII. MARTHA A. COTTERRELL⁴, b. Jan. 17, 1847; m. JACOB HAVER in 1872. Five children. They reside in Jefferson, Pa.
 - IX. GEORGE W. COTTERRELL⁴, b. July 9, 1849; went to Hiawatha, Kan., and there lives, unm. (Dec. 23, 1893).
 13. Frances Milliken³ (1), daughter of John² (1), and Mary Campbell, was m. to JOHN MOREDOCK, went to Illinois in 1853, and d. at Berwick, Warren Co., several years ago. They had children.
 14. Elizabeth Milliken³ (1), daughter of John² (1), and Mary Campbell, was not m. She lived on the homestead with her brother John until her d. Apr. 7, 1893.
 15. Isabella Milliken³ (1), daughter of John² (1), and Mary Campbell, was m. to THOMAS SCOTT and had several children. She is now the only surviving child of her parents and is in her 83d year. She is very well preserved and has contributed considerable traditional material for the history of this family. She is now living at Waynesfield, Greene Co., Pa. Mrs. Scott remembers her grandfather's brother, James Milliken, and is quite sure that he lived in Washington Co., Pa.
- Her children were named *James, John, Margaret* (m. Arthur Rhinehart), *Mary* and *Catherine* (m. Solomon Scriver) who cares for her mother.
16. Anna Milliken³ (1), daughter of John² (1), and Mary Campbell, was m. to LEVI MORRIS. They moved to Calhoun Co., West Virginia, where she d. May 27, 1898, supposed age 77 years. She had children.

CHILDREN OF JAMES² AND JANE BOGGS.

1. Thomas I. Milliken³ (4), eldest son of James² (1), b. in Juniata Co., Pa., Dec. 4, 1795; was m. Apr. 12, 1822, to RACHEL BEALE, b. Dec. 15, 1796, who d. Mar. 20, 1847. He was Associate Judge for one term; was County Commissioner and held most of the township offices. He lived on a farm at Pleasant View, Juniata Co., Pa. Was quite tall and of fair complexion; was of mild disposition and highly respected. In religion a Presbyterian; in politics a Democrat. He d. Sept. 11, 1876. Six children, of whom with 4th generation.
2. Mary Milliken³ (2), eldest daughter of James² (1), b. Jan. 7, 1797; d. unm. Dec. 28, 1843.

3. John Milliken³ (4), second son of James² (1), b. Mar. 20, 1799; was m. Feb. 17, 1825, to ISABELLA BARCLAY, b. Sept. 7, 1799, and d. Mar. 31, 1881. He d. Apr. 16, 1864, issueless. He was a colonel of the militia and a justice of the peace, a man of firm convictions and superior character.

4. Millie Milliken³ (1), second daughter of James² (1), b. July 14, 1801; was m. June 10, 1834, to JOSHUA BEALE, b. Nov. 26, 1791, and d. Dec. 20, 1893. She d. Nov. 27, 1875, leaving many descendants. Children's names as follows:

- I. REV. DAVID BEALE, D.D., Presbyterian minister, b. July 31, 1835, was m. to MARY MOORE of Centre Co., Pa., May 2, 1865. He was stationed over Middle Tuscarora Church, Pa.; St. John's Church, Del.; Johnstown Church, Pa.; at Frederick, Md., and Philadelphia, where he d. Oct. 19, 1900. His children: *Millie M., Mary R., Jennie R., Dr. John C. C., Dr. David J.* and *Rev. Wilson T. M.*
- II. JAMES M. BEALE, b. Mar. 25, 1837; m. TILLIE J. RANDOLPH of McCoysville, Pa., Nov. 28, 1867, a farmer near Bealetown, Pa. He and his daughter have furnished considerable data for this book. Children: *Jennie M., Millie J., J. Frank* and *Lila M.*
- III. S. MCCONNELL BEALE, b. Nov. 3, 1838; m. LIZZIE J. INNES of McCoysville, Pa., Oct. 22, 1863, and d. Dec. 1, 1897. He was a farmer near Bealetown, Pa. Children: *Robert J., David M., Joshua, Bessie J., Nannie, Minnie* and *Elsie.*
- IV. RACHEL JANE BEALE, b. Feb. 14, 1841; was m. May 2, 1865, to Chaplain REV. J. NEWTON, of Philadelphia, Pa., and has children: *Minnette, Laura* and *Bert.* Residence in Philadelphia.
- V. JOSHUA FRANKLIN BEALE, b. Apr. 25, 1843; m. Dec. 6, 1870, J. ANNIE RITNER, and resides at Berwyn, Pa. One son, *Frank.*

NOTE.—JOSHUA BEALE and WILLIAM BEALE, father of George who married Nancy Milliken, are said to have been cousins.

5. James B. Milliken³ (4), third son of James² (1), b. Aug. 16, 1803; was m. Nov. 12, 1834, to MARY McDONALD, b. Aug. 21, 1804, and d. Oct. 29, 1883. He was an enthusiastic farmer and stockraiser, residing during his life on the homestead at Pleasant View, Juniata Co., Pa., where he d. Jan. 5, 1880. He was postmaster for more than twenty years and held many county and township offices. He was more than six feet in stature and well proportioned; of fair complexion. He was buried beside many of his kindred at Academia. One daughter, *Margaret*, b. Sept. 10, 1840.

6. Martha Milliken³ (1), third daughter of James² (1), b. at Pleasant View, Juniata Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1801; was m. in 1831, to JOHN ENDSLOW, blacksmith, b. May 6, 1805, at McColloch's Mills, Juniata Co., Pa. She d. in Mifflin Co., Oct. 10, 1873. He d. in Lewiston, Pa., Jan. 13, 1888. Children named as follows:

- I. WILLIAM ENDSLOW, b. Mar. 2, 1832; m. JENNIE ENGLE, and had *Mary* and *Bessie.* He d. Aug. 23, 1868.
- II. JAMES M. ENDSLOW, b. Sept. 5, 1833; d. Apr. 17, 1834.
- III. SAMUEL F. ENDSLOW, b. Jan. 5, 1835; m. SADIE ALLEN and resides in Yeagertown, Pa. Two children.
- IV. AMELIA J. ENDSLOW, b. Mar. 4, 1837; d. May 2, 1851.

- v. REBECCA A. ENDSLOW, b. June 12, 1840; m. JOSEPH HAMILTON, of Derry Township, near Lewiston, Pa., and had issue four children.
- vi. JOHN H. ENDSLOW, b. Aug. 3, 1842; d. Nov. 23, 1863.
- vii. MATTIE J. ENDSLOW, b. Jan. 6, 1845; m. JOSEPH OWENS, Lewiston, Pa. Four children.
- viii. MARY M. ENDSLOW, b. June 6, 1845; m. G. L. HAINES of Granville, Pa. Three children.
- ix. THOMAS M. ENDSLOW, b. Jan. 4, 1847; m. Feb. 15, 1881, SADIE BEAR. She d. Aug. 21, 1884, without issue. He m. 2d, Jan. 23, 1896, ANNIE M. BRYNER of Yeagertown, Pa. Resides in Lewiston, Pa.

7. Jane Milliken³ (1), fourth daughter of James² (1), b. Apr. 27, 1807; was m. to GEORGE BEALE, May 19, 1830, and lived in Pennsylvania until 1852, when they removed with their family to Illinois. He was a son of William and Elizabeth Shaver Beale and was b. near Academia, Juniata Co., Pa., Apr. 15, 1802. He d. at Earlville, Ill., Sept. 12, 1888; and his wife d. there June 23, 1893. Mr. Beale was a saddler by trade, but after working at this business for a number of years became a farmer. Children named as follows:

- i. MARY JANE BEALE⁴, b. near Academia, Pa., Jan. 22, 1831; d. Mar. 8, 1850.
- ii. ELIZABETH BEALE⁴, b. Mar. 4, 1832, near Academia, Pa.; m. MARTIN LONG, Dec. 29, 1859, at Earlville, Ill., and d. Mar. 1, 1887.
- iii. WILLIAM D. BEALE⁴, b. near Academia, Pa., July 30, 1833; m. MARY JANE MCCLAIN, Dec. 27, 1855. She d. Feb. 22, 1860, and he m. 2d, MRS. A. F. GROVER, Mar. 30, 1864. Now a retired farmer at Hiawatha, Brown Co., Kan.
- iv. JAMES M. BEALE⁴, b. near Academia, Pa., June 6, 1835; m. EMMA JANE SCOTT, June 16, 1862. She d. in Earlville, Ill., May 21, 1897, and was buried in Precinct Cemetery. He manufactures bricks and drain pipe.
- v. MARTHA A. BEALE⁴, b. near Academia, Pa., Jan. 24, 1837, and resides in Pawpaw, Ill., unm.
- vi. ABNER F. BEALE⁴, b. near Academia, Pa., Feb. 25, 1839; went to Illinois and lived with his parents till the Civil War. Enlisted under Col. Mulligan, Apr. 26, 1861. Taken prisoner at Vicksburg. Sent home discharged Nov. 5, 1861. Re-enlisted in Nov. same year in Co. D, 53d Vol. Inf'y, as orderly sergeant under Col. W. H. W. Cushman, and was taken prisoner at battle of Jackson, Miss., and carried to Belle Island where he was detained until his health failed, and was sent to Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., where he lay till Nov. 11, 1863, when his mother went and took him home, where he d. Dec. 18, 1863. Military funeral.
- vii. GEORGE H. BEALE⁴, b. Oct. 15, 1840; m. NANCY ANN STROUP, Dec. 14, 1864, in Centralia, Ill., and is now a retired farmer near Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., Kan.
- viii. HANNAH A. BEALE⁴, b. Mar. 18, 1843; m. REYNALDS H. DICKINSON, Aug. 3, 1865, in Ottawa, Ill. Now a widow residing near Colby, Wis.
- ix. EDITH BEALE⁴, b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. DAVID J. EVANS, Dec. 25, 1871, in Earlville, Ill. Now living on a farm near Wray, Col.

- x. SAMUEL C. BEALE⁴, b. Mar. 21, 1848; m. ELIZABETH SCOTT McLAUGHLIN, Apr. 9, 1881, in Earlville, Ill., and lives on a farm near Mt. Vernon, Ill.
- xi. MARY J. BEALE⁴, b. near Earlville, Ill., Aug. 13, 1852; m. ABNER R. KELLEY, Apr. 1, 1880, and resides near Pawpaw, Ill.
8. Joseph Milliken³ (2), fourth son of James² (1), b. Feb. 14, 1809; was m. Sept. 24, 1834, to ELIZABETH H. LAIRD and settled at Clintondale, Clinton Co., Pa., where he worked as a tanner. He was an alderman for 30 years: also justice of the peace. Was of a mild temperament: kind, gentle, very deliberate and determined. His height was six feet three inches, and his form slender. His complexion was fair, eyes blue, and his hair, brown in early life, white and curling. He d. June 28, 1880. Six children, of whom with 4th generation.
9. Margaret Milliken³ (1), fifth daughter of James² (1), b. Dec. 4, 1810; was m. June 6, 1833, to JOHN McDONALD, and removed to Indiana. She d. June 2, 1867, leaving children named *Catherine, Jane M., and Rachel*.
10. Francis M. Milliken³ (1), fifth son of James² (1), b. Dec. 20, 1813; was m. Jan. 30, 1840, to SARAH BRYNER, and lived at Yeagertown, Mifflin Co., Pa., where he d. Oct. 23, 1884. These had issue, of whom with 4th generation.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND WIVES.

1. Thomas Milliken³ (5), eldest son of Edward² (1), was b. on the old homestead in Tuscarora Valley, Juniata Co., Pa., near Spruce Hill, Aug. 4, 1794. He m. first, RACHEL BRANYAN of Allen's Cove, Perry Co., Pa., by whom two sons. He m. second, SUSANNA PARKER, a native of Perry Co., by whom eight sons and one daughter. Six of the sons who were living during the Civil War, were volunteers in the Union Army.

A son of this Thomas Milliken, now living in Dauphin, Pa., Thomas by name, was b. in then Petersburg, now Duncannon, Perry Co., Pa., on the west bank of the Susquehanna River, Dec. 24, 1830. He has a son, AUGUSTUS BELL MILLIKEN, who is the Superintendent of the Erection Dep't, Phœnix Bridge Company, 202 Main St., Phœnixville, Pa. The father promised a full account of this family, but has not replied to subsequent letters.

2. John B. Milliken³ (5), second son of Edward² (1), and Elizabeth Bell, was b. Apr. 19, 1801. He m. in June, 1826, ELIZABETH BRANYAN, b. Aug. 30, 1804, she being the daughter of Henry Branyan and Nancy Smith, his wife. Mr. Milliken settled near New Florence, in Westmoreland Co., Pa., where he d. Oct. 9, 1886. Eight children. See 4th generation.
3. Isaac Milliken³ (1), third son of Edward² (1), and Elizabeth Bell, was b. in Juniata Co., Pa.
4. Walter Milliken³ (1), fourth son of Edward² (1), d. in youth.
5. Sarah Milliken³ (2), daughter of Edward² (1), d. when rising 90.
6. Rachel Milliken³ (1), daughter of Edward² (1), d. when rising 90.
7. Samuel Milliken³ (3), son of Edward² (1), and Rachel Bell. No other information.
8. James Milliken³ (5), second son of Edward² (1), and Rachel Bell. No records.
9. Mary Milliken³ (3), daughter of Edward² (1), and Rachel Bell, lived until 90 years of age. Never m.

10. Elizabeth Milliken³ (2), daughter of Edward² (1), and Rachel Bell, was m. to — HALL, and d. at the age of 87, without issue.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL² AND MARY GRAY.

1. Thomas S. Milliken³ (6), eldest son of Samuel² (1), b. in Juniata Co., Pa., June 5, 1797; m. Aug. 8, 1832, CATHERINE KILGORE, who was b. July 20, 1813, and d. Sept. 14, 1879. He d. Apr. 18, 1864. Was a farmer and saddler. Twelve children. See 4th generation.
2. William Milliken³ (1), second son of Samuel² (1), b. in Tuscarora Valley, Juniata Co., Pa., May 13, 1799; m. Jan. 6, 1823, NANCY BEALE, who was b. June 30, 1806, and d. Dec. 3, 1881. He d. Jan. 6, 1861. They had a farm between Bealetown and McCoyville, in Juniata Co., Pa., and were buried at McCulloch's Mills. Ten children. See 4th generation.
3. John Milliken³ (6), third son of Samuel² (1), b. in the Tuscarora Valley, Juniata Co., Pa., May 29, 1801; m. his brother Abraham's widow, MARY SNYDER MILLIKEN, and had issue, one daughter. He d. May 7, 1863.
4. Abraham Milliken³ (2), twin son of Samuel² (1), b. in the Tuscarora Valley, Juniata Co., Pa.; m. MARY SNYDER, who was b. in 1811, and d. in Apr., 1834, when his son John was only a few months old. Abraham owned and lived on a farm near Bealetown, now Honey Grove.
5. Samuel Milliken³ (4), twin son of Samuel² (1), b. in the Tuscarora Valley, Juniata Co., Pa.; m. MARY TOUSEY; was a cabinet-maker by trade: removed to near Fort Wayne, Ind., where he raised a family and where he is supposed to have d.
6. Mary Milliken³ (4), only daughter of Samuel² (1), was m. to — McCRAKEN and went West many years ago. One daughter, possibly more children.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND JAMES HUFTY.

1. Benoni Milliken⁴ (1), second son of Abraham³ (1), b. Nov. 5, 1813; m. CASSIE CRAB.
2. Mary Milliken⁴ (5), eldest daughter of Abraham³ (1), b. in Juniata Co., Pa., Mar. 10, 1816; was m. to JOHN HEWITT, and lives with her son in Carmichael's, Pa.
3. Jacob Milliken⁴ (1), fourth son of Abraham³ (1), b. May 27, 1821; m. RACHEL HOPKINS.
4. John Milliken⁴ (7), third son of Abraham³ (1), b. July 21, 1818; m. CAROLINE CLARK.
5. Abraham S. Milliken (3), son of Abraham (1), b. in Greene Co., Pa., July 23, 1811; m. Dec. 31, 1840, JANE GWYNN, who was b. Oct. 22, 1816, being a daughter of Joseph and Martha (Dowling) Gwynn. He d. May 30, 1894, while on a visit in Jefferson, Greene Co., but was brought home to Bealsville, Washington Co., Pa., for burial. His wife d. Oct. 5, 1883. These had two sons, of whom with 5th generation.
6. Pamela Milliken⁴ (2), second daughter of Abraham³ (1), b. June 6, 1823; m. JOHN HARTMAN, and both d. many years ago.
7. Margaret Jane Milliken⁴ (2), youngest daughter of Abraham³ (1), b. in Greene Co., Pa., Nov. 4, 1829; was m. Dec. 12, 1846, to TILLMAN CLARK, son

of William and Mary Ann (Warfield) Clark, b. Mar. 15, 1820, in Greene Co., Pa., and d. Nov. 16, 1864, in the hospital at Nashville, Tenn., having been a soldier in the 52d Regiment Ohio Vol. Inf'y. Occupation blacksmith. Moved to Bolivar, O., in 1852, where his widow now resides. Children as follows:

- I. MARY ANN CLARK, b. Nov. 19, 1847; m. WILLIAM LENHART, merchant, Bolivar, O.
- II. AMZI CLARK, b. Sept. 21, 1849; m. MARY KLINE, and lives in Battle Creek, Mich. Farmer.
- III. LEROY W. CLARK, b. Dec. 10, 1851; m. ANNIE JOUCE, and is a photographer at Bolivar, O.
- IV. REZIN CLARK, b. Sept. 15, 1854; m. ELLA GECKLER; lives in Bolivar, O.
- V. PHEBE JANE CLARK, b. Sept. 22, 1857; d. Oct. 22, 1860.
- VI. CORA ELLEN CLARK, b. Feb. 3, 1860; d. Nov. 9, 1861.
- VII. IDA E. CLARK, b. Mar. 17, 1862; m. ROBERT LUTTRELL, carpenter; lives in Massillon, O.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS³ AND ELIZABETH CAIN.

1. John Milliken⁴ (8), eldest son of Thomas³ (3).
2. Samuel Milliken⁴ (5), second son of Thomas³ (3).
3. James Milliken⁴ (6), third son of Thomas³ (3).
4. Edward Milliken⁴ (3), fourth son of Thomas³ (3).
5. Joseph Milliken⁴ (3), fifth son of Thomas³ (3).
6. Catherine Milliken⁴ (1), daughter of Thomas³ (3), was m. to — SMITH, and is now a widow in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa.
7. Pamela Milliken⁴ (4), daughter of Thomas³ (3).
8. Elizabeth Milliken⁴ (3), daughter of Thomas³ (3), was m. to — SMITH, and lives in Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa.
9. Jonas Milliken⁴ (2), son of Thomas³ (3).
10. Thomas Milliken⁴ (7), son of Thomas³ (3).
11. William Milliken⁴ (2), son of Thomas³ (3).
12. Mary Milliken⁴ (6), daughter of Thomas³ (3).

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL² AND CLEMENTINE HELLER.

1. Mary Milliken⁴ (7), eldest daughter of Samuel³ (2), b. June 27, 1827, in Greene Co., Pa.; was m. Dec. 12, 1846, to JOHN M. PARKS, and d. Nov. 18, 1862, leaving five children now scattered in Kansas, Nebraska, and Oregon.
2. Nancy Milliken⁴ (1), second daughter of Samuel³ (2), b. May 18, 1829, never m. She was housekeeper for her brother Jonas.
3. John Milliken⁴ (9), eldest son of Samuel³ (2), b. May 16, 1830, in Greene Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 2, 1850, to MAHALA DIX, b. Oct. 2, 1831, in Tuscarawas Co., O. He d. Apr. 27, 1895, and with his daughter, *Theresa C.*, is buried in the beautiful cemetery in Gnadenhutten, O., near the spot where ninety Christian Indians were massacred by white men one hundred years ago. Five children, named as follows:

- I. SAMUEL O. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Mar. 28, 1857; m. IDA HAMILTON in 1889, and has issue: *Burke*, b. May 15, 1893.
- II. THERESA G. MILLIKEN⁵, b. May 22, 1859; m. W. H. STOUTT, Mar.

6, 1878, and d. in Uhrichsville, O., Dec. 27, 1895. She had children named *Burk* and *Bertie*, twins, d. in infancy, *Pearl*, *Iona-Dale*, *Hazel-June*, *Paul-Herrick* and *Hellen*.

III. BENJAMIN C. MILLIKEN³, b. Jan. 7, 1862; d. Oct. 11, 1864.

IV. EMERSON E. MILLIKEN³, b. Mar. 16, 1868; d. Sept. 30, 1870.

V. SARAH M. MILLIKEN³, b. May 21, 1872; m. Jan. 28, 1893, WILLIAM O. LYLE, and has a son, *John-Roy*, b. Sept. 14, 1893.

4. Peter Milliken⁴ (1), second son of Samuel³ (2), b. Aug. 16, 1833, in Greene Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 8, 1860, CAROLINE ROBERTS, and was killed by lightning June 15, 1860. A farmer.

5. Elizabeth Milliken⁴ (4), third daughter of Samuel³ (2), b. Dec. 28, 1835, in Greene Co., Pa., and lives with her brother Jonas; unm.

6. Jonas Milliken⁴ (3), third son of Samuel (2), b. Apr. 26, 1838, in Greene Co. Pa.; m. Feb. 16, 1865, NANCY DENNING, who d. Mar. 29, 1875. Their residence was in Gnadenhutten, O. There were three children, named as follows:

I. ALONZO M. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Jan. 27, 1866; m. Jan. 15, 1897, MAGGIE LINARD? and lives at Elm, Tuscarawas Co., O.

II. CLEMENTINE MILLIKEN⁵, b. Aug. 13, 1870; m. Oct. 9, 1884, KURTZ FURBAY, teacher in High School, and has three children, *Nancy*⁶, *Foster*⁶, and *Raymona*⁶. Resides in Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., O.

III. SAMUEL D. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Oct. 24, 1872; m. Sept. 10, 1899, SAIDA KINSEY, and resides at Uhrichsville, Tuscarawas Co., O. He is in the employ of the B. & O. R. R. One child, *Frances Hogan*⁶.

7. James Milliken⁴ (7), fourth son of Samuel³ (2), b. Apr. 29, 1841, in Ohio; m. Jan. 8, 1866, JANE DONAHEY. Farmer. Three children, named as follows:

I. ELDORA MILLIKEN⁵, m. SHERMAN GEORGE, house-painter, New Philadelphia, O.

II. JENNIE MILLIKEN⁵, m. HUGH DEAL, a miner, and lives at Midvale, O.

III. BERTHA MILLIKEN⁵, m. OTIS JOHNSON, and lives on her father's farm.

8. Samuel Milliken⁴ (6), fifth son of Samuel³ (2), b. in Perry Township, Tuscarawas Co., O., Oct. 22, 1843; m. Dec. 3, 1868, FRANCES DEW, who d. Apr. 15, 1887. He m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1899, ELLA ELIZABETH CONAWAY. Residence, Gnadenhutten, Tuscarawas Co., O. Farmer and cooper till 1864, when he entered the Union Army as teamster and was discharged in July same year. Since employed as a sawmiller. Six children, five by his first, one by his second wife, named as follows:

I. JOSEPH P. MILLIKEN⁵, b. June 7, 1870.

II. JOHN H. MILLIKEN⁵, b. June 5, 1874.

III. SETA MILLIKEN⁵, b. Nov. 16, 1876; d. Sept. 14, 1877.

IV. EDITH G. MILLIKEN⁵, b. July 12, 1878.

V. ORVILLE C. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Feb. 26, 1882.

VI. CHARLES C. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Apr. 20, 1892.

9. Madison Milliken⁴ (1), sixth son of Samuel³ (2), b. Jan. 16, 1846, in Tuscarawas Co., O.; m. Oct. 3, 1869, AURELIA BERKSHIRE. He resides in Gilmore, Tuscarawas Co., O. A farmer. One child, d. young.

10. Joseph Milliken¹ (4), youngest son of Samuel³ (2), b. Feb. 22, 1849, in Tuscarawas Co., O., and d. Oct. 11, 1856.

CHILDREN OF JAMES³ AND ELIZABETH HAVER.

1. James Milliken⁵ (8), eldest son of James⁴ (2) b. in Greene Co., Pa., Dec., 1827, and d. in 1855, without issue.

2. Mary Ann Milliken⁵ (8), eldest daughter of James⁴ (2), b. in Greene Co., Pa., Aug. 29, 1829; was m. June 6, 1847, to G. W. PARKS, who d. Aug. 27, 1854. She was m. Apr. 9, 1867, to JONAH MURPHEY. Children by both husbands. Residence, New Comerstown, O.

I. JAMES M. PARKS, b. July 19, 1848.

II. JOHN PARKS, b. Oct. 28, 1849.

III. THEODORE PARKS, b. Nov. 2, 1851.

IV. I. JUDSON MURPHEY, b. July 25, 1869; m. in 1886 MARGARET MOORE.

V. E. FRANCES MURPHEY, b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. to ALBERT M. BLAIR, Aug. 29, 1887.

VI. INGEBEE MURPHEY, b. Oct. 11, 1873.

3. Elizabeth Milliken⁵ (5), second daughter of James⁴ (2), b. in Tuscarawas Co., O., Dec. 20, 1832; was m. Oct. 8, 1858, to WILLIAM J. GALLIHER, and d. Dec. 10, 1898. Children as follows:

I. IDA FRANCES GALLIHER, b. Dec. 10, 1855; d. Mar. 10, 1873.

II. VERLINDA CATHERINE GALLIHER, b. Sept. 24, 1857.

III. CHAUNCY HIGBEE GALLIHER, b. Oct. 8, 1859.

IV. WILLIAM T. GALLIHER, b. May 13, 1864; d. June 26, 1865.

V. CHARLES W. GALLIHER, b. July 15, 1866; d. Oct. 11, 1867.

VI. CARRIE E. GALLIHER, b. Feb. 23, 1868.

VII. JOHN C. GALLIHER, b. Oct. 7, 1871.

4. Rebecca Frances Milliken³ (3), third daughter of James³ (2), b. in Tuscarawas Co., O., Aug. 25, 1835; was m. Mar. 8, 1859, to JOHN WESLEY ROBERTS, b. in same county Aug. 1, 1833, and d. Nov. 23, 1890. These removed to Tecumseh, Shawnee Co., Kan., in 1859, where their children, whose names will follow, were born.

I. WILLIAM BRADEN ROBERTS, b. July 3, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1884, MINNIE E. WHILTON, and lives in Tecumseh, Kan.

II. NINA JANE ROBERTS, b. Feb. 13, 1862; m. Sept. 6, 1883, J. L. HUME, and lives in Tecumseh, Kan.

III. ELIZABETH MATILDA ROBERTS, b. Nov. 11, 1864; m. Dec. 16, 1887, O. M. WHILTON, and lives in Tecumseh, Kan.

IV. VICTORIA GIBBONE ROBERTS, b. Nov. 1, 1865; m. Nov. 25, 1894, WESLEY BUNCE, and d. Oct., 1899, in Tecumseh, Kan.

V. EVALENA WORTHINGTON ROBERTS, b. Nov. 11, 1867; m. Dec. 24, 1891, A. McCLELLAND, and lives in Tecumseh, Kan.

VI. MAUD MAY ROBERTS, b. Nov. 27, 1870; m. Nov. 25, 1894, A. K. DELONG, and lives in Tecumseh, Kan.

VII. ROY CARSON ROBERTS, b. Oct. 21, 1873; d. Feb. 26, 1886.

5. Pamela Milliken⁴ (6), fourth daughter of James³ (2), b. on Crooked Creek, Rush Township, O., in 1837; was m. to WILLIAM RANKIN in 1865, and resides in Oakland, Kan. Two children:

I. JOSEPH RANKIN, b. in 1866.

II. ANNA RANKIN, b. in 1876.

6. John Samuel Milliken⁵ (10), second son of James⁴ (2), b. on Crooked Creek, Rush Township, O., Dec. 2, 1839; m. HANNAH ROGERS, Mar. 24, 1870. She was b. in Harrison Co., O., May 22, 1850. His place of residence is Tecumseh, Shawnee Co., Kan. A farmer. Five children's names with 6th generation.

7. Isaac H. Milliken⁵ (2), third son of James⁴ (2), b. in Rush Township, Tuscarawas Co., O., Sept. 11, 1844; m. Sept. 12, 1866, SIDNEY H. HILLIGOSS, b. Dec. 14, 1846, and resides in Tecumseh, Kan. Farmer. Nine children. See 6th generation.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD³ AND ELIZABETH SHARPNECK.

1. Lydia Ann Milliken⁴ (1).
2. Mary Ellen Milliken⁴ (9).

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH³ AND WIVES.

1. Mary Milliken⁴ (10), eldest daughter of Joseph (2), b. Mar. 16, 1834; was m. to SAMUEL CREE, and resides at Toulon, Stark Co., Ill.

2. James Milliken⁴ (9), eldest son of Joseph³ (2), b. Sept. 15, 1839; was m. to LYDIA CUMPSON about 1867, and has three children. Residence, Homestead, Pa. Carpenter by trade. Served three years in Union Army, Co. K, 15th Penn. Cav., during Civil War.

3. John Milliken⁴ (11), second son of Joseph³ (2), b. Aug. 12, 1842; m. MARTHA MONDY, July 2, 1866, and had issue eight children, of whom seven are deceased. He served more than three years in Co. D, 85th Pa. Vol. Inf'y, during the Civil War. Resides on the old Milliken homestead near Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., on the Waynesburg and Carmichael road.

4. William Milliken⁴ (3), third son of Joseph³ (2), b. Jan. 21, 1845; was twice m., his wives being sisters named NICHOLS. By first wife five children, no issue by second. Served three years during Civil War in Co. G, 18th Penn. Vol. Cav. Farmer. Address, Bristoria, Pa.

5. Charlotte Milliken⁴ (1), second daughter of Joseph³ (2), b. May 28, 1848; was m. to JAMES MCCLOUD, and lives in Millidgeville, Ia. Six children.

6. Phebe Milliken⁴ (1), third daughter of Joseph³ (2), b. May 5, 1851; was m. Sept. 23, 1873, to GEORGE WHITEFIELD HEADLY, carpenter, b. Nov. 4, 1850, son of Elias and Lydia Headly, of Richhill Township, Greene Co., Pa., and resides in Washington (C.H.), Pa. Children as follows:

- I. ELIAS JUDSON HEADLY, b. July 27, 1874; m. Sept. 14, 1898, OLIVIA MARY McKEEN, dau. of John and Mary McKeen, of West Findley, Pa., Methodist minister. Residence Uniontown, Pa. One dau., *Daisy May*.

- II. DAISY LENORA HEADLY, b. Feb. 8, 1877; d. July 26, 1898, unm.

- III. CHARLOTTE MYRTLE HEADLY, b. June 2, 1879; living at home.

- IV. SPENCER RUDOLPH HEADLY, b. Dec. 23, 1882; d. Sept. 20, 1899.

- V. LYDIA PEARL HEADLY, b. June 24, 1885. At home.

- VI. DORE OSBORNE HEADLY, b. July 2, 1889. At home.

- VII. CHAUNCY VIRGIL HEADLY, b. Dec. 30, 1894. At home.

- VIII. KENNETH HEADLY, b. June 6, 1896. At home.

7. Polly Milliken⁴ (1), fourth daughter of Joseph³ (2), b. Oct. 14, 1854; d. Oct. 20, 1865.

CHILDREN OF JONAH³ AND ELIZABETH HUGHES.

1. Margaret Milliken¹ (3), daughter of Jonah³ (1), now deceased; was m. to CLARK GRIM.
2. Hiram H. Milliken¹ (1), son of Jonah³ (1), m. and lives at New Freeport, Pa.
3. Samuel Milliken¹ (7), son of Jonah³ (1), b. June 8, 1850; m. Feb. 25, 1875. MARY E. SMITH, and resides at Delphene, Greene Co., Pa. Five children, named as follows:
 - I. LORENZO F. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Dec. 25, 1877; served one year in the Philippine war as corporal in the 10th Penn. Vols.; now studying medicine at Jefferson Medical College, in Philadelphia, Pa.
 - II. WILLIAM H. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Sept. 19, 1879. At home.
 - III. LUCRETIA MILLIKEN⁵, b. — 17, 1881; m. Dec. 21, 1901, W. A. RINEHARD at Delphene, Pa.
 - IV. H. EDISON MILLIKEN⁵, b. Dec. 13, 1883. At home.
 - V. EVA E. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Oct. 1, 1888. At home.
4. Lurena Milliken¹ (1), daughter of Jonah³ (1), was m. to Dr. J. N. HOUSTON, Moundsville, W. Va.
5. Freemont Milliken¹ (1), son of Jonah³ (1), resides in Hastings, Neb.
6. George Milliken¹ (1), son of Jonah³ (1), resides in Alliance, Neb.
7. Emma Milliken¹ (1), daughter of Jonah³ (1), was m. to W. L. SELLERS and lives in Limestone, W. Va.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH BRANYAN.

1. Elizabeth Bell Milliken¹ (6), eldest daughter of John³ (5), and Elizabeth Branyan, b. Aug. 26, 1828. Did not m.
2. Andrew Milliken¹ (1), eldest son of John³ (5), b. in Apr., 1831; m. LOUISA MAHON (?) and lives at Youngstown, O., where he has been employed in the manufacture of railway cars. Now retired for 25 years. Was president of the Youngstown Car Manufacturing Co. Has issue, but this family have declined to furnish any records. A son, THOMAS E. MILLIKEN, is President of the Nelson Mountain Mining Company, with office at Youngstown, O.
3. Isaac Milliken¹ (3), second son of John³ (5), b. in Perry Co., Pa., Mar. 8, 1833; m. Sept. 15, 1868, SARAH HAMILTON, b. Sept. 19, 1837, being the daughter of John and Nancy (Moore) Hamilton, who came from Ireland with their parents when very young and lived always in Pittsburg. Mr. Milliken was a carpenter and builder in Pittsburg. Had four sons. See 5th generation. Deceased.
4. Nancy Milliken¹ (2), second daughter of John³ (5), b. Mar., 1835; m. THOMAS JEFFERSON MABON (?) who d. May 11, 1885. She d. May 12, 1887. Children named as follows:
 - I. JOHN MABON, m. ARAMINTA KLEIN, and lives at New Florence, Pa.
 - II. WILLIAM MABON, m. ELLA SHELLEY, and resides on Grant St., Johnstown, Pa.
 - III. ISAAC MABON, m. ARMINA MACK, dec., and MARGARET MCCREERY; residence, New Florence, Pa.
 - IV. ELLA MABON, m. ROBERT HOOD; residence, New Florence, Pa.
 - V. ANNA MABON, m. ROBERT H. HOOD; residence, New Florence, Pa.
 - VI. ELIZABETH MABON, m. CHARLES HEILMAN; residence, Brush Valley, Indiana Co., Pa.

VII. LULU MABON, m. ELMA DICKEY; residence, Pitcairn, Pa.

VIII. NANCY MABON, m. JAMES MCCREERY; residence, West Fairfield, Westmoreland Co., Pa.

5. Edward Milliken¹ (4), third son of John³ (5), b. in Perry County, Pa., Feb. 24, 1837; m. ELIZABETH JANE GAMBLE, Oct. 4, 1859. She, b. Feb. 10, 1841, in Indiana Co., Pa., was the daughter of Jacob Gamble and Elizabeth Wakefield. Residence, New Florence, Pa. Seven children. See 6th generation.

6. Henry Branyan Milliken¹ (1), fourth son of John³ (5), b. May, 1839, unm.

7. Thomas Milliken¹ (6), fifth son of John³ (5), b. Sept., 1841; m. JULIA BELL and d. in May, 1872.

8. Rachel Huldah Milliken¹ (2), third daughter of John³ (5), b. Feb. 21, 1844; m. NATHANIEL W. BROWN, M.D., who d. Sept. 30, 1899; residence, 434 Atlantic Avenue, Pittsburg, Pa. Children as follows:

I. ELIZABETH BELL BROWN, b. Mar. 4, 1868; m. DR. WILLIAM J. KENSETT, Dec. 10, 1894; resides in Bakerstown, Pa. She was a missionary in Singapore, Penong, and Kuala Lumpus, for five years. Has three children, *James, Rachael, Thomas*.

II. ROBERT CALVIN BROWN, b. Mar. 8, 1870; m. ADA MAY SMITH, Sept. 30, 1897, and resides in St. Louis, Mo. Two children, *Elizabeth*, b. May 5, 1899, and *Walter-Nathaniel*, b. July 19, 1901.

III. NANA H. BROWN, d. Sept. 12, 1872; m. ELMER WILKINSON BENDER, Dec. 9, 1896, and lives at 434 Atlantic Avenue, Pittsburg, Pa. Three children: *Nathaniel B.*, b. Dec. 31, 1898. *Edwin B.*, b. Feb. 4, 1901. A son, b. Jan. 4, 1903.

IV. NATHANIEL WEEDS BROWN, JR., M.D., b. Mar. 19, 1875. Single.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS J. AND RACHEL BEALE.

1. Jane Milliken¹ (2), eldest daughter of Thomas³ (4), b. Apr. 27, 1823; was m. Nov. 24, 1870, to WILLIAM NEELY, who d. Nov. 10, 1872. She d. Nov. 10, 1884. No children.

2. Rachel Milliken¹ (3), second daughter of Thomas³ (4), b. July 9, 1826; d. Oct. 1, 1827.

3. James B. Milliken¹ (9), eldest son of Thomas³ (4), b. July 18, 1828; m. Dec. 6, 1855, MARGARET FORBES, b. Jan. 20, 1826, and resided at Marionville, Mo., where he d. June, 1899; his wife d. July 10, 1902. He was a man of considerable ability and prominence and was called to fill municipal offices; was F. and A. M.; R. A. M.; K. T. Several children. See 5th generation.

4. Mary A. Milliken (11), third daughter of Thomas³ (4), b. Aug., 1830; was m. Dec. 19, 1860, to THOMAS M. BARNARD, b. Nov. 16, 1826, and d. Nov. 5, 1880. Her children, *T. B. Barnard* and *Jenny Barnard*, live on their father's farm at Warble, Pa.

5. Dr. David B. Milliken (1), fourth son of Thomas³ (4), b. Jan. 1, 1833, m. three times. First, Apr. 28, 1853, to ELIZABETH MCCOY; second, Mar. 11, 1857, to MARGARET OKESON who d. Nov. 22, 1890; and third, Dec. 22, 1892, to REBECCA J. EATON. He read medicine with S. B. Crawford of McCoysville, and graduated at the University of New York City. He has lived and practised in Landisburg, Pa., since 1857. Has served one term in the State Legislature. In politics, a Democrat; in religion, a Presbyterian. One daughter, EMMA, m. Feb. 7, 1893, ROBERT BODEN.

6. John D. Milliken⁴ (11), third son of Thomas³ (4), and Rachel Beale, was b. at Mountain Home, in Spruce Hill Township, Pa., Oct. 23, 1835; m. JANE CLARISSA BURCHFIELD, Oct. 23, 1860, by whom eight children. His mother d. when he was ten years of age, and his early life was spent with his father and two sisters. His education was acquired at the country school and at Academia, then under the care of Prof. David Wilson, one of the best educators of his time. Afterwards, he studied under Prof. Schuman at Academia, until his 18th year, after which he taught in the primary schools in winter and assisted his father on the farm in summer. At the time of his m. he settled on the homestead and remained there until his d. In 1881 he was elected to the Legislature and served his term, having declined reelection. His political life was pure, his aim to do as he would be done by. He was an earnest advocate of the temperance cause, and many blessings came to him for his unwavering integrity.

In 1873 he organized the first Grange in his county and was elected master, a position he held for ten years without intermission. He organized a Pomona, or County Grange, and held the position of master for several years. Mr. Milliken d. near Pleasant View, Jan. 18, 1894. He was of medium stature, and his weight 160 pounds. His complexion was fair, his countenance pleasant; and his disposition jovial, bordering on the mischievous. A lover of home, and hospitable. See 5th generation.

CHILD OF JAMES B. AND MARY McDONALD.

1. Margaret Milliken⁴ (4), only daughter of James³ (4), b. Sept. 10, 1840; was m. Sept. 27, 1871, to DAVID R. BARTON of East Waterford, Juniata Co., Pa., and had issue as follows:

- I. JAMES B. M. BARTON, b. Oct. 16, 1872; m. CHARLOTTE CLARK, of East Waterford, Pa., Sept. 7, 1898, and has sons, *Paul* and *David*.
- II. GRACE E. BARTON, b. Oct. 30, 1876: unm.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ISABELLA BARCLAY.

1. Mary J. Milliken⁴ (12), eldest daughter of John³ (4), b. Mar. 4, 1827; was m. to JOSEPH CALDWELL, and had issue.

2. James L. Milliken⁴ (10), eldest son of John³ (4), b. Dec. 31, 1831; m. May 12, 1858, SARAH E. ICKES, who d. Dec. 7, 1864; had issue as follows:

- I. OSCAR W. MILLIKEN, b. Mar. 24, 1859; m. IDA HEIKES.
- II. IRA I. MILLIKEN, b. Nov. 8, 1861; d. Nov. 26, 1884.

3. Isabella Milliken⁴ (2), second daughter of John³ (4), b. Sept. 11, 1833; was m. in 1853, to WILLIAM ICKES, and d. Oct. 28, 1855. One son.

4. William B. Milliken⁴ (4), second son of John³ (4), b. Feb. 27, 1836; m. Jan. 21, 1869, SARAH EWING, b. Apr. 4, 1848, and d. Jan. 25, 1890. He resided on a farm one mile from Pleasant View, Tuscarora Valley, Juniata Co., Pa. She is living in Lancaster, Pa. Six children named as follows:

- I. CHARLES B. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Aug. 12, 1870; m. Mar. 1, 1894, LILLIAN J. GRAY, b. Mar. 1, 1875, at McCoy'sville, Juniata Co., Pa., daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Gray. He is a carpenter. Resides in Mexico, Pa. Two children: *William*⁶, b. Aug. 5, 1896, d. in infancy, and *R. Guy*⁶, b. Dec. 5, 1898. At home.

- II. HERBERT W. MILLIKEN⁵, b. June 23, 1873; m. June 8, 1893, DELLA RHINE, b. Aug. 30, 1872, the daughter of S. C. and Nancy J. Rhine. He is a farmer near Pleasant View, Pa. Children: *Hazel E.*⁶, b.

- Jan. 18, 1894; *Edgar H.*⁶, b. Apr. 11, 1897; and *Belva J.*, b. Dec. 3, 1899.
- III. J. NEVIN MILLIKEN⁵, b. Sept. 27, 1877; m. EMMA LEONA VANDERSAAL, daughter of Abram S. and Lucetta Vandersaal, and resides at Parkersburg, Chester Co., Pa. Children: *Dorothy*, b. Jan. 14, 1900, and *Ethel M.*, b. Aug. 30, 1902.
- IV. FRANK E. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Mar. 3, 1887.
- V. JAMES H. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Apr. 7, 1889.
5. John A. Milliken⁴ (12), third son of John³ (4),¹ b. Mar. 22, 1838; m. MARY GUSHART, had issue, and d. May 29, 1892.
6. Joseph B. Milliken⁴ (5), fourth son of John³ (4), b. Jan. 20, 1840; d. Aug. 4, 1893.
7. Martha A. Milliken⁴ (2), third daughter of John³ (4), b. Oct. 14, 1842; m. CHARLES W. BOOK and has a family.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH³ AND ELIZABETH LAIRD.

- I. Matthew Milliken⁴ (1), eldest son of Joseph³ (2), b. in 1836; was drowned in a tanpit when a child.
2. Almira Jane Milliken⁴ (9), eldest daughter of Joseph³ (2), b. Mar. 14, 1837; was m. to HENRY C. REED of Clintonville, Clinton Co., Pa., where she resided during life, dying Feb. 10, 1897, aged 59 years. Her husband d. in Mackeyville, Pa., Dec. 21, 1899, aged 65 years. Their children:
- I. HARRY-HAYS REED, m. MINNIE MAY CLIFTON and resides at Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y. His wife d. in Aug., 1900, leaving *Harry-Clifton* and *Minnie-May*.
- II. WILLIAM WATSON REED, m. MARIAN BOTHROCK, and resides in John-sonburg, Pa. His children are: *Henry-Clay* and *Clifford-Hugh*.
- III. LILLIAN LAIRD REED, m. HARRY CLYDE DE HAAS and resides at Rutledge, Delaware.
3. Margaret E. Milliken (6), second daughter of Joseph (2), b. June 9, 1839; was m. Feb. 1, 1860, to JOHN M. SMYTHE, farmer, b. Jan. 21, 1835, in Centre Co., Pa.; moved to Seneca Co., O., in 1862; living in Tiffin, O. She was b. in Clintonville, Clinton Co., Pa. Children named as follows:
- I. EDGAR ELSWORTH SMYTHE, b. in Centre Co., Pa., Jan. 18, 1861; m. Oct. 2, 1901, in New York, ROSE DOERK. He is a General Freight Agent, Kansas City Railway; residence, Kansas City, Mo.
- II. MARY BLANCHE SMYTHE, b. in Jacksonville, Pa., May 7, 1862; d. there Apr. 7, 1864.
- III. WILLIAM HAYES SMYTHE, b. in Jacksonville, Pa., Oct. 16, 1863; d. in Tiffin, O., Feb. 23, 1866.
- IV. JAMES HERBERT SMYTHE, b. in Tiffin, O., Nov. 1, 1865; m. MARGARET C. QUIN, Jan. 1, 1891, in Chicago, Ill. She d. Apr. 7, 1903, in Louisville, Ky.; was b. in Negaunee, Mich. He is manager of the Associated Press, at Louisville.
- V. DAVID LAIRD SMYTHE, b. in Tiffin, O., Nov. 20, 1867; m. Miss ANNIE PARKER of Waco, Tex., in Marlin, Tex. Telegraph operator. Residence, Chicago, Ill.
- VI. JOSEPH MILLIKEN SMYTHE, b. in Tiffin, O., Oct. 16, 1869; m. to HATTIE LOVEBERRY (b. in Helena, O.) Oct. 16, 1898. He is Station Agent for Penn. Co., at Gibsonburg, O.

- VII. LULA MAE SMYTHE, b. in Tiffin, O., May 21, 1871; m. Aug. 16, 1893, ALBERT C. BOWSER, now in Sandusky City, on Lake Erie. Dry goods merchant.
- VIII. HOWARD MCCOLLUM SMYTHE, b. Aug. 2, 1875; d. Apr. 7, 1876.
- IX. REED MCCALMONT SMYTHE, b. Aug. 2, 1875. Operator and stenographer at Gibsonburg, O.
- X. ROBERT M. SMYTHE, b. Aug. 2, 1875; m. to MARGARET MICHAELS, Apr. 30, 1902. Farmer.
- XI. CHARLES DWYGHY SMYTHE, b. in Tiffin, O., Oct. 13, 1878. Is clerk in Gen'l R. R. office, Kansas City, Mo.
- 4. Mille A. Milliken⁴ (2), third daughter of Joseph³ (2), b. Sept. 24, 1841.
- 5. Mary Elizabeth Milliken⁴ (13), fourth daughter of Joseph³ (2), b. Dec. 3, 1843; was m. to EDWARD W. MOORE, and settled at Lock Haven, Pa., where she d. in Apr., 1898, age 54 years. Two children:
 - I. MINA LAIRD MOORE, m. EDWARD C. DIXON, resides at Newbury, N.Y., and has issue: *Mabel, Edna C., Elizabeth F., Walter M., Grace J., and Henry-Elwood.*
 - II. JOSEPH ROBB MOORE, m. EFFIE SNYDER, and resides at Lock Haven, Pa. No issue.
- 6. James Milford Milliken⁴ (10), second son of Joseph³ (2), b. Aug. 11, 1849; m. twice. First, to TILLIE GUMMO, who d. in 1890, leaving one child. He m. 2d, in 1895, Miss LAURA PARSONS, by whom one child. He worked in a tannery with his father until 1880, when he removed to Manayunk, Philadelphia, where he d. Apr., 1901, aged 52 years, and his widow and two children remain there.
 - I. GEORGE MILFORD MILLIKEN⁵.
 - II. JESSIE SUTTON LAIRD MILLIKEN⁵.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS AND SARAH BRYNER.

- 1. Tillie Milliken⁴ (1), daughter of Francis³ (2), was m. to ——— MILLER and had one child.
- 2. Mary Milliken⁴ (13), daughter of Francis³ (2), was m. to ——— BOATE and had eight children. She is deceased.
- 3. John Milliken⁴ (13), son of Francis³ (2), m. JOSEPHINE ——— and had five children.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND³ CATHERINE KILLGORE.

- I. Frances Milliken⁴ (3), eldest daughter of Thomas³ (6), b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. unm.
- 2. Foster Milliken⁴ (1), eldest son of Thomas³ (6), b. Sept. 3, 1834; d. unm.
- 3. Francis Milliken⁴ (4), second son of Thomas³ (6), b. May 29, 1836; m. MARY JANE KIRK, by whom he had nine children. His second wife was CATHERINE DOLBY, from Liberty Valley, by whom one daughter. Mr. Milliken resides in Juniata Co., Pa., and is by occupation a farmer.
 - I. SAMUEL FOSTER MILLIKEN⁵, b. Jan. 23, 1858.
 - II. THOMAS JAMES MILLIKEN⁵, b. Jan. 27, 1860.
 - III. WILLIAM KIRK MILLIKEN⁵, b. Feb. 1, 1862.
 - IV. EMMA ELIZABETH MILLIKEN⁵, b. Oct. 16, 1864.
 - V. ANNA CATHERINE MILLIKEN⁵, b. Oct. 16, 1864.
 - VI. GEORGE WASHINGTON MILLIKEN⁵, b. Jan. 28, 1866.

- VII. JOHN MILLIKEN⁵, b. Feb. 28, 1869.
- VIII. DAVID B. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Oct. 7, 1871.
- IX. MARY JANE MILLIKEN⁵, b. Aug. 11, 1873.
- X. CORA ALICE MILLIKEN⁵, b. Nov. 3, 1877; was m. to JOSEPH HARKISON of Honey Grove, Juniata Co., Pa.
4. James Milliken⁴ (11), third son of Thomas³ (6), b. Aug. 22, 1838; m. Oct. 14, 1863, EDITH MCCOLLOCH, daughter of John and Annie (Beale) McCulloch, of Bealetown, Pa. He lived at McCulloch's Mills, Juniata Co., Pa., and was by occupation a carpenter and undertaker. Elder in the Presbyterian church. Tax collector and overseer of the poor. Four children named as follows:
- I. STEWART MCCOLLOCH MILLIKEN⁵, b. July 12, 1864; m. JUNIA M. BEALE, daughter of James M. Beale of Honey Grove, Pa., and has two children, *Stella May*, b. Feb. 25, 1898, and *James Clyde*, b. Jan. 22, 1900.
 - II. ANNIE MAY MILLIKEN⁵, b. May 30, 1866.
 - III. MAGGIE BLANCHE MILLIKEN⁵, b. Nov. 22, 1870; m. HARRY SAUNDERS and has *James Henry*.
 - IV. CHARLES CAMERON MILLIKEN⁵, b. Oct. 8, 1872.
5. Samuel Milliken⁴ (8), fourth son of Thomas³ (6), b. Aug. 14, 1840; d. Aug. 8, 1843.
6. Abraham Milliken⁴ (4), fifth son of Thomas³ (6), b. Sept. 5, 1842; m. May 13, 1875, CAROLINE DROLSBAUGH, b. July 15, 1860, daughter of Jacob and Rachel (McConnell) Drolsbaugh, and lived at McCulloch's Mills, Juniata Co., Pa., where he d. Apr. 12, 1895. Seven children named as follows:
- I. RACHEL D. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Mar. 12, 1876; d. Apr. 9, 1881.
 - II. IDA P. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Dec. 25, 1878.
 - III. WARREN L. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Oct. 24, 1881.
 - IV. HARVEY K. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Aug. 13, 1884.
 - V. LEAH K. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Apr. 5, 1887.
 - VI. CHARLES C. MILLIKEN⁵, b. July 25, 1890.
 - VII. ADA I. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1894.
7. William Milliken⁴ (5), sixth son of Thomas³ (6), b. Oct. 25, 1844; d. unm.
8. Mary Milliken⁴ (14), second daughter of Thomas³ (6), b. Sept. 23, 1846; was m. Dec. 4, 1873, to DAVID DROLSBAUGH.
9. Nancy Milliken⁴ (3), third daughter of Thomas³ (6), b. June 30, 1848; unm.
10. David B. Milliken⁴ (2), seventh son of Thomas³ (6), b. Aug. 27, 1851; m. Dec. 27, 1883, MARTHA DOUGHERTY, daughter of Matthew and Susan (McNary) Dougherty of Reed's Gap, Pa., b. Sept. 22, 1857, and lives at Honey Creek, Pa. Children named as follows:
- I. SUSAN D. MILLIKEN⁵, b. May 13, 1885.
 - II. NANNIE E. MILLIKEN⁵, b. June 21, 1888.
 - III. WILLIAM W. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Oct. 19, 1891.
11. Infant Milliken⁴ (1), child of Thomas³ (6), b. Mar. 28, 1850, and d. Mar. 30, 1850.
12. Thomas Millikin⁴ (7), youngest son of Thomas³ (6), b. July 26, 1854; d. Sept. 8, 1877, unm.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND NANCY BEALE.

- I. Mary Milliken⁴ (15), eldest daughter of William³ (1), b. Sept. 24, 1824; was m. Mar. 4, 1857, to WILLIAM TELFER, who d. July 20, 1895, at the age of

78 years. She is living at Pleasant View, Juniata Co., Pa. Children as follows:

- I. JOHN M. TELFER, b. Feb. 22, 1858; m. Dec. 22, 1887, ADA M. MOYER, and lives at Doyle's Mills, Pa.
 - II. SAMUEL C. TELFER, b. Oct. 7, 1859; m. Dec. 30, 1897, MALINDA E. GABLE, and lives at Pleasant View, Pa.
 - III. JENNIE E. TELFER, b. Apr. 14, 1861; unm.
 - IV. WILLIAM L. TELFER, b. Nov. 11, 1863; unm.
 - V. MARY M. TELFER, b. Apr. 17, 1865; m. Feb. 17, 1895, C. M. McCAHAN, and resided in Patterson, Juniata Co., Pa., where she d. July 3, 1898.
2. Susanna Milliken⁴ (1), second daughter of William³ (1), b. Oct. 30, 1826; was m. to GEORGE NELSON and went to Missouri. He is deceased.
3. Samuel Milliken⁴ (8), eldest son of William³ (1), b. Oct. 10, 1828; m. ELIZABETH STINE, and lives at Pleasant View, Juniata Co., Pa. Two children.
4. Elizabeth Milliken⁴ (7), second daughter of William³ (1), b. Feb. 16, 1830; d. in infancy.
5. Margaret Milliken⁴ (5), third daughter of William³ (1), b. Feb. 17, 1831; was m. to JOHN NOSS. She is dead. He lives at McCoysville, Pa. They had a large family of children and grandchildren.
6. John W. Milliken⁴ (15), second son of William³ (1), b. Dec. 15, 1834; was three times m. First, to ELIZA LUDWIG, of German descent, by whom one child. Second, to JANE NEELEY, who was the mother of three children. Third, to MRS. ADA PARDEN or WIBLEY, who had two children. She was the daughter of William and Susan Parden, of Perry Co., Pa., and was b. Apr. 19, 1858; m. Dec. 21, 1882, and is living at Beaumontsdale, Pa. Mr. Milliken d. at Honey Grove, his place of residence, Mar. 23, 1898. He was a farmer and stockdealer, owning a part of his father's farm. He was locally known as "Jack" Milliken. Children named as follows:
- I. NANNIE MILLIKEN⁵, m. JOHN WALTERS, and lives at Bellwood, Blair Co., Pa.
 - II. GERTIE V. MILLIKEN⁵.
 - III. IRESSA MAY MILLIKEN⁵, m. OSCAR ALLEN, and resides in Harrisburg, Pa.
 - IV. JOHN W. MILLIKEN⁵.
 - V. GEORGE NEELY MILLIKEN⁵.
 - VI. ROY LEE MILLIKEN⁵, b. Sept. 8, 1884.
 - VII. EFFA GRACE MILLIKEN⁵, b. Dec. 10, 1885; d. Sept., 1887.
7. William Milliken⁴ (6), third son of William³ (1), b. Mar. 8, 1837; d. in infancy.
8. Rachel Milliken⁴ (4), fifth daughter of William³ (1), b. Feb. 2, 1840; was m. to JAMES HUGHES and d. in Fulton Co., Pa.
9. James G. Milliken⁴ (11), fourth son of William³ (1), b. Mar. 9, 1842; m. MOLLY CHATAMS, and disappeared about 1875, and has not since been heard from. He was in the Civil War.
10. Martha J. Milliken⁴ (3), sixth daughter of William³ (1), b. May 6, 1844; was m. to ANDERSON MARTIN and lives at McCoysville, Pa. She has a large family.

11. William A. Milliken⁴ (7), fifth son of William³ (1), b. June 22, 1847; m. Nov. 15, 1871, Miss SELINA TAYLOR, b. July 10, 1846, daughter of John W. and Eliza Taylor of Pleasant View, Pa. His residence is at East Waterford, Pa. He was a carpenter and undertaker, and is now a contractor and builder. Very large, weighing nearly 250 lbs. Children named as follows:

- I. HORACE GUY MILLIKEN⁵, b. May 26, 1873; d. Dec. 10, 1880.
 - II. EFFIE JANE MILLIKEN⁵, b. Dec. 10, 1874; m. Dec. 11, 1895, ISAAC BOOK of Warble, Pa.
 - III. ELECTA NANCY MILLIKEN⁵, b. June 22, 1879; m. June 4, 1900, J. B. ORR of Rankin, Pa.
 - IV. BESSIE M. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Mar. 10, 1883.
 - V. WILLIAM S. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1886.
12. Nancy Milliken⁴ (4), seventh daughter of William³ (1), b. Sept. 26, 1849; was m. to GEORGE BRYNER and resides at Lewiston, Pa.

CHILD OF JOHN AND MARY SNYDER.

1. Margaret J. Milliken⁴ (5), only daughter of John³ (6), b. Nov. 27, 1836; m. Mar. 30, 1865, WILLIAM EWING of Bealetown, Pa., and has one son:
- I. JOHN M. EWING, b. Feb. 24, 1866; m. CREELY PECK and lives in Perry Co., Pa. They have five daughters.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND JANE GWYNN.

I. Isaac Franklin Millikin⁵ (4), son of Abraham⁴ (3), and Jane Gwynn, b. in Washington Co., Pa., May 10, 1850; m. Dec. 24, 1874, JOANNA HUFFMAN of Vanceville, Pa., who was b. Apr. 29, 1855, daughter of John and Hannah Huffman, of German descent. He removed from Beallsville to Ellwood, Lawrence Co., Pa., six years ago, where he is (1903) engaged in the furniture and undertaking business in partnership with his son-in-law under the style of "Millikin & King." Mr. Millikin belongs to various orders: the I. O. O. F., Tribe of Ben Hur, Protected Home Circle, True Blues, Ridgely Protective Association, American Mechanics, and Knights of Pythias. Is a Presbyterian in religious faith. He has issue as follows:

- I. GEORGE LESLIE MILLIKIN⁶, b. Mar. 9, 1876; m. Miss DODDS and resides in Allegheny City, Pa., where he is in the grocery business. One son, *Charles*.
- II. REZIN FRANKLIN MILLIKIN⁶, b. May 10, 1878; m. Miss BIRDIE SCHWEYNSBURG of Westernbaugh, and lives at Newcastle, Pa. He is a railway conductor. No issue.
- III. AOLA JANE MILLIKIN⁶, b. Oct. 27, 1879; d. Oct. 8, 1896, and was laid by the side of her grandfather at Beallsville, Pa.
- IV. HANNA LENORA MILLIKIN⁶, b. Sept. 26, 1881; was m. July 3, 1892, to JAMES R. KING of Findleyville, Pa., and lives in Ellwood, Pa., where he is in the furniture business. One child.
- V. ALVAH OTTO MILLIKIN⁶, b. Nov. 22, 1883. He is now chief clerk in the office of Accountant, B. & O. R. R., and lives at Newcastle, Pa.
- VI. JOHN HUFFMAN MILLIKIN⁶, b. Apr. 11, 1886, and is now time-keeper for the Glenn Manufactory in Ellwood City, Pa.
- VII. CHARLES ERNEST MILLIKIN⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1889; d. July 5, 1890, at Beallsville, Pa.
- VIII. RUSSELL DEWEY MILLIKIN⁶, b. Apr. 24, 1898.

2. Jesse A. Millikin⁵ (1), second son of Abraham⁴ (3), b. in Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 12, 1857 (Easter Sunday); m. MARY ELIZABETH HOGE, b. Feb. 6, 1858, daughter of Norval and Katherine (Huffman) Hoge of Waynesburg, Pa., and resides in Washington, Washington Co., Pa., contractor and builder. Says he intends to get a prize for the largest number of children in any Millikin family. Their names, to date, as follows:

- I. MINNIE IDELLA MILLIKIN⁶, b. June 8, 1879.
- II. HARRY ALBERT MILLIKIN⁶, b. Mar. 8, 1881; m. MARIA ROSS, Aug. 14, 1901. He is a contractor and builder; resident in Washington, Pa.
- III. CLYDE LLEWELLYN MILLIKIN⁶, b. Jan. 10, 1884.
- IV. JESSE IRWIN MILLIKIN⁶, b. Mar. 29, 1886.
- V. ISA MAY MILLIKIN⁶, b. Sept. 11, 1888.
- VI. CLARENCE FRANCES MILLIKIN⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1890.
- VII. LIZZIE FLORENCE MILLIKIN⁶, b. June 12, 1893.
- VIII. NELLIE MARIA MILLIKIN⁶, b. July 30, 1896.
- IX. NORVAL HOGE MILLIKIN⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1898.
- X. MARY MARGARET MILLIKIN⁶, b. May 7, 1901.
- XI. MARTHA LUELLA MILLIKIN⁶, b. Jan. 21, 1903.

CHILDREN OF JOHN S. AND HANNAH ROGERS.

1. Frank Pierce Milliken⁵ (1), eldest son of John⁴ (10), b. Dec. 28, 1870, in Tuscarawas Co., O.
2. Clyde Rogers Milliken⁵ (1), second son of John⁴ (10), b. Nov. 7, 1872, in Tuscarawas Co., O.
3. Chauncy James Milliken⁵ (1), third son of John⁴ (10), b. Jan. 13, 1876, in Tuscarawas Co., O.; was m. Oct. 31, 1902, to GRACE ENGLAND, b. in Shawnee Co., Kan., July 3, 1881.
4. Ann Mary Milliken⁵ (1), eldest daughter of John⁴ (10), b. — 31, 1883, in Shawnee Co., Kan.
5. Nellie Milliken⁵ (1), youngest child of John⁴ (10), b. Sept. 22, 1886, in Shawnee Co., Kan.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC H. AND SIDNEY H. HILLIGOSS.

1. Mary Milliken⁵ (15), eldest daughter of Isaac⁴ (2), b. July 12, 1866, in Shawnee Co., Kan.
2. Nettie F. Milliken⁵ (1), second daughter of Isaac⁴ (2), b. in Shawnee Co., Kan., June 27, 1871.
3. Leola B. Milliken⁵ (1), third daughter of Isaac⁴ (2), b. in Shawnee Co., Kan., June 17, 1873.
4. Gertrude Milliken⁵ (1), fourth daughter of Isaac⁴ (2), b. in Shawnee Co., Kan., Sept. 24, 1875.
5. Rose L. Milliken⁵ (1), fifth daughter of Isaac⁴ (2), b. in Shawnee Co., Kan., Aug. 30, 1878.
6. Clyde Milliken⁵ (2), eldest son of Isaac⁴ (2), b. in Shawnee Co., Kan., Jan. 16, 1880.
7. Harley Milliken⁵ (1), second son of Isaac⁴ (2), b. in Shawnee Co., Kan., Sept. 5, 1882.

8. Lyndos Milliken⁵ (1), third son of Isaac⁴ (2), b. in Shawnee Co., Kan., Aug. 5, 1883.
9. Hamer Milliken⁵ (1), fourth son of Isaac⁴ (2), b. in Shawnee Co., Kan., Mar. 11, 1889.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND SARAH HAMILTON.

1. John Bell Milliken⁵ (16), eldest son of Isaac⁴ (3), b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 1, 1869; m. and has issue.
2. Isaac H. Milliken⁵ (4), second son of Isaac⁴ (3), b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 30, 1872; m. and has issue.
3. Thomas Henry Milliken⁵ (7), third son of Isaac⁴ (3), b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 17, 1876.
4. Samuel Milliken⁵ (9), fourth son of Isaac⁴ (3), b. in Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 29, 1881.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND ELIZABETH GAMBLE.

1. Elmer Elsworth Milliken⁵ (1), eldest son of Edward⁴ (4), b. in Centreville, Pa., June 14, 1861; m. June 14, 1888. MATILDA A. MOSS, who d. July 4, 1899, and he m. 2d, May 29, 1901, MISS FLORENCE STEWART VANDERGRIFF, by whom, with other issue, as follows:

- I. JEAN E. MILLIKEN⁶, b. Aug. 4, 1892.
- II. VIVIAN M. MILLIKEN⁶, b. Mar. 15, 1894.
- III. ANDREW B. MILLIKEN⁶, b. Nov. 3, 1898.
- IV. ALBERTA MILLIKEN⁶, b. June 1, 1902.

2. Harriet Adelaide Milliken⁵ (1), eldest daughter of Edward⁴ (4), b. Aug. 12, 1863; was m. Sept. 14, 1887, to JOSEPH H. SHOMO, R. R. foreman; residence, Lockport, Pa.
3. Mary Elizabeth Milliken⁵ (15), second daughter of Edward⁴ (4), b. Apr. 1, 1866; was m. Feb. 19, 1885, to A. L. HYSOGE, farmer, West Wheatfield Township, Pa.
4. Andrew Milton Milliken⁵ (2), second son of Edward⁴ (4), b. in Centreville, Pa., Jan. 5, 1868. Deceased.
5. Ida Grace Milliken⁵ (1), third daughter of Edward⁴ (4), b. in West Wheatfield, Pa., Jan. 11, 1875.
6. Maud Mabon Milliken⁵ (1), fourth daughter of Edward⁴ (4), b. in West Wheatfield, Pa., Mar. 3, 1878. Single.
7. Jessie Merle Milliken⁵ (1), fifth daughter of Edward⁴ (4), b. in West Wheatfield, Pa., June 24, 1882. Single.

CHILDREN OF JOHN D. AND JANE BURCHFIELD.

1. Dr. Stewart C. A. Milliken⁵ (1), eldest son of John⁴ (11), b. Sept. 1, 1861; m. May 15, 1890, BERTHA BARNARD, daughter of John and Mary Wileman, b. Sept. 1, 1872. He studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. David B. Milliken; graduated from the University of New York City, Mar. 8, 1888; has practised in New York City, at Pleasant View, Pa., and Shade Valley, Pa. He is a member of O. I. H., P. O. S. of A., P. of H., and I. O. O. F. Living in New Mexico, where he is Surgeon-in-Chief of the Santa Rita Mining Company. Four children: *Clarissa, Mary, Elizabeth* and *John*.

2. Anna J. M. Milliken⁵ (2), eldest daughter of John⁴ (11), b. Jan. 10, 1863; m. Jan. 25, 1894, WILLIAM BEATTY, son of James and Mary (Kyle) Beatty, of Millbury, Pa., and lives in Mifflintown, Juniata Co., Pa. One daughter, *Mary*, b. Jan. 27, 1895.
3. Millie B. Milliken⁵ (2), second daughter of John⁴ (11), b. Dec. 12, 1865, and is vice-principal in the Morrisville School, where she has been a successful teacher for seven years. She studied at Academia and West Chester, Pa.
4. Thomas J. Milliken⁵ (8), second son of John⁴ (11), b. July 4, 1867; m. ALICE NORTH, daughter of John North, lawyer, of Adell, Ia. He lived at the old home until after the death of his father, then went West and was a merchant in Rockwell City, Ia. He went to New Mexico for his health and d. at Altoona, when on his way home, in Mar., 1898. Buried in Academia Cemetery. No children.
5. Lewis B. Milliken⁵ (1), third son of John⁴ (11), b. Sept. 11, 1869; graduated at Academia, Pa., at Princeton College, and at the Medico Chirurgical College in Philadelphia. He has been two years in Loomis Sanitarium, having tuberculosis consumption.
6. James W. B. Milliken⁵ (12), fourth son of John⁴ (11), b. July 19, 1871. He was a merchant in Rockwell City, Ia., from 1896 to 1898, and is now (1902) in Alpine, Tex.
7. Elizabeth A. Milliken⁵ (8), third daughter of John⁴ (11), b. June 22, 1873; studied three years at the Presbyterian Hospital, and graduated as trained nurse. Was Directress of Huston Memorial Hospital, now (1902) Directress of North Pacific Sanitarium, Portland, Ore.
8. John M. Milliken⁵ (16), fifth son of John⁴ (11), b. May 29, 1882; d. June 3, 1882.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARGARET FORBES.

1. Alice J. Milliken⁵ (1), eldest daughter of James⁴ (10), b. Jan. 9, 1857; was m. Nov. 5, 1871, to G. W. LOGAN, and resides in Logan, Lawrence Co., Mo. No issue.
2. Charles W. Milliken⁵ (2), eldest son of James⁴ (10), b. May 30, 1858; m. Jan. 20, 1889, to MATTIE HURD, and resides in Fort Worth, Tex. He runs a passenger-train between that place and Longview on the Cotton Belt Railroad. One son named *Clyde*, b. 1890.
3. Merwin O. Milliken⁵ (1), second son of James⁴ (10), b. May 4, 1860; m. Oct. 31, 1886, BERTIE KENNER, daughter of J. W. and Margaret Kenner of Berryville, Ark. He spent three years in Colorado. In 1884 was employed as railway brakeman. Was conductor on freight train four years. Passenger conductor three years. In livery business from 1890 to 1892. Elected Sheriff of Greene Co., Mo., by Democrats in 1892. Residence, Springfield, Mo. Four children, names as follows:
 - I. MARGARETTE CLAIRE MILLIKEN⁶, b. July 11, 1888.
 - II. HELEN CLEO MILLIKEN⁶, b. Mar. 6, 1890.
 - III. MERWIN HOWARD MILLIKEN⁶, b. Sept. 8, 1892.
 - IV. MARY MILLIKEN⁶, b. Dec. 18, 1900.
4. Anna R. Milliken⁵ (3), second daughter of James⁴ (10), b. Nov. 14, 1861; was m. Nov. 29, 1882, to JOHN G. DICKERSON, and resides at Sherman, Franklin Co., Mo. One son, *Roy Dickerson*, b. 1886.

5. John B. Milliken³ (17), third son of James⁴ (10), b. May 7, 1863; m. MAGGIE KELLEY of Marion, O., and lives in Little Rock, Ark., where he is passenger conductor running to Ft. Smith, Ark. Has one son, *Walter*.
6. Mary A. Milliken³ (16), daughter of James⁴ (10), b. Feb., 1866; d. Aug. 3, 1868.



JOHN MILLIGAN, ESQ.

Millikins of Ayrshire, Scotland

AND PENNSYLVANIA, U. S. A.

John Milliken, a sheep farmer in Ayrshire, Scotland, lived near the outlet and within a stone's throw of Loch Doon. He was b. in the year 1700, his parents' names not known. By his first marriage, late in life, he had a son *John*, and after the death of this wife, whose maiden name does not appear, he m. MARGARET MILLIGAN of Gallowayshire, in 1781. She was of the old family so long possessed of Blackmyre farm. By this union there were two sons, *Thomas* and *James*. The father d. in 1785, and, in accordance with the prevalent custom, the widow retained her maiden name; and as the father was dead, the sons spelled their names "Milligan" as their mother continued to do. She was afterwards m. to William MacAdam, a near relative of John Loudon MacAdam who invented the system of road-making that bears his name. See forward for genealogy of descendants.

NOTE.—The members of this family in Scotland were members of the Established Presbyterian Church.

1. John Milligan² (2), eldest son of John¹ (1), b. on Meadowhead farm, Ayrshire, Scotland, Oct. 13, 1752; emigrated to America in 1773, locating near Carlisle, Penn., where he managed a flouring mill, and in 1775 m. MARY ADAMS, who was b. in 1750, and d. Jan. 6, 1843, aged 93 years. In 1780 they settled in South Huntingdon Township, Westmoreland Co., Penn., on a farm then owned by John Carnahan, and since known as the "Willow Tree Farm." In 1785 he purchased the farm near Bell's Mills in Sewickley Township, and ever since known as the "Milligan Farm," where his descendants still remain and continue the title. He d. Apr. 30, 1837, and was buried in the Dick churchyard. His family consisted of ten children, three sons and seven daughters, of whom more with 3d generation.

John Milligan, Esq.'s, first residence on the "Willow Tree Farm" was nothing more or less than a log cabin about 30 feet long and 18 feet wide, which was kitchen, bedroom, dining-room, all within the enclosure. The garret consisted of all the space above the square of the building, and was the granary and provisional repository of all their eatables,—their smoked meats, flour, corn, etc.

The house was built of logs, unhewed; the cracks were closed by moss, and pieces of wood, split of sufficient size to drive into the interspace. The floor was made of *punchions*, which were simple timbers split into such thickness as to make an even surface, then hewn into the level after the same was laid.

There were four windows, which consisted of four lights of glass 8 by 10. The door was also of split material, pinned together, and hung by wooden hinges, with an immense bar fastened on the inside to secure it against forcible entrance. The fastening of the door was a wooden latch with a string passing through a hole to the outside: and for safety against the intrusion of wandering Indians, the string was pulled inside at night, which was a sure sign that they were at home. And when the latch-string was found outside the door, it was conceded that the family was "at home" to the public.

About two years after their residence was established here, the family went to attend a wedding, and while there, in the evening when all was being made merry, the frivolities were quickly quelled by a runner who announced the fact that there were Indians skulking around in the neighborhood. This immediately caused them all to look after their rifles, which had been carried with them as was customary to do on all occasions. About this time it was discovered and announced that John Milligan's house was on fire, and it proved only too true. This was in the fall of the year after everything had been stored for the winter. An immediate skirmish line was thrown out, and the settlers scoured the vicinity, but beyond catching sight of a fleeing Indian and an exchange of a few shots, no further results were obtained. When the fire had sufficiently died out to enable them to look after their belongings, they found that the sum total of their personal property, not destroyed, consisted of an iron kettle, remnants of a couple of knives, and an iron spoon. This same kettle is an heirloom, and is owned by Margaret Milligan, daughter of John, son of John.

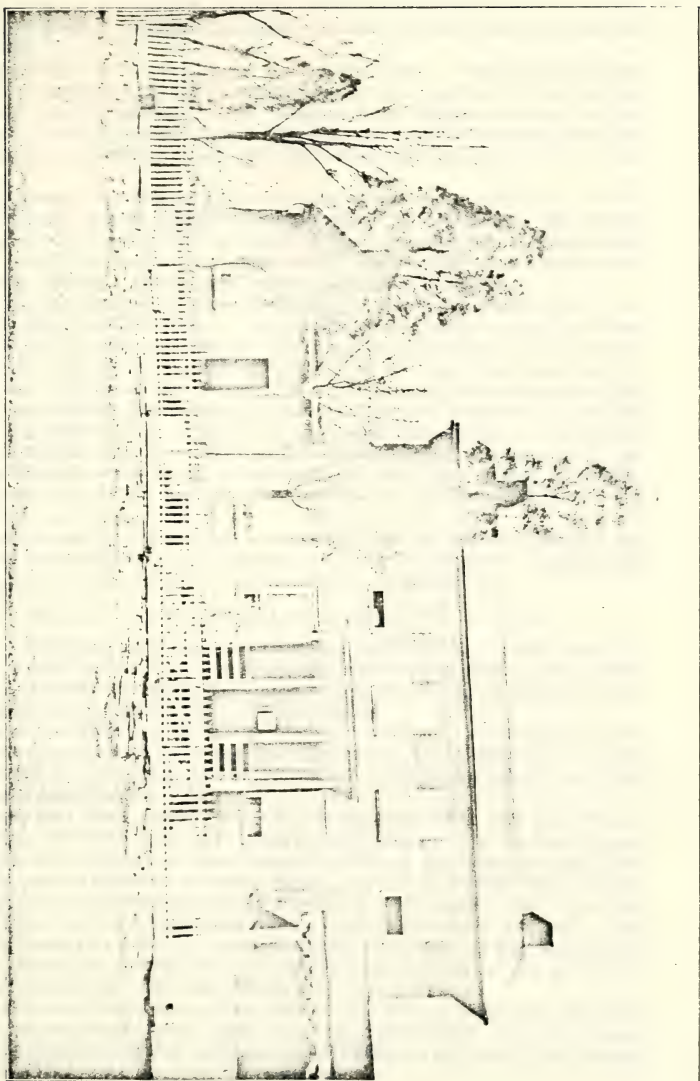
This sad loss necessitated John, Esq., to begin again, and little by little they accumulated sufficient to refurnish a second log cabin on this farm, but, being progressive, he began to look around for a home of his own. He decided on a farm which was located across the Big Sewickley Creek, and it consisted of 248 acres which had been patented by Andrew Baggs, and bought and occupied by John Milligan, Esq., in the year 1785.

This farm had as improvements, the pioneer log cabin or house of about equal dimensions as the first homestead, and was called "Andrew's Retreat." It also had what was known as a "Still House," located within a few yards of where Walter B. Milligan now lives. A few acres had been cleared, and the balance of the estate was covered with heavy forests of white oak, sprinkled along the stream with beech and maple, and interspersed with hickory, walnut, and wild cherry.

The farm, in its entirety, falls east and south, rolling with some abruptness on the eastern border along the "Big Sewickley Creek;" along with some additional acreage, a frontage of nearly two miles was covered. The land all receded from the creek in a gentle slope, was well watered with never failing springs, and the soil of which was arable, nearest the creek, of heavy limestone land, while the higher ridges of the farm were of sandy loam. The rock formation consists of sandstone, limestone, and all underlaid with coal.

Later on, about the year 1802, preparations were made for building a homestead more desirable in its character. A brickyard was started within a few hundred yards of where the new home was to be built, and by the year 1804 the present mansion was built of brick: the dimensions of the main building being 60 feet long by 24 feet wide, with 10 feet stories, and cellar under the main building, the foundation wall being on solid rock except about 3 feet. The stone wall was of sufficient height to clear the surface of the ground. Then the brick wall started which was 23 inches thick, which thickness was carried from the stone wall to the top of the first story; then from that to the square of the building was 18 inches.

The framework, windows and doors, were of the best selected oak, and the finish, doors, staircases, and mantles, were made of wild cherry. Two of the mantles, one in the dining-room, and the other in the room above, are the



RESIDENCE OF JOHN MILLIGAN, ESQ.

work of James C. Milligan, beautifully carved, all done with a chisel and penknife.

The dividing walls are all brick on the first story. The kitchen was not completed until the next year, its dimensions being 20 feet by 20 feet, built on the same general principle as the balance of the house, excepting that the fireplace was 8 feet wide, capable of admitting logs 8 feet long, with the swinging iron crane from which were suspended the kettles of all sizes and kinds.

The bureau was made in 1806, and remains in its appointed place. Grandfather's clock, with its dials of moon and month plate, stands in the dining-room on a base-board which was placed there at the time of the construction of the house, and is still doing duty with its two weights of 16 pounds each and catgut strings. The original cost was seventy-five dollars.

At this old homestead many interesting customs were inaugurated. The first apple-butter made west of the mountains was made in 1805, and was boiled in the old still-tub at the old Still House, and stirred with a split broom.

On this farm under the sheltering arms of two huge oak trees, near to where the county road now crosses, was the acknowledged rendezvous for the pioneer residents of this section on Sundays where the preaching of the old-time Covenanters was done, and where the assembling was always conditional.

If, in the early morn, the hoot of the owl was heard, and repeated at intervals after the early morning had past till near church time, it meant, "Indians are prowling around—there will be no services—stand by your homes till next Sunday."

The rifle was used by the pioneer of more use than his pocket-book, and the old rifle which Squire John acquired soon after his advent in America (still owned by Alexander Milligan) was the mainstay of his family.

SOME INCIDENTS IN THE LIFE OF JOHN MILLIGAN, ESQ.

John Milligan was by occupation a miller, and while in Chester County he owned a mill and ground corn which was delivered to Washington's Army during the winter of 1777, and so long as it was possible to supply him by the then only way of transportation, — a pack-horse.

The removal from that locality, to "Willow Tree Farm," consisted of a pack-horse which carried all his belongings together with old grandmother Milligan and a babe in arms, while the Squire walked, carrying his rifle, which, later on, has become historic.

In the year 1802, Squire John, with his son Alexander and one William Pinkerton, left Robbstown, now called West Newton, with a flat-boat loaded with flour and whiskey, and after weeks of peril and hard work, reached New Orleans, only to discover, on inspecting his cargo, that the flour had spoiled. Pinkerton was discouraged, and determined to walk home. John, however, decided that he would reship and take his cargo to Liverpool, England. The whiskey he sold, as it had improved during the time; and the flour was sold to starch-makers, bill-posters, and to whoever he could get to use any of it. Some was traded for china and various other commodities.

Then visiting his old home, he induced his brother, afterwards the Rev. James, to accompany him. After reaching Philadelphia with the aggregation of china, etc., which has been handed down as heirlooms, they walked the 350 miles to their home on the Sewickley.

John Milligan, Esq., was appointed Justice of Peace for Westmoreland County, which at that time embraced all of the country west of the Alleghany Mountains. This appointment was made by Gov. Thomas Mifflin, soon after his inauguration, which occurred Dec. 21, 1790, he being the first Governor of Pennsylvania under the Constitution of 1790. Squire John served in the capacity of Justice until his death. His reputation for uniting couples in the bonds of matrimony spread rapidly over the community — the older forms of wedlock as ministered by the divines of that day being tedious — being more pleasing to the young on account of its brevity.

Many incidents relating to the vows taken in Squire John's office are related by tradition. One is of especial interest. During the midnight hours after retiring, it necessitated a hurried service to avoid paternal anger which was also after the fleeing youngsters. When notified of the fact of the waiting of an anxious couple, he sat up in bed and asked if they were of adult age; and finding it to be true, had them brought in and married them without rising.

2. Thomas Milligan² (1), second son of John¹ (1), b. at Meadowhead Farm, Ayrshire, Scot., in 1783, and d. in 1803.

3. Rev. James Milligan, D.D.² (1), third son of John¹ (1), was born at the Meadowhead Farm, three miles north of Dalmellington, and half a mile east of the outlet of Loch Doon, Aug. 7, 1785, and there lived with his mother and brothers until his eighteenth birthday. He had attended the academy at Ayr, and made good progress in his studies until a sad event weaned him from his native country. A fellow-student and companion, old enough to do military duty, had failed to remove some flour from his coat-sleeve when hastily summoned from the mess-room for review: for this offence the reviewing officer ordered him to be beaten with the paddle, and under the infliction he died. James Milligan then resolved that he would never bear arms under King George, and at once made preparation for coming to America. His brother John having just then been home on a visit, James sailed with him from Liverpool, Oct. 28, 1802, in the ship "Mavina" of Greenock, bound for Philadelphia. After a stormy passage of sixty-two days, the vessel put into New York in distress. After taking in supplies of food and water, the ship was again delayed by ice in the Delaware River, prolonging the voyage to nearly three months.

Reaching Sewickley Township, Pa., he worked for his brother John on his farm till the end of July, 1804, when he went to Jefferson College at Cannonsburg, Pa., to pursue studies for the ministry in the Reformed Presbyterian Church. He had joined the Established Church in Dalmellington, where his mother belonged and where he was baptized. His brother John, and his family, were members of the Associate Reformed Church, but James determined to unite with the Reformed Presbyterians, chiefly because of their consistent opposition to slavery and their insistence on a Christian administration of government.

He graduated from college as an honor man in 1809; studied medicine with Dr. Rush and received a medical diploma from him; studied theology at the same time under Dr. Samuel B. Wylie, president of the University of Pennsylvania, in the city of Philadelphia, and was licensed to preach the gospel on April 4, 1811. He was ordained and installed pastor of the Goldenham Reformed Presbyterian Congregation, in Orange Co., N. J., June 10, 1812. After a five years' pastorate here, he settled in Ryegate, Vt., where he con-

tinued from the fall of 1817 till 1839: then was pastor in New Alexandria, Pa., from 1839 to 1848, and in Bethel, Ill., from 1848 till 1855, when on account of the infirmities of age he resigned his charge and retired from active pastoral work, yet continued to preach and lecture as he had opportunity, and preached the day before he died in Birmingham, Mich., when visiting his son James.

During his collegiate and theological studies he supported himself by teaching. He was for several years principal of Greensburg Academy, in Westmoreland, Pa., and afterwards taught a Jewish school in Philadelphia. He also served as Latin tutor in the University of Pennsylvania. The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by Muskingum College in 1848.

He published a volume on "Infant Baptism," a narrative of the "Secession Controversy," and a "View of Christian Principles and Practices," besides several sermons.

To the close of his life he was an earnest missionary, ardent Abolitionist, and consistent teetotaler. Wherever he went he preached Christ, liberty, and temperance. He organized anti-slavery and temperance societies in Vermont as early as 1820, and was often mobbed in his lecture tours.

He was a man of stalwart frame, being six feet in height, and weighed from 225 to 250 pounds. A fine classical scholar and a popular preacher, he had great influence in the communities where he labored and in his denomination. He was chairman of the Board of Superintendents of the R. P. Theological Seminary in Allegheny, Pa., from 1842 to 1850.

On May 15, 1820, he married MARY TRUMBULL, daughter of Robert and Lucy (Babcock) Trumbull,* at the home of the bride's parents in East Craftsbury, Vt. These had six children, of whom presently. Mrs. Mary, born in July 1790, died at New Alexandria, Pa., May 20, 1856. Dr. Milligan died at Birmingham, Mich., Jan. 2, 1862. They were buried in the cemetery at New Alexandria, Pa.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY ADAMS.

1. Jean Milligan³ (1), eldest daughter of John² (2), b. Dec., 1776; was m. to COL. DAVID NELSON, of Crawford, Pa.
2. Nancy Milligan³ (1), second daughter of John² (2), b. June 25, 1778; was m. to RICHARD SIMMONS.
3. Alexander Milligan³ (1), eldest son of John² (2), b. Oct. 16, 1780; m. ELEANOR MCCLINTOCK, Feb. 14, 1804. She was b. Mar. 16, 1782, and d. Jan. 29, 1854. He resided on a farm. He d. Sept. 29, 1860. There were nine children in this family, of whom with 4th generation.
4. Mary Milligan³ (1), third daughter of John² (2), b. Oct. 27, 1782; d. unm. Feb. 28, 1834.
5. Peggy Milligan³ (1), fourth daughter of John² (2), b. Jan. 13, 1785; d. aged one year. She was twin sister of NELLIE.
6. Nellie Milligan³ (1), sixth daughter of John² (2), b. Jan. 13, 1785; was m. to HUGH MCCLINTOCK.

* Robert Trumbull was from Gallowayshire, Scotland; was pressed into the British army during the Revolution, deserted while encamped on Long Island, and swimming the East River joined the American Army, then in New York, and remained in this service until independence was gained. He married his wife, who was a direct descendant from the Pilgrims, in Salem, Mass.

7. Margaret Milligan³ (2), fifth daughter of John² (2), b. Aug. 20, 1787; was m. to SAMUEL MILLER.

8. John Milligan³ (3), second son of John² (2), b. June 20, 1789; was m. Dec. 9, 1813, to MARGARET THOMPSON, who was b. July 17, 1791, and d. June 14, 1840. He d. Aug. 15, 1872.

Six children, of whom with 4th generation, were born to them.

9. James C. Milligan³ (2), third son of John² (2), b. June 12, 1790; m. Nov. 16, 1811, DEBORAH ECKELS, b. Nov. 16, 1792, and d. Apr. 19, 1894. He d. Jan. 4, 1886.

He was of gigantic build, being 6 feet in his stockings; straight as an arrow; of unusual cool and equable disposition: a strict Covenanter; and who, for 72 years, was never absent from the Communion Service, nor from the spring and fall elections; Whig and Republican in his politics. He was athletic and recognized as the chieftain in all the wrestling bouts in the community. His voice was like thunder and would reverberate from his home along the Big Sewickley from hill to hill. And such occasions as calling his hogs, the people knew of his whereabouts. It was not unusual for him to walk to Pittsburg and back in a day — a distance of 60 miles round trip. He was an expert with the rifle, and after 80 years of age would go out squirrel hunting, invariably coming home with a clever number, all shot through the head.

When 8 years of age he did his first errand, which was to accompany a party who was moving to Cochranon, Crawford Co., a distance of more than 150 miles, riding a horse which Squire John saw fit to present to his daughter, Jane Nelson, and carrying on the horse a pair of geese in a long sack which was perforated to allow their heads to extend out into the world around. He made the trip successfully, and the goose industry began to flourish in Cochranon. He returned in the fall to his home, and when the brick-making industry began at the old homestead, he off-bore all the bricks that were made to build the house.

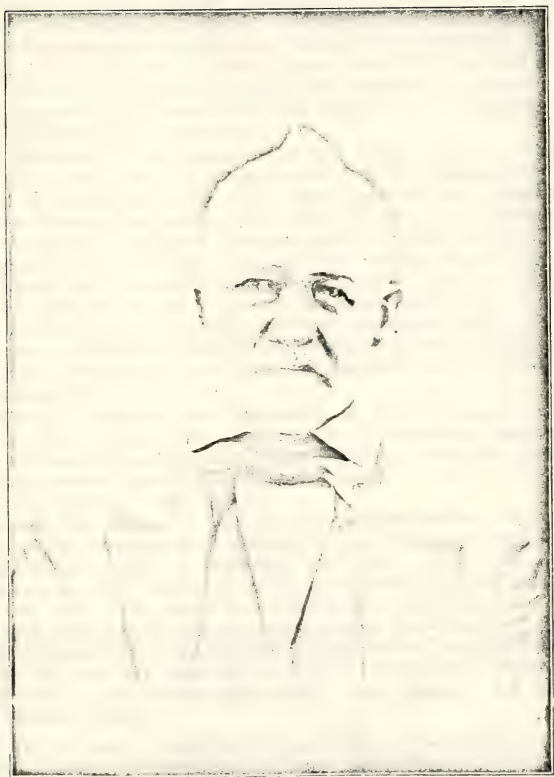
After his marriage they went to housekeeping in West Newton. He being a carpenter and cabinet maker and on account of his superior workmanship soon became the favorite coffin maker, and as long as it was the custom to have coffins made to order, he controlled that trade in the vicinity. He built himself a frame house and barn, both of which are still standing, on a tract of land which Squire John had purchased from the Sutzenheiser heirs which adjoined the original tract. The house and barn were built on a tract of land 110 acres in extent. Eleven children. See 4th generation.

10. Ann Milligan³ (1), seventh daughter of John² (2), b. Oct. 31, 1795; was m. to WILLIAM HUTCHINSON.

CHILDREN OF REV. JAMES AND MARY TRUMBULL.

1. Rev. Alexander M. Milligan, D.D.³ (2), eldest son of Rev. James² (1), was b. in Ryegate, Vt., Apr. 5, 1822; m. June, 1847, to ELLEN SNODGRASS, daughter of Hon. John and Mary (Mason) Snodgrass, of New Alexandria, Pa., by whom he had six children.

He graduated from the Western University of Pennsylvania in 1843; studied theology in the Reformed Presbyterian Seminary, at Allegheny, Pa.; was licensed to preach Apr. 14, 1847, and was ordained as his father's suc-



JAMES C. MILLIGAN

cessor in New Alexandria, Pa., Nov. 24, 1848. After a five years' pastorate he was called to the 3d Philadelphia Congregation, and two years after was recalled to his old charge, where his second pastorate continued eleven years. Then, for eighteen years, he was pastor of the Pittsburg Congregation until his death May 7, 1885. He was an eloquent preacher, and was much sought after to lecture on slavery and intemperance. He was specially prominent in the national reform movement, seeking the religious amendment of the Constitution of the United States, and labored indefatigably in this cause and in behalf of the education and evangelization of the Southern Freedmen. In the latter work he had from Secretary Stanton a pass, which few obtained, to go through the lines of our armies whenever and wherever he pleased. He received the degree of D.D. from Washington and Jefferson College in 1872. For names of children see 4th generation.

2. Margaret Milligan³ (3), only daughter of Rev. James² (1), b. in Ryegate, Vt., Apr. 1, 1824; was m. in Aug., 1849, to REV. J. R. W. SLOANE, D.D., who was president of Richmond College, Ohio; then pastor of the 3d New York Reformed Presbyterian Congregation from 1856 to 1868; then professor of theology in Allegheny Theological Seminary until his death in 1886. His wife predeceased him in October, 1854, leaving one son, PROF. WILLIAM MILLIGAN SLOANE, of Princeton College, New Jersey, b. Nov. 12, 1850, in Richmond, O. He was an honor man of Columbia College; studied five years in the German Universities and received the degree of Ph.D. He was private secretary of Ministers Bancroft and Bancroft Davis at the court of Berlin, Germany. He is author of a History of Napoleon (1894) published in *The Century Magazine*.

3. Rev. James S. T. Milligan, D.D.³ (3), second son of Rev. James² (1), b. in Ryegate, Vt., Aug. 26, 1826; m. in 1855, JANE T. JOHNSTON, daughter of Samuel P. and Ellen (Thompson) Johnston, of Harrison County, O. She was educated in Richmond Female Seminary, Richmond, O., and graduated at Geneva Female Seminary, Logan Co., O.

He graduated from Geneva College in 1850; studied theology in the Reformed Presbyterian Seminary at Cincinnati, O.; was licensed to preach Apr. 16, 1852, and ordained pastor in Southfield, Mich., Nov. 11, 1853. Resigning this charge Apr. 11, 1871, he became pastor in Denison, Kan., and continued such for twenty years. He joined the United Presbyterian Church in Sept., 1891, and soon after settled with a congregation in Fairview, Pa. He has retired from pastoral work, being 79 years of age, and is living in Pittsburg, Pa., with his wife and four unmarried daughters. Seven of his children are college graduates. A son and daughter died in early infancy. See 4th generation for children's names.

NOTE.—The full name is James Sawin Turratin Milligan. He was named for Rev. James Sawin, a Huguenot minister driven from France to The Hague in the Netherlands where he became a successful pastor and author of six volumes of eloquent sermons. Turratin is for Francis Turratin, professor of theology at Geneva, Switzerland, and author of a system of Theology in Latin, 4 vols.

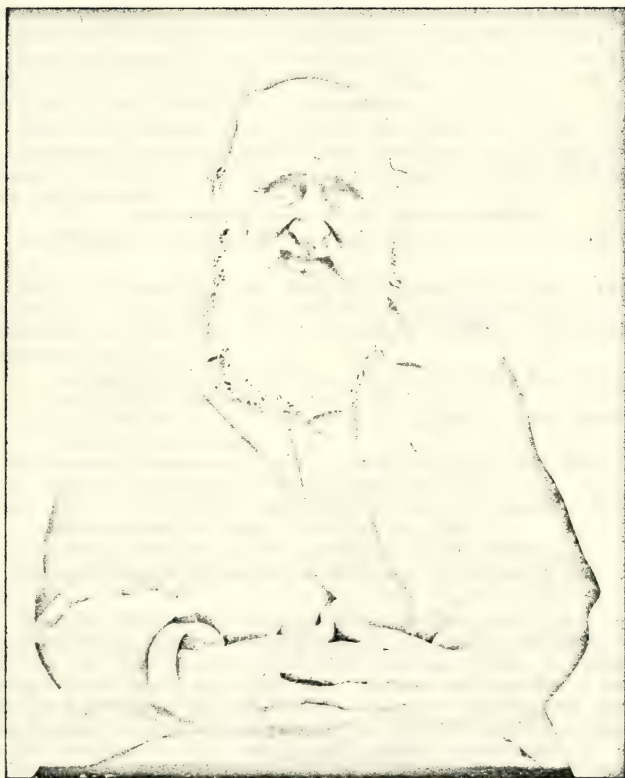
4. Rev. John C. K. Milligan, D.D.³ (4), third son of Rev. James² (1), b. in Ryegate, Vt., Feb. 1, 1829; m. Oct. 3, 1854, MISS R. W. FARRINGTON, daughter of Daniel and Eva (Miller) Farrington of Newburg, N. Y., and has six children, of whom with 4th generation.

He graduated from the Western University of Pa. in June, 1848; entered the Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary in Cincinnati, O., in October of the same year, and was licensed to preach Apr. 16, 1852. During his seminary course he was principal of an academy at Northwood, O., which soon developed into Geneva College, in which he continued as professor of mathematics. Soon after, being licensed, he settled as co-pastor of the Miami Congregation with Dr. J. B. Johnston, and was ordained May 12, 1853. Here he remained teaching and preaching until the spring of 1856, when, finding his double duties too onerous, he resigned his place in the college and congregation, and accepted a call to the First Congregation, New York City, which he retained as pastor for thirty-four years. During this period he occupied important positions in the Reformed Presbyterian Church. In 1874 he became editor of *Our Banner*, a monthly organ of the church, and conducted it for seventeen years. From 1876 to the spring of 1892, he was secretary of the Boards of Church Erection and Sustentation. From 1880 to 1892, he was a member of the Board of Foreign Missions and for two years its chairman. From 1882 to 1892, he was chairman of the Board of Superintendents of the Theological Seminary. Differing with the R. P. Church on matters of church union, on May 3, 1892, he asked his presbytery to release him from his pastoral charge and grant him a certificate of dismissal: this was done, and a testimonial expressing appreciation of his character and services was spread upon the minutes. On May 16, 1892, he was, on this certificate, received into the United Presbyterian Church. On Nov. 1, 1892, he opened a mission service in a private house in the upper part of New York City, on Washington Heights, and on Sept. 2, 1894, a congregation of fifty members had been organized, two lots had been bought at the corner of Audubon Avenue and West 172d Street, the basement story of a church had been erected and finished, and no debts incurred. Dr. Milligan remains pastor of this church.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND ELEANOR McCLINTOCK.

1. John M. Milligan¹ (4), eldest son of Alexander³ (1), b. Mar. 16, 1806; m. and had issue; d. Aug. 1, 1876.
2. William Milligan¹ (1), second son of Alexander³ (1), b. Sept. 15, 1810; d. Dec., 1893.
3. James A. Milligan¹ (4), third son of Alexander³ (1), b. Sept. 15, 1812; m. Feb. 4, 1838, to JANE BELL, and had issue seven children, of whom with 5th generation. He d. June 23, 1882.
4. Ann Milligan¹ (1), eldest daughter of Alexander³ (1), b. Aug. 19, 1814.
5. Samuel Milligan¹ (1), fourth son of Alexander³ (1), b. Feb. 8, 1817.
6. Eleanor Milligan¹ (1), second daughter of Alexander³ (1), b. Feb. 16, 1819; d. Aug. 9, 1819.
7. Mary Milligan¹ (2), third daughter of Alexander³ (1), b. July 14, 1821; m.; d. July, 1876.
8. Jane Milligan¹ (2), fourth daughter of Alexander³ (1), b. Feb. 8, 1823; d. Dec., 1897.
9. Nellie Milligan¹ (2), fifth daughter of Alexander³ (1), b. Apr. 1, 1825; d. Aug. 1, 1825.



JAMES M. MILLIGAN

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARGARET THOMPSON.

1. William T. Milligan¹ (2), eldest son of John³ (3), b. Sept. 26, 1814; m. July 4, 1837, ROSE ANN BELL, b. Oct. 3, 1815, and d. Feb. 3, 1899. The marriage ceremony by Rev. Matthew Annon. He had issue five children, of whom with 5th generation. He d. Mar. 24, 1879.
2. Jane M. Milligan¹ (3), eldest daughter of John³ (3), b. July 24, 1816.
3. John Milligan¹ (5), second son of John³ (3), b. Mar. 28, 1819; m. SARAH SIMERAL and had issue. See 5th generation. He d. Dec. 20, 1879.
4. Joseph Milligan¹ (1), third son of John³ (3), b. Apr. 29, 1823; m. HANNAH HIGBERGER, b. in 1823, and d. Mar. 13, 1880, aged 57 years. He d. Oct. 16, 1896. Two children. See 5th generation.
5. Mary Anne Milligan¹ (3), second daughter of John³ (3), b. Sept. 13, 1828.
6. Alexander Milligan¹ (3), fourth son of John³ (3), b. July 4, 1831; m. MARY BRISBANE, who was b. Apr. 3, 1828. He d. Sept. 29, 1884. Four children. See 5th generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES C. AND DEBORAH ECKELS.

1. John Milligan¹ (5), eldest son of James³ (2), b. Apr. 18, 1813; d. Oct. 8, 1814.
2. Mary A. Milligan¹ (5), eldest daughter of James³ (2), b. Dec. 4, 1814; was m. Mar. 23, 1835, to JOSEPH SHEARER, b. July 14, 1814, and d. Jan. 21, 1894. These had twelve children, of whom seven d. in childhood. Those remaining are named as follows:
 - I. DEBORAH E. SHEARER, b. Jan. 22, 1836; m. LUTHER KELLOGG in 1854, and has eight children.
 - II. JAMES M. SHEARER, b. Jan. 10, 1842; m. Dec. 21, 1868, KATE JONES, and has three children.
 - III. ROBERT T. SHEARER, b. Apr. 10, 1844; m. July 1, 1864, MARY J. ORR, and had four children. He d. May 9, 1893.
 - IV. JOHN M. SHEARER, b. Apr. 19, 1846; m. Nov. 30, 1870, FANNIE J. PHILLIPS, and had issue. He d. Jan. 26, 1891.
 - V. MARY E. SHEARER, b. Dec. 4, 1848; d. Oct. 12, 1871.
3. Charles Milligan¹ (1), second son of James³ (2), b. Jan. 3, 1817; d. Mar. 25, 1818.
4. James M. Milligan¹ (5), third son of James³ (2), b. Jan. 1, 1819; m. Feb. 17, 1842, ROSAN MAITLAND, who d. Feb. 27, 1846, leaving one child. He m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1850, ELIZABETH DAVIDSON, who was b. Mar. 22, 1830. Mr. Milligan is still living, in his 86th year. He has the reputation of being the smallest babe born in that section of the country, his size, it is said, being such that he could have been comfortably stowed in a quart measure at birth. He is 5 feet 8 inches in height, and his usual weight is 150 pounds.

In his early manhood, he learned the trade of millwright, and assisted in building several mills in Sewickley Township. He received a severe injury by being struck on the head with a flying limb from a tree that had been lodged, which injury incapacitated him from the active work of his calling. He then turned his attention to teaching, which he followed for several years.

Later, about 1850, he resumed the life of a farmer. He was very conservative in his methods of business, and in his daily life a peaceable and law-abiding citizen; a Republican in principle, and always took an active interest

in local and national politics; never sought office, and devoted his time and energies to the general improvement of the community in which he lives. He is a communicant of the United Brethren Church, having been a member of the same since early manhood. He was noted for his courage and physical endurance, his diplomacy and ability as an arbiter to settle the many disputes in the community without going to law or resorting to force. He has been temperate throughout his life. Four children. See 5th generation.

5. David Milligan¹ (1), fourth son of James³ (2), b. Jan. 24, 1821; dec.

6. Margaret Milligan⁴ (4), second daughter of James³ (2), b. May 15, 1824; was m. June 10, 1847, to HENRY G. BEER who was b. Sept. 19, 1823, and d. Mar. 25, 1888. She d. Sept. 2, 1876. Children named as follows:

- I. JAMES A. BEER, b. Mar. 29, 1848.
- II. JOSEPH S. BEER, b. Sept. 18, 1850; m. EMMA J. CALLAHAN, Sept. 2, 1868, and had 2 children. He m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1878, ALMA J. LEE, and has issue seven children. Address, Low Moor, Ia.
- III. MARY ELLEN BEER, b. July 30, 1852; m. DAVID KELLER, b. Nov. 24, 1847, and had fourteen children.
- IV. GEORGE W. M. BEER, b. June 19, 1854; d.
- V. SARAH ELIZABETH BEER, b. May 7, 1857; d.
- VI. GIDEON JOHN BEER, b. Jan. 16, 1860; d.
- VII. CHARLES W. BEER, b. Mar. 16, 1863; m. in 1873, and had one daughter. He m. 2d in 1885, and had two children. Lives in Greeley, Col.
- VIII. DAVID HENRY BEER, b. June 12, 1865; d. July 15, 1866.

7. Joseph E. Milligan¹ (2), fifth son of James³ (2), b. June 30, 1826; m. Nov. 1, 1849, MARGARET SMITH, and had issue nine children, of whom with 5th generation. He d. Jan. 15, 1899.

8. Eleanor Milligan⁴ (2), third daughter of James³ (2), b. Oct. 25, 1828; was m. Oct. 22, 1889, to ARTHUR HARVEY, and d. Aug. 26, 1902. He resides at Audubon, Ia. Seven children, named as follows:

- I. NELLIE HARVEY, b. Aug. 3, 1890.
- II. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. Jan. 5, 1892.
- III. BEULAH HARVEY, b. Apr. 12, 1894.
- IV. ALFRED J. HARVEY, b. May 11, 1896; d. July 27, 1896.
- V. HERMAN HARVEY, b. July 10, 1897.
- VI. LISLE MAX HARVEY, b. Feb. 25, 1900.
- VII. DEBBIE CLARIE HARVEY, b. June 19, 1902.

9. Striven McGrew Milligan¹ (1), sixth son of James³ (2), b. Nov. 15, 1830; d. May 10, 1843.

10. George Milligan⁴ (1), seventh son of James³ (2), b. Mar. 27, 1833; m. Aug. 14, 1854, MISS ANGELINE THOMAS, and had issue four children. He d. July 14, 1861.

- I. GEORGE C. MILLIGAN⁵, b. Aug. 20, 1855; d. Apr. 20, 1895.
- II. ANNA D. MILLIGAN⁵, b. Dec. 8, 1857; unm.
- III. WELLINGTON H. MILLIGAN⁵, b. Oct. 18, 1859.
- IV. DANIEL N. MILLIGAN⁵, b. July 5, 1861.

11. Mingo Dick Milligan¹ (1), eighth son of James³ (2), b. June 11, 1835; d. Apr. 25, 1861.

CHILDREN OF REV. JAMES AND JANE I. THOMPSON.

1. Mary Ellen Milligan¹ (6), eldest daughter of James³ (3), b. May 6, 1854. She attended the Birmingham Academy in Michigan, and graduated at Geneva Female Seminary in Logan Co., O. She was principal of the Ladies' Department of Geneva College, in Beaver Falls, Pa., three years. She was m. to REV. DAVID D. ROBERTSON, pastor of the Free Presbyterian Church of Oban, Scotland. Since the death of her husband in 1900, she has lived with her daughter and only child at Bridge-of-Allan, near Stirling, in Scotland. This daughter, MARY ESTELLA ROBERTS, now about sixteen years of age, graduated in a Musical School in Glasgow, and is matriculated in the University of that city.
2. James Renwick Johnston Milligan¹ (6), eldest son of James³ (3), b. in Southfield, Mich., Aug. 9, 1855; m. in Oct., 1890, MISS ANNIE MAHAFFY, of Allegheny City, Pa., and has issue. He graduated from Geneva College in June, 1880; studied theology in the Allegheny R. P. Seminary; was licensed to preach Apr. 9, 1884; was ordained pastor of R. P. Congregation, Allegheny, Pa., Oct. 15, 1885; left the R. P. Church in 1891, with the majority of his congregation, and was received into the United Presbyterian Church as 9th Allegheny Congregation. Children, *Jane Anita* and *Margaret Eleanor*.
3. Knox McLoud Milligan¹ (1), second son of James³ (3), b. Apr. 16, 1858; on account of his health preferred farming to a collegiate course, and is now successfully engaged in agriculture in Denison, Jackson Co., Kan., unm. A sister has a home with him.
4. Margaret Jane Milligan¹ (4), second daughter of James³ (3), b. Jan. 16, 1860; is living, unm., with her brother in Denison, Kan. She attended Geneva Seminary (female) two years, and taught one year, but prefers a domestic life.
5. Dr. Samuel Cargill Milligan¹ (2), third son of James³ (3), b. in Michigan Dec. 30, 1861; graduated from Geneva College in 1888, and from Pittsburg Medical College in 1891, and practises medicine in that city. He was elected Professor of Physiology in West Pennsylvania Medical College in 1900, and combines his practice with his collegiate work. He has no family.
6. Rachel Elizabeth Milligan¹ (1), third daughter of James³ (3), b. in Michigan, Dec. 8, 1863; studied music and classics in Holton University, Kansas, and graduated B.S. from Geneva College, Beaver Falls, Pa. She has been a teacher in the city schools of Allegheny and Pittsburg for ten years. She lives at home unm.
7. Sarah Clara Milligan¹ (1), fourth daughter of James³ (3), b. in Michigan, Dec. 28, 1865; studied in Holton University two years, and graduated B.S. from Geneva College. She was a teacher for several years in the city schools of Allegheny. She also graduated from Emerson College of Oratory in Boston, Mass., and taught elocution and physical culture in Cooper Memorial College in Stirling, Kan. She was m. to JACOB HANNA, a merchant and banker, of Stirling, Kan., about three years ago (1903).
8. Anna Augusta Milligan¹ (2), fifth daughter of James³ (3), b. in Michigan, May 6, 1868. She graduated from Holton University first as B.S., afterwards as B.A., and took post-graduate course at Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. She studied methods at Vassar and Bryn Mawr. Was elected Professor of

Greek in Holton University, but accepted a position in Colorado State Normal at Greeley, where she taught some years; then accepted situation in Department in Pittsburg, Pa., High Schools, where remains, and lives with her parents there.

9. Edith Isabell Milligan¹ (1), sixth daughter of James³ (3), b. in Logan Co., O., July 5, 1871; studied some time in Holton University, and graduated at the State Normal Emporia. Kan. She taught in the city High Schools in Greeley, Col., and then in Albuquerque, N.M. She subsequently accepted a position as teacher in Emporia State Normal, where she taught two years. She was compelled to resign on account of her health, and is now a substitute in the High Schools of Pittsburg, Pa. She lives with her parents.

CHILDREN OF REV. ALEXANDER AND ELLEN SNODGRASS.

1. Anna M. Milligan¹ (3), eldest daughter of Alexander³ (2), b. at New Alexandria, Pa., was m. to JOHN GREGG, merchant of Pittsburg, Pa., where she resides. She has children named *Eleanor M.*, *Florence* and *Claribell*.

2. Margaret Ellen Milligan¹ (5), second daughter of Alexander³ (2), b. at New Alexandria, Pa., May 10, 1850; was m. in Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 16, 1873, to CHARLES A. BLANCHARD of Galesburg, Ill., b. Nov. 8, 1848, son of Rev. Pres't Jonathan Blanchard and Mary Avery (Bent) Blanchard, and is President of Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill. Children named as follows:

I. JONATHAN MCLEOD BLANCHARD, b. July 26, 1874; d. at Wheaton, Ill., Aug. 24, 1874.

II. MARY BELLE BLANCHARD, b. Aug. 2, 1876; m. JOSEPH M. WEAVER, Dec. 24, 1902.

III. JULIA WARDEN BLANCHARD, b. Aug. 7, 1878.

IV. RACHEL GERALDINE BLANCHARD, b. Mar. 2, 1881.

V. CLARA LEVANIA BLANCHARD, b. Jan. 7, 1883.

3. Clarissa Milligan¹ (1), third daughter of Alexander³ (2), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 31, 1852; was m. by her father, Rev. Alexander M. Milligan, D.D., in his church, 8th Street, Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 16, 1873, to REV. DAVID MCFALL, who was b. near Colerain, Ire., Mar. 12, 1846, being the son of James and Ann McFall, and d. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 29, 1889. He was pastor of a church in Oil City, Pa., for three years, but settled in Boston as pastor of the 2d Reformed Presbyterian Church, Chambers St., where he remained from 1873 to his death. Children named as follows:

I. LILLIE ELEANORE MCFALL, b. Apr. 26, 1876, in Cambridge, Mass., where she resides.

II. MARY CLARISSA MCFALL, b. Sept. 18, 1878, in Cambridge, Mass., where she resides.

III. ANNA MILLIGAN MCFALL, b. Sept. 19, 1881; d. Dec. 13, 1881, aged 11 weeks.

IV. MCLEOD MCFALL, b. July 15, 1883; d. Apr. 11, 1884, aged 8 mo. 28 da.

V. DAVID MCFALL, b. June 16, 1884; d. Aug. 30, 1884, aged 10 weeks.

VI. IDA ISABELLA MCFALL, b. Nov. 3, 1885; is at the home of her mother. Cambridge, Mass.

4. Rev. Alexander M. Milligan¹ (4), eldest son of Alexander³ (2), was b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 14, 1854. He graduated from Geneva College in 1880; studied theology in Allegheny R. P. Seminary; was licensed to preach

Apr. 9, 1884; left the R. P. Church in 1891, and was ordained pastor of Jordan's Grove United Presbyterian Congregation at Houston, Ill., in Nov., 1892.

5. Rev. O. Brown Milligan⁴ (1), second son of Alexander³ (2), b. in New Alexandria, Pa., Nov. 4, 1861; m. in June, 1892, MISS NANNIE AGNEW of Pittsburg, Pa. He graduated from Geneva College in 1883; studied theology in Allegheny R. P. Seminary; was licensed to preach Apr. 14, 1886; was ordained pastor of Borina Congregation, N. Y., June 22, 1887; was installed pastor of East End, Pittsburg, Oct. 26, 1888; left the R. P. Church with his congregation in June, 1891, and was received into the U. P. Church, and in Oct., 1893, he became pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Braddock, Pa.

6. Ada R. Milligan⁴ (1), youngest daughter of Alexander³ (2), b. Sept. 16, 1863; was m. Mar. 21, 1889, to her cousin, REV. EZRA M. MILLIGAN, and is now (1903) living, with issue, in Sewickley, Pa.

CHILDREN OF REV. JOHN C. AND R. W. FARRINGTON.

1. Mary Eva Milligan⁴ (7), eldest daughter of Rev. John³ (4), b. in Ohio, Dec. 16, 1855; was m. Feb. 9, 1877, by her father, to WILLIAM SAMUEL RUSK, b. Feb. 9, 1855, in New York City, being the son of Thomas and Mary (Westbay) Rusk, and resides at Wakefield, N. Y. Co. Mr. Rusk has a bookstore at 604 8th Ave., N. Y. Co., where he has done business for 20 years. They had eleven children, named as follows:

- I. WILLIAM ALBERT RUSK, b. Nov. 20, 1877; d. at sea Sept. 8, 1898. Being a member of the 71st Regt. N. G. N. Y., he went through Cuba in the Spanish-American war with that command. He was buried 129 miles N.E.E. of Cape Hatteras, on the return voyage. Was sergeant of his company.
- II. EVA CLARISA RUSK, b. Jan. 9, 1879; d. July, 1879.
- III. CLARENCE MILLIGAN RUSK, b. May 2, 1880. He took a full and honorable discharge from the 71st Regiment, Oct. 9, 1902, as quartermaster-sergeant of his company. He is now a commercial salesman for the Dinsmore Mfg Co.
- IV. JOHN CALVIN RUSK, b. Dec. 17, 1881; d. June, 1882.
- V. MARY EDITH RUSK, b. July 9, 1885; d. Dec. 12, 1885.
- VI. ROBERT ALEXANDER RUSK, b. Nov. 25, 1886; d. Jan. 2, 1888.
- VII. NETTIE FARRINGTON RUSK, b. July 3, 1889. At home.
- VIII. MARY WESTBAY RUSK, b. May 2, 1891. At home.
- IX. FREDERICK EUGENE RUSK, b. July 26, 1892; d. Apr. 6, 1893.
- X. THOMAS LINCOLN RUSK, b. Dec. 13, 1894. At home.
- XI. HAROLD RUSK, b. Mar. 14, 1897; d. Jan. 18, 1898.

2. Rev. Ezra M. Milligan⁴ (1), eldest son of Rev. John³ (4), b. in New York City, Sept. 9, 1858; m. Mar. 21, 1889, ADA RACHEL MILLIGAN, b. Sept. 16, 1863, daughter of the late Alexander M. Milligan, and his cousin, and is now pastor of the U. P. Presbyterian Church at Sewickley, Pa. He attended at Geneva College, when located at Northwood, O., but now at Beaver Falls, Pa. Without taking the senior year he left college to engage in business in New York City. Under his father's instructions, however, he completed his college course, and in 1885 was admitted to the Reformed Presbyterian Seminary at Allegheny, Pa., and graduated in 1889. He was licensed to preach by the

Pittsburg Presbytery (Ref. Pres. Old School), Apr. 11, 1888, and ordained by the same body, May 7, 1889, when he became pastor of the Congregation at Parnassus, Pa. On June 14, 1891, he joined the United Presbyterian Church, and became pastor of the Congregation at Steubenville, O., where he remained until June 1, 1895, when he settled at Sewickley, Pa. His children were named as follows:

- I. RACHEL ELEANOR MILLIGAN⁵, b. Jan. 11, 1890; d. July 14, 1890.
 - II. JOHN CALVIN MILLIGAN⁵, b. Sept. 20, 1891.
 - III. ALEXANDER McLEOD MILLIGAN⁵, b. Sept. 20, 1891. } twins.
 - IV. FREDERICK EUGENE MILLIGAN⁵, b. Aug. 24, 1893.
 - V. JAMES RITCHIE MILLIGAN⁵, b. Feb. 12, 1897.
 - VI. GREGG IRVINE MILLIGAN⁵, b. Sept. 7, 1901.
3. Frederick E. Milligan⁴ (1), second son of Rev. John³ (4), b. Feb. 4, 1861, is unm., living in New York City.
 4. Anna M. Milligan⁴ (4), second daughter of Rev. John³ (4), b. Oct. 3, 1863; m. in New York City, May 28, 1896, to J. IRVEN ANDERSON; resides at 511 W. 182d St., N. Y.
 5. John C. Milligan⁴ (7), third son of Rev. John³ (4), b. Apr. 16, 1865; unm. in N. Y. City.
 6. Nettie F. Milligan⁴ (1), third daughter of Rev. John³ (4), b. Aug. 31, 1871. At home in N. Y. City.

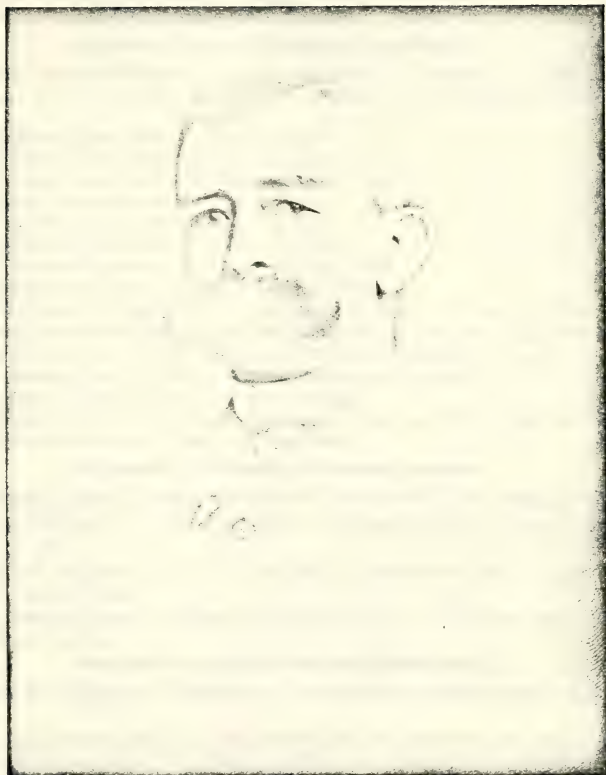
Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM T. AND ROSE ANN BELL.

1. Walter B. Milligan⁵ (1), eldest son of William⁴ (2), b. Jan. 25, 1838.
2. Margaret Jane Milligan⁵ (5), eldest daughter of William⁴ (2), b. Jan. 27, 1840; d. Dec. 24, 1856.
3. John B. Milligan⁵ (8), second son of William⁴ (2), b. Apr. 12, 1843; d. Feb. 12, 1865, in United States service.
4. Mary Elizabeth Milligan⁵ (8), second daughter of William⁴ (2), b. Nov. 7, 1845; was m. to JOSEPH HAMILTON and had one daughter, *Anna*.
5. Albert G. Milligan⁵ (1), third son of William⁴ (2), b. June 3, 1849; m. Jan. 20, 1876, MARY J. McGUFFEY, and d. June 26, 1882. Three children as follows:
 - I. INFANT DAUGHTER, b. Dec. 30, 1876; d. Jan. 1, 1877.
 - II. ROBERT HAYES MILLIGAN⁶, b. Nov. 3, 1877; d. June 23, 1892.
 - III. WILLIAM BURRELL MILLIGAN, b. Oct. 8, 1879.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH SIMERAL.

1. Alexander Milligan⁵ (5), eldest son of John⁴ (5), b. in 1841.
2. Margaret Milligan⁵ (6), eldest daughter of John⁴ (5), b. in 1841.
3. Mary Ann Milligan⁵ (9), second daughter of John⁴ (5), b. in 1845; d. Mar. 24, 1862, aged 17 years.
4. Harrison Milligan⁵ (1), second son of John⁴ (5), b. Sept. 4, 1845; m. Dec. 28, 1868, LIZZIE ROBERTSON, by whom one son.
 - I. ARTHUR E. MILLIGAN⁶, b. Jan. 11, 1873; who graduated with degree of Doctor of Medicine, May, 1893, from Western Pa. Medical College.



JOHN D. MILLIGAN, M. D.

5. Sarah R. Milligan⁵ (3), third daughter of John⁴ (5), b. Sept. 27, 1853; was m. Jan. 4, 1883, to GEORGE H. BRUNNER, b. Dec. 4, 1848, and resides at West Newton, Pa. Children named as follows:

- I. JOHN M. BRUNNER, b. Nov. 28, 1885.
- II. WALTER M. BRUNNER, b. July 27, 1888.
- III. CLARA BELL BRUNNER, b. Jan. 29, 1892.
- IV. INFANT SON BRUNNER, b. Aug. 9, 1894; d. at birth.
- V. SARAH JANE BRUNNER, b. Nov. 3, 1895.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND HANNAH HIGHBERGER.

1. Hannah Lucetta Milligan⁵ (1), eldest daughter of Joseph⁴ (1), b. Feb. 22, 1850; was m. Apr. 5, 1877, to JOHN R. SCOTT, and has children named as follows:

- I. JOSEPH ELMER SCOTT, b. July 8, 1878.
- II. SUSAN MAGGIE SCOTT, b. Jan. 25, 1880.
- III. CLARA EMMA SCOTT, b. July 16, 1881.
- IV. LULU MAUD SCOTT, b. Feb. 3, 1883.
- V. NETTIE BELL SCOTT, b. May 13, 1884.
- VI. BURNS RESLER SCOTT, b. Dec. 4, 1885.
- VII. CHARLES MILLIGAN SCOTT, b. May 28, 1888.
- VIII. SAMUEL HARRISON SCOTT, b. Jan. 9, 1889.
- IX. HANNAH HIGHBERGER SCOTT, b. Apr. 12, 1891; d. June 11, 1891.

2. Clara Elizabeth Milligan⁵ (1), second daughter of Joseph⁴ (1), b. Feb. 22, 1856; was m. Sept. 15, 1881, to DAVID WILLIAM MILLER, M. D., who d. of blood poisoning Dec. 14, 1884. Children named as follows:

- I. HOWARD M. MILLER, b. July 17, 1882.
- II. ETHEL GERTRUDE MILLER, b. Aug. 13, 1884; m. REV. CHESTER WINFIELD KELLOGG in 1902, and has issue.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND MARY BRISBANE.

1. Emma Milligan⁵ (1), eldest daughter of Alexander⁴ (3), b. Sept. 13, 1853.
2. Jennie Milligan⁵ (1), second daughter of Alexander⁴ (3), b. Jan. 24, 1859; d. May 21, 1882.
3. Anna Bell Milligan⁵ (4), third daughter of Alexander⁴ (3), b. June 30, 1862; d. May 26, 1897.
4. John Knox Milligan⁵ (9), son of Alexander⁴ (3), b. Dec. 30, 1866. Address: Rankin, Pa.

CHILDREN OF JAMES M. AND ROSAN MAITLAND.

1. Daniel M. Milligan⁵ (2), eldest son of James⁴ (5), b. May 26, 1843; d. Apr. 19, 1869.
2. Dr. John Davidson Milligan⁵ (10), second son of James⁴ (5), b. near Madison, Westmoreland Co., Pa., July 31, 1851; m. Oct. 8, 1876, MARTHA J. PINKERTON, to whom were b. two children. He m. 2d, July 27, 1893, MARGARET EDE JONES, of Johnstown, who was b. Oct. 29, 1868, by whom one daughter. He was educated in the common schools of his native county and studied medicine with Dr. Lewis Sutton, of West Newton, and in 1873 attended lectures at the Western Reserve Medical College, Cleveland, O.

In 1874 he entered the Bellevue Hospital College of New York City, where he was graduated Mar. 1, 1876. During the spring of the succeeding

year, he took the full post-graduate course at Bellevue, and beginning the practice of medicine at Madison, he soon became one of the foremost and successful physicians of the county. After thirteen years spent in his native town, he selected Greensburg, as being a wide field for work, and located there in 1890, thence removing to Pittsburg, where he has taken a high rank.

Dr. Milligan is a member of numerous orders and societies, among them Allegheny County and Pa. State Med. Society; American Med. Association; International Association of Railway Surgeons; Academy of Railway Surgeons; Ex-president of Westmoreland County Med. Society; General Surgeon Pittsburg & Lake Erie R. R.; Assistant Staff Surgeon West Pa. Hospital; Consulting Surgeon McKee's Rocks Hospital; Medical Examiner Union Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Portland, Me.; Phoenix Mutual of Hartford, Conn.; Surgeon Accident Dept. Aetna Life Ins. Co. of Hartford, Conn.

He has acquired recognition as a medical expert, being frequently called upon as such. His knowledge of medical jurisprudence is conceded to be of a high order, and he is one of the most successful and popular practitioners of Pittsburg. He is one of the leaders in Masonic circles, being a Knight Templar, a thirty-second degree Mason, and a member of the Syria Temple of the A.A.O.N.M.S. and Pa. Consistory of Pittsburg. He is a Presbyterian in religious faith, a Republican in politics; public-spirited and a man of affable and charming manners.

I. MARY MILLIGAN, b. July 12, 1882.

II. JOSEPH MILLIGAN, b. Dec. 30, 1884.

III. MARGARET A. MILLIGAN, b. July 8, 1897.

3. Hannah Rosetta Milligan⁵ (2), eldest daughter of James⁴ (5), b. Feb. 27, 1855; was m. Sept. 29, 1874, to JOHN S. COPE, who was b. Jan. 29, 1850, and resides at West Newton, Pa. Children:

I. ALVERDA MAY COPE⁶, b. Dec. 15, 1876.

II. CLAYTON C. COPE, b. July 22, 1883.

4. Sarah Ellen Milligan⁵ (4), second daughter of James⁴ (5), b. Apr. 19, 1858.

5. Harry Ellsworth Milligan⁵ (1), third son of James⁴ (5), b. Oct. 15, 1867; m. Oct. 23, 1890, ELLA HIGHBERGER, b. Nov. 5, 1866, and d. by an accident Dec. 27, 1899. Children named as follows:

I. MARY ELIZABETH MILLIGAN, b. July 21, 1891.

II. ROY MILLIGAN, b. Sept. 15, 1893; d. July 25, 1894.

III. JOHN DAVID MILLIGAN, b. Feb. 25, 1897.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARGARET SMITH.

I. Charles A. Milligan⁵ (1), eldest son of Joseph⁴ (2), b. 1850; m. May 26, 1875, PERMELIA BUFFINGTON, and has issue named as follows:

I. MARGARET MILLIGAN⁶, b. Mar. 12, 1878.

II. MARY E. MILLIGAN⁶, b. Nov. 15, 1879.

III. LOUISA A. MILLIGAN⁶, b. Apr., 1883.

IV. JOSEPH E. MILLIGAN⁶, b. July 20, 1884.

V. CHARLES A. MILLIGAN⁶, b. Mar. 10, 1886.

VI. PAMELIA E. MILLIGAN⁶, b. Feb. 10, 1888.

VII. SARAH E. MILLIGAN⁶, b. Mar. 19, 1889.

2. Agnes Melinda Milligan⁵ (1), eldest daughter of Joseph⁴ (2), b. Dec. 23, 1852; was m. May 17, 1870, to WILLIAM H. BROCKELSBY, and had children named as follows:

- I. JOHN WILLIAM BROCKELSBY, b. Sept. 23, 1871; d. Mar. 1, 1872.
- II. JOSEPH RICHARD BROCKELSBY, b. Nov. 6, 1872; m. Apr. 14, 1897, to MARY CRAMPTON, and has issue.
- III. WILLIAM EDWARD BROCKELSBY, b. Mar. 10, 1875; m. Aug. 9, 1899, and has issue.
- IV. MARTHA BROCKELSBY, b. Apr. 22, 1877; d. May 12, 1878.
- V. ARTHUR GARFIELD BROCKELSBY, b. June 23, 1880; d. Mar. 10, 1881.
- VI. WINFIELD HAROLD BROCKELSBY, b. Feb. 5, 1882.
- VII. MARGARET LILLIAN BROCKELSBY, b. Apr. 24, 1884.
- VIII. ALBERT BROCKELSBY, b. Oct. 16, 1887; d. May 5, 1888.
- IX. JAS. ELLSWORTH BROCKELSBY, b. Apr. 10, 1889.
- X. LEWIS HERBERT BROCKELSBY, b. Aug. 26, 1891; d. Nov. 19, 1891.
3. William F. Milligan⁵ (4), second son of Joseph¹ (2), b. Apr. 13, 1855; d. Sept. 30, 1872.
4. Eliza Jane Milligan⁵ (2), second daughter of Joseph¹ (2), b. Dec. 2, 1857; was m. June 15, 1875, to JEREMIAH BUFFINGTON, and had children named as follows:
 - I. MARGARET MAY BUFFINGTON, b. Dec. 11, 1876; m. EUGENE SCHULER, Feb. 23, 1898, and has issue.
 - II. HATTIE LUELLA BUFFINGTON, b. Sept. 4, 1881.
 - III. PEARL EMILY BUFFINGTON, b. Apr. 23, 1883.
 - IV. JOHN WILBER BUFFINGTON, b. Aug. 11, 1884.
 - V. EARLE EUGENE BUFFINGTON, b. July 21, 1886.
 - VI. DELLA ANNE BUFFINGTON, b. Nov. 14, 1888.
 - VII. GUY LESLIE BUFFINGTON, b. Feb. 26, 1892.
 - VIII. JERRY FLOYD BUFFINGTON, b. Jan. 27, 1897.
 - IX. JOSEPH WESLEY BUFFINGTON, b. Jan. 5, 1899; d. May 11, 1899.
5. James P. Milligan⁵ (7), third son of Joseph¹ (2), b. June 26, 1860; m. Feb. 26, 1883, CALLIE HAYES, and had issue named as follows:
 - I. ALTA MAY MILLIGAN⁶, b. Jan. 18, 1884.
 - II. WILLIAM A. MILLIGAN⁶, b. 1885.
 - III. EUGENIA MILLIGAN⁶, b. 1887.
 - IV. LULU MILLIGAN⁶, b. 1889.
 - V. ROY MILLIGAN⁶, b. 1891; d.
 - VI. GUY MILLIGAN⁶, b. 1893.
 - VII. JAMES MILLIGAN⁶, b. 1895.
 - VIII. LAVERNE MILLIGAN⁶, b. 1897.
6. Deborah E. Milligan⁵ (1), third daughter of Joseph¹ (2), b. Jan. 23, 1863; was m. Oct. 1, 1882, to C. N. LYON, and had children named as follows:
 - I. STELLA LYON, b. May 17, 1884.
 - II. DELIA LYON, b. Feb. 4, 1889; d. Feb. 21, 1891.
 - III. FLOYD C. LYON, b. Sept. 27, 1897.
7. Mary Maggie Milligan⁵ (11), fourth daughter of Joseph¹ (2), b. July 3, 1865; was m. Apr. 3, 1883, to THOMAS HAYES, and resides in Manilla, Ia. Seven children named as follows:
 - I. MABEL HAYES, b. Mar. 8, 1884.
 - II. LESTER HAYES, b. Jan. 8, 1886.
 - III. HOWARD HAYES, b. Feb. 21, 1888.
 - IV. THOMAS HAYES, b. Mar. 5, 1891.

v. RUTH HAYES, b. Apr. 29, 1893.

vi. JOSEPH E. HAYES, b. May 2, 1895.

vii. KATE HAYES, b. Oct. 30, 1898.

8. John E. Milligan³ (11), fourth son of Joseph⁴ (2), b. Mar. 4, 1868; m. Jan. 1, 1890, ELLA LEITER, and resides at Valley Junction, Ia. One adopted child — Mary.

9. Eleanor Milligan³ (3), fifth daughter of Joseph⁴ (2), b. Feb. 19, 1871.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM A. AND AGNES REED.

1. Pauline Milligan⁵ (1), eldest daughter of William⁴ (2), b. Mar. 21, 1863.

2. Sarah Jane Milligan⁵ (4), second daughter of William⁴ (2), b. Mar. 29, 1867; d. June 10, 1887.

3. Charles S. Milligan⁵ (3), eldest son of William⁴ (2), b. Apr. 9, 1869.

4. Ella May Milligan⁵ (2), third daughter of William⁴ (2), b. June 29, 1871.

5. Albert C. Milligan⁵ (2), second son of William⁴ (2), b. Sept. 6, 1873.

6. Nancy M. Milligan⁵ (4), fourth daughter of William⁴ (2), b. Dec. 16, 1875; d. Oct. 30, 1892.

7. Franklin W. Milligan⁵ (1), third son of William⁴ (2), b. Sept. 14, 1882.

8. John E. Milligan⁵ (12), fourth son of William⁴ (2), b. May 7, 1880.

9. James W. Milligan⁵ (10), fifth son of William⁴ (2), b. June 18, 1885.

10. Laura P. Milligan⁵ (1), fifth daughter of William⁴ (2), b. Mar. 19, 1889.

CHILDREN OF JAMES A. AND JANE BELL.

1. William Milligan⁵ (6), eldest son of James⁴ (4), b. in 1839; d. 1839.

2. Florilla Milligan⁵ (1), eldest daughter of James⁴ (4), b. May 4, 1841; was m. to WILLIAM CHAIN and had issue as follows:

I. JAMES HARRY CHAIN, m. LINA SCHROYER.

II. NANCY CORNELIUS CHAIN, m. FARANK BAUGHMAN.

III. JOHN F. CHAIN is unm.

3. Charlotte Milligan⁵ (2), second daughter of James⁴ (2), b. Apr. 8, 1844.

4. Samuel P. Milligan⁵ (3), second son of James⁴ (2), b. Mar. 14, 1850.

5. Andrew Bell Milligan⁵ (2), third son of James⁴ (2), b. Aug. 20, 1852.

6. Alexander Milligan⁵ (5), fourth son of James⁴ (2), b. Aug. 20, 1852; d. in same year.

7. Nancy Milligan⁵ (2), third daughter of James⁴ (2), b. Sept. 25, 1855; was m. to ELIAS EWART, and had children named as follows:

I. JENNIE B. EWART, b. Feb. 28, 1877; m. EDWARD SMITH and has a son.

II. JULIAN EWART.

III. ORPHA EWART, b. Oct. 1, 1881.

IV. JAMES EWART, b. Jan. 4, 1884.

V. ISRAEL EWART, b. Feb. 12, 1880.

Millikens of Orange County, N. C.

[SCOTCH-IRISH BRANCH.]

Charles Milliken¹ (1), whose parents' names are not known, came from the Province of Connaught, Ireland, with a maiden sister named JENNIE, to Virginia about the middle of the 17th century and settled near the present town of Stanford. He married ANN HARRISON, and before the breaking out of the Revolution removed to Orange or Chatham County, North Carolina. Tradition is again at fault. It has been assumed for many years by the recognized authority on the history of this family that it was one ROBERT MILLIKEN who came from Ireland to Virginia, but it has been clearly proven by documents found in the archives of Orange and Chatham Counties in North Carolina that no such person left his "footprints on the sands of time" in that state. It was Charles Milliken who was progenitor of this family, as a perusal of the subjoined documents will show.

CHARLES MILLIKEN'S INDENTURE.

This indenture made the fifth day of October in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty-nine, between James George and Judith George of the County of Orange and Province of North Carolina of the one part, and Charles Milliken Planter of this part—witnesseth that the said James George and Judith George, for and in Consideration of the sum of fifty pounds, good and lawful money of this Province to them in hand paid by the sd Charles Milligan at or before the ensembling and delivery hereof, the tract whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath granted, Bargained, sold and, Alienated, Released and Confirmed and by these presents doth Grant, Bargain, sale, alean, release and confirm unto the sd Charles Milligan his heirs and assigns forever all that seat, Tract, or Parcel of Land as is hereinafter described, situated lying and being in the sd County of Orange. Beginning at a Maple on the South Branch of Robertson's creek between the Plantation which Samuel Marshe sold to Ben Drummond and the Plantation of the sd Milligan, bought of the sd James George, then from the maple west to a white oak, then to a Black Jack corner tree, then west to a Red Oak corner tree, then East to the said creek to an Elm, then by sd creek to the first station, Including the Plantation of the sd Charles Milligan bought of James George, containing by estimation two hundred acres of land more or less.

Rents and Services thereof, also the Estate, Right, Property, Claim, Demand whatsoever of them the sd James and Judith George & their heirs of, in and to the sd Land & Property, and of in and to every part and parcel thereof ———To have and to hold the sd Seat, Tract, or Parcel of Land and property abovementioned, with the appurtenances unto the Sd Charles Milligan his heirs to the only proper use and behoof of him the sd Charles Milligan his heirs forever, and the sd James George and Judith George for themselves the heirs executors & as such doth Covenant, promise and agree to and with the sd Charles Milligan and his heirs forever, by these Presents that they the sd James and Judith George their heirs Executors * * * the sd seat, Tract or parcel of land and Premises and every part thereof against them the sd James

and Judith George their heirs to the sd Charles Milligan and his heirs and shall and will warrant and forever defend by these Presents. *In Witness* whereof we the sd James and Judith George have hereunto set our hand and seal the day and year above given.

JAMES GEORGE.
JUDITH GEORGE.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in presence of us—

JOHN STEWART, JOSEPH FOOSHÉE.
Chatham County, Aug. 8, 1772.

The foregoing instrument shows that this Charles Milliken — Milligan in this instance was an error in spelling by the person who formulated the deed — had purchased his land as early as 1769 and had cleared his plantation and established his residence there, but did not get his title until 1772, three years afterwards. This plantation was evidently in Orange County at the time of his settlement, but in Chatham County through some changes of boundary, when his deed was recorded.

Here Charles Milliken established his home, became a wealthy planter and slaveholder; here he had born to him five sons and a daughter, and here he and his good wife went down to death. Four of the sons raised families in Orange and Chatham Counties, but their descendants mostly removed to Kentucky, Tennessee, Louisiana, and Texas, and became the progenitors of a numerous posterity noted for their intelligence, force of character and moral worth. Indeed, there are but few families that can produce record of so many members who have been such successful pioneers and state-builders, and as fully represented by three or four generations of conservative solid business men and scholars as have cast a halo around this family name. Full of energy and industry, far-seeing and prompt to seize upon opportunities, they have been leading spirits in the communities where they domiciled. In the learned professions their name was conspicuous.

The compiler has found some evidences of relationship between this and other branches of the family early settled in North Carolina where they associated as neighbors. Much that would be desirable concerning the family history must be left under shadowy obscurity of vague tradition and the uncertainty of enfeebled memories.

The sons of Charles Milliken were named, *Robert, James, George, Charles,* and *Quintin*.

WILL OF CHARLES MILLIKEN.

In the name of God Amen, I Charles Milliken of Chatham County and state of N. Carolina, being sick and low in health, but of perfect mind and memory, do make and ordain this to be my last will and Testament in manner and form following: First, I recommend my soul unto the hands of the Almighty God, who gave it, and my Body to be decently buried in a Christian-like manner at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named.

Item — I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Ann one negro woman named *Penny*, to her and her heirs forever. I also lend her the Household and Kitchen furniture during her life, and at her death to be equally divided among all my sons and daughters.

Item — I give and bequeath to my son Robert the land and plantation

whereon he now lives, in Orange County, and one negro woman named *Phillis*, to him and his heirs forever.

Item—I give and bequeath to my son James the land and plantation whereon he now lives in Orange County, to him and his heirs forever, and also my Dun mare.

Item—I give and bequeath to my son Charles a Horse to be purchased by my Executors at fifteen pounds price and a suit of clothes that is made for me.

Item—I give and bequeath to my sons George and Quintin the lands and plantation whereon they now live to be equally divided, to them and to their heirs forever, a negro child by the name of *Mike* to George and his heirs, and a young horse named "Snip" to my son Quintin.

Item—I give and bequeath to my daughter Jenny Stewart twelve pounds current money, and my granddaughter Rachel Stewart, a cow and calf.

Item—I give and bequeath to my grandson Quintin Stewart a negro girl *Ezie*, to him and his heirs forever.

Item—I give the land whereon I live to be sold or divided as may best suit my sons: if sold the money arising therefrom to be Equally divided amongst them, and when the debts collected be equally divided between sons Robert, James and Charles.

Lastly, I do appoint and constitute my beloved wife Ann and my sons Robert and George my Executors of this my last will and Testament, hereby revoking and making (void) all wills by me made and Ratifying this my last will whereon I have hereunto set my hand and appended my seal this 12th day of May in the year of our Lord 1785.

Witnesses:

CHARLES + ^{his}MILLIKEN. [SEAL]
mark

OTTAL JONES.

MICAJAH MCGEE.

WILLIAM HAMLET.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND ANN HARBISON.

1. Robert Milliken² (1), eldest son of Charles¹ (1), was b. in Virginia as early as 1760, and removed with his parents to Orange Co., N. C., before the Revolution. He is supposed to have lived on the homestead. His will, made Sept. 29, 1813, and probated at the November term of court that year, shows us about the time of his death. To his wife, whose name was JANE, he gave one-half of his plantation and one-third of his mill during her life; to his son John, 50 acres of land; to his son Charles, 5 shillings; to his son Jesse, 100 dollars; to his son Robert, one-half of his plantation and half of his mill after the death of his mother; to his son William, one-half of the plantation and half of the mill after the mother's death. His wife, Jane Milliken, and sons Robert and William, were appointed executors. Witnesses were Joel Strong and William Moore. No description of his lands. The names of the sons—Robert, John, Charles, Jesse and William—correspond with the family tradition, but the daughter is not mentioned in the will and probably predeceased her father. See 3d generation.

2. James Milliken² (1), second son of Charles¹ (1), probably b. in Virginia, settled in Orange Co., N. C., where he raised his family. He was a planter and slaveholder. Made his will Sept. 9, 1805, and it was probated at the

February term of court following. His death occurred between the two dates. His wife RACHEL and son *Jesse* named as executors. He gave his eldest son, *James*, 100 acres of land; to wife 500 acres of land during widowhood or life; to his son *Elias* 250 acres, and to his son *George* 250 acres. Witnesses of will, William Moore and William Roberts. No description of the estate. His wife's full maiden name was RACHEL KELLY. There were several daughters not mentioned in the will. See 3d generation.

3. Charles Milliken² (2), son of Charles¹ (1), b. in Virginia, was brought up in Orange or Chatham Co., N. C. But little has been learned concerning this man. One tradition says he died in Jackson Co., Mo. He was interested in Kentucky when the tide of migration to that country began to rise, as proved by the public records. On April 25th, 1811, there was surveyed for Charles Milliken assignee of Jesse Morrow, the assignee of L. H. Cartright, assignee of Justice Cartright, assignee of James Gallispie, 100 acres of land on the waters of Red River, by virtue of an entry on part of a Livingstone County Court Certificate No. 1210 (giving plat and boundary). Also surveyed for Charles Milliken, assignee of Presley N. O'Bannon, 40 acres of land on the waters of Red River in Logan Co., Ky., of date July 22, 1818, on part of a Kentucky Land Office warrant, No. 24-32, granted to said O'Bannon for 50 acres. Also 10 acres surveyed to Charles Milliken, assignee of Presley O'Bannon, July 28, 1818, on waters of Red River, same warrant first mentioned. As evidence that none of these lands were patented to Charles Milliken is the fact that no lands were conveyed by him, and it is probable that the lands were patented to George Milliken, his brother, who we know settled on Red River in Logan Co., Ky. The late Erastus Milliken of Pleasant Point, Tex., said Charles Milliken died in Missouri, and left issue, but we have not found any trace of such.

4. George Milliken² (1), son of Charles¹ (1), b. in Virginia, was carried by his parents to Orange Co., N. C., when young; m. AGNESS WEST,* who was b. May, 26, 1762, in Louisa Co., Va., and is said to have settled first in Buncombe Co., N. C. He removed to Guilford Co., near Guilford C. H., N. C., where he remained until their removal to Logan Co., Ky., in 1804 or 1805. The records show that he acquired by purchase from Jesse McComb in 1809, one hundred seventy-three acres of land on Red River. He made his will in Logan Co., Ky., Dec. 1, 1812, which was probated May 17, 1813. He devised for life unto his wife Agness his plantation to be transmitted after her death to his son George Milliken, Jr. That his estate comprised more land than was

* THE WEST FAMILY. The grandmother of Agness was an English lady belonging to a family of wealth and rank. Here is a bit of romance. She had a lover who was objectionable to her father because below her in family connections, or was not born with the "golden spoon" in his mouth. He was sent into the army or carried off by a pressgang and seen no more. She wrote many letters trying to find him, and, finally, ran away and came to New York in her search. Her money failing, she found employment in a hotel. A young merchant from Virginia saw her, admired her refined appearance, made love to her, and, learning her history, married her and took her to his Virginian home. After the death of her father she got her portion of the estate.

Agness West had a brother Leonard. Their parents died in Virginia when they were small children, and they were brought up by an aunt. Both came to Kentucky. Leonard West married, settled in Simpson County, and raised a large family. The sons were *Amos*, *Fielding* and *James*. There were five daughters, William Milliken's wife being one of them. James Milliken married another. Dr. Jesse Milliken's wife was also maiden-named West.

purchased of McComb in 1809, is proved by the fact that his son George conveyed to John Boyd by sale in 1825, two hundred and twelve acres on Red River, reciting in the deed that this was the same tract devised to him by his father, deceased, and that the survey to the same was made in the name of Goodnight, assignee of Rollins. His sons bought and sold several tracts of land on Red River.

William Crewdson, Esq., of Auburn, Ky., who spent much of his youth in the home of his grandmother, Agness (West) Milliken, informed the compiler of this volume that she often told him that she was born in Virginia near the North Carolina line; that she was married when only sixteen years of age; that she first settled in Buncombe Co., N. C., and afterwards removed to Guilford Co., N. C. Her eldest child, *James*, was born only eighteen months before the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. She heard the guns of the battle at Guilford Court House, and that night her house was filled with wounded soldiers for her to care for.

Their home, after their removal to Kentucky, was near Adairville in Logan Co. It was an excellent plantation comprising some of the richest lands in the state. Their first house was of logs, but it was afterwards weather-boarded. Many slaves were kept and well provided for. After the plantation was sold, Mrs. Milliken went to Henry Co., Tenn., and spent her last days with her son Amos. She d. May 6, 1848, aged 86 years. She was the owner of a large, old-fashioned Bible which she prized highly and from which she read much: this contained the family record and is still preserved by her descendants. There were twelve children. See 3d generation.

5. Quintin Milliken² (1), son of Charles¹ (1), settled on a plantation in Chatham Co., N. C., where he was m. and raised his family. His father made his will May 12, 1785, and bequeathed to Quintin the lands on which he then lived, and a young horse named "Snip." This land was to remain undivided and an equal share held by son "Charlie." Quintin Milliken made his will July 3, 1816, and as his wife was not mentioned, she was probably deceased. He d. Aug. 10, 1816. He and his wife were buried on the plantation near the house, and their graves, only marked by rude, uninscribed stones, are now surrounded by a growth of large trees. An old Bible containing the family record was destroyed many years ago by fire. His children were named *Jesse, Charles, Spencer, Sarah, Mahala* and *Jenny*. See 3d generation.

5. Jenny Milliken² (1), only daughter of Charles¹ (1), b. in Virginia, was m. to STEWART. Her father in his will (which see) gave her "twelve pounds current money." She had two (perhaps more) children named as follows:

I. QUINTIN STEWART, to whom his grandfather, in his will, May 12, 1785, gave "a negro girl named *Errie*."

II. RACHEL STEWART, to whom her grandfather, in his will, May 12, 1785, gave "a cow and calf."

WILL OF QUINTIN MILLIKEN.

In the name of God Amen, I Quintin Milliken in the county of Chatham and State of North Carolina, being of sound and perfect mind and memory, Blessed be God, do this third day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen make and publish this my last will and

testament in manner and form Following ; that is to say, first I bequeath unto my son Jesse Milliken one half of the tract of land whereon I now live to be equally divided by my executors when my son Charley Milliken comes of the age of twenty-one years. Also I give unto my son Jesse Milliken one bed and furniture and one negro man by the name of *Ben*, and a two-year old filly. My will further is that my son Jesse Milliken live on the plantation until my son Charles Milliken comes of age and are both to live together. I then give unto my daughter Sarah Richardson (N. B. Charley is to have two years schooling) one negro woman by the name of *Phillis*, and a bed and furniture (with) a horse, bridle and saddle to be valued at one hundred dollars. I then give unto my son Spensor Milliken one negro boy by the name of *Mike* and fifty dollars in money. I then give unto my daughter Mahala Milliken one negro by the name of *Hampton* and one bed and furniture. I then give unto my daughter Jinney Milliken one negro boy by the name of *Gray* and a bed and furniture. I then give unto Frances Foushee ten shillings to be paid her by my executors. After all my just debts are paid The ballance of my things remaining to be sold and divided among Jesse Milliken, Spencer Milliken, Jennie Milliken, Mahala Milliken and Charles Milliken, and I hereby make and ordain my worthy friend George Linniher (?) and my son Jesse Milliken executors of this my last will and testament, In witness whereof I, the said Quintin Milliken have set my hand and seal the day and year above written, Signed, sealed and published and delivered by the sade Quintin Milliken the testator as his last will and testament in the presence of us,

JSHAM HINKETH.

BUFORD PETTY Jr.

[SEAL]

QUINTIN MILLIKEN.

CODICIL. The growing crops and the plantation whereon I now live I wish appropriated to the use of my children Jesse Milliken, Mahala Milliken, Jenney Milliken and Charles Milliken also my farming utensils, household and kitchen furniture reserved for the use of the above named children until my son Charles becomes of age, then to be equally divided between the four children. The sale of some property will be indispensible to defray my just debts and the payment of some legacys in the above will, and for this purpose I wish sold at auction as soon after my decease as may be proper such of my stock or other personal property as my executors may think can be spared.

FRANK HILL.

JOSEPH FOUSHEE.

QUINTIN MILLIKEN.

THE MILLIKEN HOMESTEAD.

There were 170 acres in the tract of land owned by Quintin Milliken, originally, but he increased his territory until he owned 750 acres. He built his log-house near a spring about one-fourth of a mile from the present residence of his grandson on the same plantation. The old stable was on a small stream that issued from the spring.

After the death of Quintin his son Jesse built a new house nearer the public road; this was destroyed by fire. Another house was erected where the present garden is cultivated, and in excavating for the foundation of an arbor, John R. Milliken, the present proprietor, found the old cellar. This third plantation house was built of hewed logs but afterwards weather-boarded and enlarged. The present proprietor has added a second story, and again enlarged the

house upon the ground, and added to its architectural appearance by two piazzas. A chimney at each end is provided with fireplaces above and below stairs. The old kitchen was detached and some distance from the dwelling, as was customary on all plantations during slave days, and the food cooked there was carried to the dining-room by the servants. This building and the old smoke-house still remain. The kitchen is built of hewed timber, is eighteen by twenty feet on the ground, and has a chimney at one end in which there is a fireplace eight feet wide and five feet in height. The building is now used for a wash-house. The barns and stables were built a considerable distance from the house for fear of fire.

There are two remarkable trees in front of the mansion. One, a white oak, is twenty-one feet in circumference, and has branches that extend seventy feet at right angles from its trunk. The other, a walnut, has two hearts. A negro named "Ben" planted this. He found two small, tender saplings and twisted them spirally; they grew, united their trunks, and to-day the large, handsome tree shows no indication of its original forms.

The buildings are beautifully situated on the public road, thirty-five miles from Raleigh, the state capital, and from Pittsboro, the county seat, three miles.

Jesse Milliken held forty slaves, the most of them purchased, or raised on his plantation. They occupied seven cabins near the dwelling; these were small, cheaply built log-houses, with large fireplaces, and very warm and cosey.

The following documents speak for themselves, and may be of interest to readers in the North who were born since the emancipation of the slaves.

"Know all men by these presents that I Charles Milliken of the County of Chatham and state of Northcaroline have for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars to me in hand paid by Jesse Milliken of the county and state aforesaid the receipt whereof I do hereby fully acknowledge myself satisfied and paid,—Bargained, sold and delivered unto the said Jesse Milliken all my wright, title, interest and claim unto a Negro Woman by the name of PHILLIS, & Co. & Co. in witness of which I have herewith set my hand and seal this 22nd day of October A. D. 1825.

Test. S. MOORE.

CHARLES MILLIKEN. [SEAL]

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, CHATHAM COUNTY.

Sept. 28, A. D. 1838. Be it known that for the consideration of the sum of Twelve Hundred and Twenty-five Dollars, to me in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged—That I, Isaac Petty of the county and state aforesaid, have this day bargained sold and delivered unto Jesse Milliken of the county and state aforesaid, the following negroes to wit—A negro woman by the name of Hannah about thirty-seven years of age, and three of her children, namely, *Tony*, about eight years of age; *Bob*, about five years of age, and *Ginney*, about three years of age—The title to the abovenamed slaves, Hannah, Tony, Bob, and Ginney, I hereby warrant and defend to the said Jesse Milliken against the lawful claims of all persons whatsoever—In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day above written.

Witness, N. A. STEDMAN.

ISAAC PETTY. [SEAL]

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND JANE MILLIKEN.

1. John Milliken³ (1), eldest son of Robert² (2), b. in Orange Co., N. C., was mentioned in his father's will as the legatee of fifty acres of land. He studied surveying when a young man, and going to Kentucky with others of the family found employment under the State government, and was rewarded by a grant of land in Louisiana, where he cleared a large and valuable plantation, which was called "Milliken's Bend," it being on a loop of the Mississippi River. He owned many slaves, and acquired wealth. This locality became widely known during the Civil War in consequence of a battle fought there, and is now historic. The stately Milliken mansion was burned down and many valuable family documents destroyed. John Milliken m. the widow of Dr. Elliott, *nee* DEVEREUX, by whom he had one daughter, named Mary-Jane, who became the wife of Dr. I. P. Parker, about the year 1828, and she had two sons, who are now the representatives of this Milliken family. Mr. Milliken was a man of great determination and singleness of purpose; calculating, sagacious, energetic and successful in his agricultural and commercial ventures. The date of his death has not been found, the Parkers having declined to communicate information.

2. Dr. Jesse Milliken³ (1), second son of Robert² (2), b. in Orange Co., N. C., and raised his family there. His wife was ANNIE WEST, a daughter of William West, of an old Virginian family. About the year 1817 he removed to Calloway Co., Ky., and in 1825 purchased a farm in Simpson Co., where he established a permanent home. He was for many years a well-known and popular practising physician in Calloway and Simpson Counties, often riding twenty and thirty miles on horseback, carrying his medicines in saddlebags, to visit his patients, and absent from home days and nights. He was a typical doctor of the old school, who was invested with all the pluck so vividly represented by Ian Maclaren in William MacClure the old Scottish practitioner. Dr. Milliken was a man of strong convictions, and was very outspoken in his intercourse with his fellow-men. He d. at his home in Simpson Co., Ky., in 1834, and his widow d. in 1848. They were interred on the farm. For children's names, see 4th generation.

3. William Milliken³ (1), third son of Robert² (2), b. in Orange Co., N. C., July 4, 1792; m. NANCY RAMSEY, who was b. in Chatham Co., N. C., Nov. 14, 1795. He settled in Paducah, Ky., about 1817, where he owned and carried on a plantation. He was killed by a vicious horse when ploughing—date unknown—and left a large family for his wife, who was a woman of great energy, prudence, and good judgment, to care for; and she acquitted herself of her responsibility with true heroism and faithfulness. She was tall, with black hair and eyes, and stamped many mental and physical characteristics upon her children. She d. Aug. 10, 1877. There were nine children. See 4th generation.

4. Charles Milliken³ (2), fourth son of Robert² (2), b. in Orange Co., N. C., was mentioned in his father's will and received only five shillings. Find no record of this man in land documents. Hon. Charles W. Milliken, of Franklin, Ky., says his uncle of this name d. in Jackson Co., Mo., but diligent search and newspaper inquiry have been fruitless of results. There are

Millikens in and about Kansas City, Mo., who may be his descendants. They have not replied to inquiries addressed to them. One Charles Milliken is a passenger conductor.

5. Robert Milliken³ (2), fifth son of Robert² (2), b. in Orange Co., N. C., was mentioned in his father's will of date Sept. 29, 1813, in which he was given one-half of the plantation and one-half of the mill after his mother's decease. He m., May 5, 1809, CHRISTIAN TURNER. Was one of the executors of his father's will. Some members of this family believe that this man remained on the homestead and d. issueless.

6. Harbison Milliken³ (1), youngest son of Robert² (2), b. in Orange Co., N. C., was a legatee under his father's will to one hundred dollars to be paid by his brother Robert. No other information.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND AGNES WEST.

1. James Milliken³ (2), eldest son of George³ (1), b. in 1779, eighteen months before the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown. He m. ELSIE WEST, daughter of William West, and sister of Ann West, wife of Dr. Jesse Milliken, in 1805, about the time of the removal of the family to Kentucky. He settled about five miles west of Franklin, in Simpson Co. The house on his plantation was built of timber, but afterwards weather-boarded and better finished; it was large and roomy, and built more for comfort and convenience than for any external beauty. The mansion was surrounded by a spacious lawn, whereon were groves of fine old forest trees. Some locust trees had been planted near the dwelling because of their flowers and fragrance. This plantation was situated on the "Springfield road" between Franklin, Ky., and the Tennessee state line. The land was nearly level and very productive. The slave quarters were nearly one hundred yards back of the mansion.

Mr. Milliken is described as a small man with very kind and gentle manners, who was loved and venerated by all of his neighbors. He was a very devout Christian man, but not the kind "so straight they leaned backward." He had a kind word and genuine smile and handshake for all. Was especially fond of children, and his great kindness is remembered by his descendants. He d. Mar. 6, 1863, aged 84.

Mrs. Milliken was a tall, dignified old lady with strongly marked face; a woman of great firmness of character with a high sense of right and wrong, but was kind and charitable to her neighbors. She was the true pioneer wife, and mother of the class that made the history of a state. There were four children that lived to maturity, of whom with fourth generation.

2. William Milliken³ (2), second son of George² (1), b. in Orange or Guilford Co., N. C., in Apr., 1785; m. Aug. 10, 1808, POLLY WEST, his first cousin, and settled in the southern part of Simpson Co., Ky., on Spring Creek and near the Sulphur Springs meeting-house, say eight miles from Franklin, Ky. His plantation consisted of about 500 acres, and was one of the best in Southern Kentucky. His mansion was of brick, large and imposing. He owned about 25 slaves. Mr. Milliken was six feet two inches in height, large, rawboned, and of great muscular strength. He was a leading citizen in Simpson County, and his character above reproach. His companion was of dark complexion. She was b. Dec. 28, 1791, and d. Mar. 6, 1851. He d. on the farm where he first settled, Dec. 7, 1847, aged 62 years and 9 months. Eleven children, of whom with fourth generation.

3. Leonard Hugh Milliken³ (1), third son of George² (1), b. near Guilford Court House, Guilford Co., N. C., about 1793, settled in Calloway Co., Ky., in 1830. He was a volunteer under Gen. Andrew Jackson at the battle of New Orleans. His plantation in Kentucky was disposed of in 1836, and with his family he removed to an exposed frontier in Texas. Diligent research by correspondence, advertising in newspapers, and examination of the public records, has failed to disclose the dwelling-place of the descendants of this Hugh Milliken. He evidently discarded his first name, as it does not appear on record in any entry found. The following was procured from the Land Commissioner at Austin, Tex.

"There was an unconditional headright certificate issued to Hugh Millikin for 640 acres of land by the Board of Land Commissioners of Sabine Co., Tex., in 1841 by virtue of his conditional certificate issued by the same board in 1838, and the same located in two surveys in Sabine County, but neither have been patented account of errors in field notes. There are also transfers on file of said certificate from Henry Millikin to Charles Peck, executed in Sabine County in 1840, and from Charles Peck to Will Hinckley, also executed in Sabine County in 1841. The title to said land has therefore passed from Hugh Millikin.

"An unconditional certificate was also issued to Hugh Millikin by the Board of Land Commissioners of Houston County for 1280 acres of land in 1848, by virtue of his conditional issued by the Board of Red River County in 1838, and located in Rusk County, and was patented to Hugh Millikin, Oct. 19, 1849, and there are no transfers of this certificate on file in this office, and as far as disclosed by the records here still remains in Hugh Millikin; and to ascertain if the land has been conveyed since the patent issued, you will have to consult the records of Rusk Co., at Henderson, Texas, or if you will communicate with Hon. R. M. Love, Comptroller at this place, he would doubtless advise you by whom the taxes on said land are paid, and in that way you might trace the owner or claimant. There were evidently two persons by the name of Hugh Millikin, the one receiving the 1280 acres being a married man, or head of a family, and the other a single man, as two headright certificates could not have been issued to the same person. Whether you can connect this man with Leonard Hugh Millikin, will be a matter to be determined outside of this department. I would suggest also that you examine the records of Sabine, Red River, and Houston Counties for information that might lead to further identification of said parties."

At Henderson, Tex., the following record of transfer was found:

"From the state of Texas to Hugh Milliken, 1280 acres of land; from Hugh Milliken and wife to A. C. Whately, 1280 acres of land; from A. C. Whately to Henry A. Reynolds, 1280 acres of land; and from Henry A. Reynolds to B. C. Oberthier, 1280 acres of land."

Hugh Milliken was married and had a large family, some of his children grown to maturity before his removal to Texas, but the maiden name of his wife is not remembered. His relatives in Kentucky say that he died about two years after his settlement in Texas. They also report that his sons were men of prominence. There was another Hugh Milliken (or Millican) whose name appears in the Texas archives, and the two were often confounded. All that is known of this man, just mentioned, will be found in another section of this book.

The following very unsatisfactory and meagre record is all we could find relating to the children of Hugh Milliken.

- I. MAHALA MILLIKEN, his daughter, was m. to SAMUEL WRIGHT, and lived in Texas. Her husband was killed and his body burned in his house by Indians; but she escaped through a back window, and carrying her babe made her way through the wilderness twenty miles to her father's home. B. C. Oberthier, Esq., of Henderson, Tex., says Mahalay's daughter was m. to McDonald, and was an aunt to his wife.
- II. GEORGE MILLIKEN, son of Hugh, b. in Kentucky, removed with the family to Texas.
- III. HENRY MILLIKEN, son of Hugh, b. in Kentucky, went to Texas, and transferred his father's land certificate to Charles Peck in 1840.
4. Amos Milliken³ (1), fourth son of George² (1), was b. near Guilford Court House, N. C., Mar. 10, 1795, and was nine years of age when his parents moved to Simpson Co., Ky. He m. ELIZABETH TOWNSEND (b. Mar. 11, 1796; d. Jan. 17, 1875) in Logan Co., Ky., July 27, 1815, and settled on lands bequeathed by his father in his will of date 1812. He sold out and removed to Henry Co., Tenn., in 1818. His new land — a tract consisting of 200 acres — was on the head waters of the north fork of the Obion River, some seven miles north of Paris. At this time there were but few white families living in that region. Some old, deserted wigwams remained to mark the homes and hunting-ground of the red man. His land cost him 12½ cents per acre. While clearing his farm, the family subsisted largely upon the game and fish which abounded in the forest and streams. Venison and wild turkeys could be had at any time when wanted. Black bears carried off the pigs, and Amos brought them down with his rifle and supplied his table from their flesh. The virgin soil produced a variety of berries, and the family often feasted on strawberries and wild honey. Some panthers and wolves could be heard by night in the surrounding forests.

The Milliken home was typical of the frontier, and nearly everything for family use was produced on the farm. Wool and cotton were raised and made into cloth for family wear. Hides were tanned and worked into harness and footwear. Much ingenuity and skill was exhibited by the members of the household in the manufacture of the home-made wares. By industry, frugality, and judicious management, Mr. Milliken became a prosperous farmer. He was self-reliant and capable of turning his hand to almost any mechanical work. He introduced and operated the first threshing mill in that country. Previously all grain was beaten out with the flail. His threshing machine was described as of "Groundhog" style and crudely constructed, but it was practical, and the precursor of something better. He also built a saw-mill on the stream running by the plantation which had one of the first circular saws ever used in Henry County.

Mr. Milliken d. Nov. 21, 1856, near Spring Hill, Henry Co., Tenn., and his widow lived with her son George for nearly twenty years, dying in 1875. She was possessed of a remarkable memory, and in advanced life entertained her grandchildren with stories of early life in Kentucky, and homemaking in Tennessee. There were many caves and subterranean streams in Simpson County. At one time the pet goose fell into the well and disappeared. It was given up for lost, but a few hours later emerged from a "sink hole" at the back of the farm and came waddling home. Handkerchiefs and other

light articles dropped into another well would be found in a large spring nearly a mile away. She told of the excitement that prevailed and how worried the inhabitants were about their early Kentucky home, when houses were violently shaken and crockery rattled on the dresser; when chimneys cracked and fell by the trembling of the earth; and with the slow mediums of communication it was a long time before they heard that the cause of the phenomena was the sinking of a considerable tract in Obion Co., Tenn., by which Reelfoot Lake was formed.

The country where the Milliken family settled was not only the hunting-ground of Indians, but once the home of the mound builders. There were two circular elevations on the plantation extending to twenty-five feet in height above the level of the adjacent land. Upon the top of one mound was a level plateau of sufficient area for a dwelling and small yard occupied by a white family. From near the base of the larger mound are two deep ditches or artificial ravines leading to the Little Obion nearby. Some interesting pieces of ancient pottery and flint implements were found in the Milliken fields, and one article was sold to an Eastern museum for a good sum. Life on the plantation was peaceful and pleasant until the beginning of the Civil War. The home was well supplied with the popular magazines and current newspapers. Children were entertained by ghost stories told by the old black "mammy" in the slave quarters, while their elders beguiled the evening hours around the hearthstone with tales and legends of "ye olden time" in Carolina and Kentucky. Long before Amos Milliken's death, the forests had been hewed down, and the country he found a wilderness was populous and flourishing. Churches and schools had been built, manufactures introduced, merchandising established, and the advantages of culture and wealth were enjoyed by many.

The Millikens were in favor of maintaining the solidarity of the Union, but when by act of the Legislature Tennessee seceded, they went with the majority and fought with valor in the Confederate army.

Amos and Elizabeth Milliken had two sons, of whom with fourth generation.

5. George Milliken³ (2), youngest son of George² (1), was b. in Logan Co., Ky. He went to Henry Co., Tenn., when a young man and m. SARAH MARTIN. Here he erected a tanyard and established himself in business. He removed to Wadesboro, Calloway Co., Ky., in 1833-4, and established the tanning business there. This was then the county seat and gave promise of growth, but another town was chosen and Wadesboro decayed. He sold out and in 1839 migrated with his family to Red River Co., Tex. He received a "headright" grant of land comprising 1280 acres: the quantity offered to induce settlement. Texas was then a Republic. The journey of 600 miles was made with horses and required a month. They went via Memphis, Tenn., Little Rock, Ark., and the Indian Territory, camping on the road. Supplies and household goods were carried. They were constantly in danger from Indians and wild animals but reached their destination in safety. Mr. Milliken did not long hold his headright-grant, but sold out and built a tanyard on Pecan Bayou, five miles north of Clarksburg, the county seat, where he owned 500 acres of land.

The family submitted to the deprivations and hardships incident to pioneer life in a new country. They lived in a log cabin. Family supplies were



HON. CHARLES W. MILLIKEN

mostly procured by hunting. The woods and prairies then abounded with large game such as buffaloes and deers. Wild honey was plentiful. Corn was ground in handmills or pounded into hominy: sometimes parched. The men wore buckskin breeches and coonskin caps. Women dressed correspondingly plain. Luxuries were unknown.

Mr. Milliken d. in 1843, and was buried in the family graveyard of a neighboring cotton planter named George Bagby. His family, consisting of the widow and five children, returned to their relatives in Henry Co., Tenn. See 4th generation for names of descendants.

6. Polly E. Milliken³ (1), eldest daughter of George² (1), was b. in Guilford Co., N. C., June 29, 1796, and went with her parents to Logan Co., Ky., in 1804-5. She was m. to ESAU ORENDORFF, May 18, 1815. He was b. near Sharpsburg, Md., Jan. 17, 1790, moved to Shepardstown, Va., 1797, to Logan Co., Ky., 1805, and to Tazewell Co., Ill., in 1837. She d. in Feb., 1872. He d. May 8, 1877. These had a family of twelve children, and their descendants are a host. A family reunion has been organized, and a history of the American family of Orendorff is in progress. They are of Dutch extraction.

- I. WILLIAM L. ORENDORFF, b. May 4, 1816; d. Aug. 15, 1825.
- II. BENJAMIN F. ORENDORFF, b. May 31, 1819; m. Nov. 12, 1846, LUCINDA OGDEN, b. Mar. 30, 1823, d. Sept. 27, 1883. He resides in Delaware, Ill.
- III. ORPHELIA ORENDORFF, b. Aug. 6, 1821; m. Mar. 12, 1846, JAMES A. SHERMAN, b. 1820, d. July 13, 1893. She d. Oct. 1, 1899, leaving issue.
- IV. GEORGE W. C. ORENDORFF, b. Sept. 5, 1823; m. Jan. 2, 1850, MARY ANN ALBRIGHT, b. Oct. 12, 1860, d. Oct. 12, 1860. He m. 2d, MARY G. HERRINGTON, who lives in Normal, Ill. He d. July 27, 1890, leaving issue by both wives.
- V. MARY ANN ORENDORFF, b. Aug. 5, 1825; m. Dec., 1851, WILLIAM MILNER, b. Mar. 30, 1823, d. Sept. 27, 1889. She d. July 5, 1870, leaving issue.
- VI. FRANCIS M. ORENDORFF, b. Oct. 14, 1827; d. Apr. 7, 1852.
- VII. BARBARA ORENDORFF, b. Sept. 19, 1829; m. LYMAN A. VAUGHN, b. May 24, 1830. She d. Oct. 7, 1864, leaving issue. He lives in Providence, R. I.
- VIII. NOAH ORENDORFF, b. June 4, 1831; d. Dec. 15, 1856.
- IX. SUSAN ORENDORFF, b. Aug. 8, 1833; m. Sept. 20, 1854, WILLIAM VAUGHAN and lives at Highland Centre, Ia., with issue.
- X. ENOCH T. ORENDORFF, b. Aug. 21, 1835; m. July 3, 1858, HELEN BRENNAMAN, b. Mar. 21, 1836, and lives in Whiting, Ia., with issue.
- XI. VAN ORENDORFF, b. Feb. 17, 1839, lives in Delaware, Ill., unm.
- XII. LEVI ORENDORFF, b. Jan. 27, 1844; m. Nov. 21, 1872, NANCY BRAWNER, and lives in Delaware, Ill., with issue.

7. Elizabeth Milliken³ (1), daughter of George² (1), was living in 1812 and was mentioned in her father's will of that date. She probably d. single.

8. Agness Milliken³ (1), youngest daughter of George² (1), was b. in Logan Co., Ky., 1809; m. SAMUEL B. CREWDSON (who was b. in Virginia, 1800, and d. 1833) Dec., 1824. She was of fair complexion with blue eyes; tall, but not robust. She d. in 1839. Children:

- I. WILLIAM N. CREWDSON, b. Feb. 1, 1826, lived with his grandfather, Geo. Milliken, in Red River Co., Tex., when young. Served in the Mexican War. Now living in Auburn, Ky. "A professional man."
 - II. JAMES CREWDSON, b. 1828, dec.
 - III. SAMUEL CREWDSON, b. 1832, was a Captain in the Confederate army, and d. near the close of the war.
9. Spencer Milliken³ (3), son of George² (1), was d. when his father's will was made in 1812.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND RACHEL KELLY.

1. James Milliken³ (3), eldest son of James² (1), b. in Orange Co., N. C., received 100 acres of land there by his father's will in 1806. He m. Aug. 11, 1803, ONEY HUDSON, and is said to have d. on his plantation without issue.
2. Jesse Milliken³ (2), second son of James² (1), b. in Orange Co., N. C., was mentioned as executor of his father's will in 1806. He is supposed to have settled on Stone's River in Tennessee, where he raised his family; but he spent considerable time in Texas, to which state his son had removed. On his third trip to that state he carried his wife on horseback. He purchased land near Huntsville, Tex., and lived there for a few years, but his sons visited him and induced him to return to Tennessee, where he probably d. His children, as far as known, were named *John, Albert, Austin, Creed, Mary* and *Cynthia*.
3. Elias Milliken³ (1), third son of James² (1), b. in Orange Co., N. C., was given by his father's will 250 acres of land in 1806. He removed to the south side of the Tennessee River in the western section of the state of that name, where he and his maiden sister lived for many years. He was not m.
4. George F. Milliken³ (3), fourth son of James² (1), b. in Orange Co., N. C., in 1803; m. SUSAN CATE, daughter of John Cate, and removed to Coffee Co., Tenn., in 1821-2, and settled on a farm fifteen miles from Manchester. His wife d. in 1851, "or thereabouts," and he went to Arkansas and m. again, but the name of his 2d wife is not known. He d. in March, 1871. By his first wife he had seven children, five sons and two daughters; by his second wife a son and a daughter. See 4th generation.
5. Nancy Milliken³ (1), daughter of James² (1), b. in Orange Co., N. C., lived with her brother Elias in the western part of Tennessee, unm.
6. Polly Milliken³ (2), daughter of James² (1), b. in Orange Co., N. C., was m. to WILLIAM HARRIS. She had a sister, name unknown, m. to — DICKSON.

CHILDREN OF QUINTIN AND WIFE.

1. Jesse Milliken³ (3), eldest son of Quintin² (1), b. in Chatham Co., N. C., Mar. 4, 1793; m. Jan. 28, 1846, MAHALA ROWE, b. Sept. 2, 1816, and d. Aug. 31, 1879. He d. July 7, 1887. In his will of date July 3, 1816, his father gave him one-half of the homestead plantation, which was to be equally divided with his brother "Charlie" by his executors when that lad became of age. He also bequeathed to son Jesse one bed and furniture, a negro named "Ben," and a two-year-old "filly." He was one of the executors of his father's will. He was a man of medium height and weighed 180 lbs. Hair and complexion dark, eyes blue. He was of a quiet, easy disposition, and lived in peace with his fellow-men. He was a planter and slaveholder until the sweep of a Lincoln's pen emancipated the "people of color." He and his wife were

Spencer Milliken³ (4). son of Quintin² (1). b. in Orange Co., N.C.; m. ELIZABETH RAMSEY, daughter of John Ramsey, who was b. in Chatham Co., N.C., near Ramsey's Mills, and lived in Paducah, Ky., where he d. in middle life. His widow was m. a second time, but her husband's name is not known. She was five years older than her sister Nancy, lived to be eighty-five and received her "second sight." She was a woman of inflexible will, full of energy, industrious and thrifty. Issue:

1. Mahala Milliken, m. CHARLES GILLON.
2. Polly Milliken, m. EDWIN GILLON.
3. Elena Milliken, m. a MR. McELURAH; second MR. GRAY.
4. Nancy Milliken, m. WILLIAM PRYOR.
5. Elizabeth Milliken, m. STUDLE MEDBERY.
6. Josephine Milliken, m. ISAAC KELLER.
7. Phoebe Milliken, m. a MR. NIBLET.

Several of the seven sisters, now all dead, had issue, and *Ammie Keller* is living in Paducah, Ky. A Dr. Niblet d. in Galveston, Tex.

near the house in a plot of ground once used as a garden. There were five children. See 4th generation.

2. Spencer Milliken³ (4), second son of Quintin² (1), b. in Chatham Co., N.C., was mentioned in his father's will in 1816, and was given a negro boy named "Mike" and fifty dollars in money. He removed to Paducah, McCracken Co., Ky., when a young man, m. and had issue; but someone who was acquainted said his children and posterity were all dead. His brother Jesse frequently visited him.

3. Sarah Milliken³ (1), daughter of Quintin² (1), b. in Chatham Co., N. C., was m. to — RICHARDSON before her father made his will in 1816. She received as her portion a bed and furniture, a negro woman named "Phillis," and a horse and saddle to be valued at one hundred dollars. This family left their native state many years ago, and are lost to their kindred.

4. Mahala Milliken³ (2), daughter of Quintin² (1), b. in Chatham Co., N. C., received by her father's will a bed and furniture, and a negro man named "Hampton." No other information.

5. Charles Milliken³ (3), youngest son of Quintin² (1), b. in Chatham Co., N. C., was "under age" in 1816 when his father made his will. Half of the plantation was given him: he was to have two years' schooling, and was to live with his brother Jesse. He was of a roving, speculative temperament, left home when young, and was not afterwards heard from. He may have left descendants.

6. Jenney Milliken³ (1), youngest daughter of Quintin² (1), b. in Chatham Co., N. C., received by her father's will one bed and (its) furniture, and a negro boy named "Gray." No other data.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND ANNE WEST.

1. Robert Franklin Milliken⁴ (3), eldest son of Jesse³ (1), b. in Simpson Co., Ky., Feb. 18, 1811, and when two years of age was carried to Paducah, McCracken Co.; thence back to Simpson Co., thence to Paris, Tenn., thence back to Simpson Co., Ky. At the age of 18 he went to Missouri where Kansas City now stands, thence to Illinois where Chicago now stands, and back to Simpson Co., Ky., where he remained during the residue of his days. He m. Oct. 21, 1839, ELIZA THOMPSON HALE, by whom he had nine children. He d. Dec. 31, 1889.

2. Harbison Milliken⁴ (2), second son of Jesse³ (1), b. in Simpson Co., Ky.; d. there when a young man, unm.

3. Narcissa Milliken⁴ (1), daughter of Jesse³ (1), b. in Simpson Co., Ky.; was m. to JOHN BREWER and removed to Tennessee where she d. leaving four children, viz.: — *James, Narcissa, Babe, and Richard.*

4. Mary Milliken⁴ (1), second daughter of Jesse³ (1), b. in Simpson Co., Ky.; d. at the age of 18 years, unm.

5. Caroline Milliken⁴ (1), third daughter of Jesse³ (1), b. in Simpson Co., Ky.; was m. to JAMES BUNTIN and moved to Texas where he d. leaving four children, viz.: — *Joseph, Charles, Anice and Robert.*

6. Hon. Charles W. Milliken⁴ (4), third son of Jesse³ (1), b. in Calloway Co.,

Ky., Aug. 15, 1827, and was carried by his parents to Simpson Co. before he was ten years of age. His father having died when he was but a lad, and being left motherless when away at school, the family was broken up and the three youngest children were homeless. When eighteen he persuaded his mother to let him go to Franklin, Ky., where he remained in school one year. He then entered Wirt Academy, a rural institution in Sumner Co., Tenn., and was graduated after a three years' course. He returned to Franklin and studied law with Beverly L. Clark, and has practised his profession down to date. He m. SALLY RAYSTER, Feb. 11, 1852, and she is still living, in perfect health.

He was County Attorney without soliciting the office several years up to 1862, when by act of the Legislature the courts were suspended, and he resigned. In 1867 he was elected Commonwealth Attorney to represent the State's interest in the Fourth Judicial District. This election was to fill out an unexpired term of one year, and in 1868 he was elected for a full term of six years to the same office. He resigned in 1872, to become a candidate for Congress and was elected. In 1874 he was again elected and served in the 43d and 44th Congresses. He refused to be a candidate in 1876, and has never since sought for any political preferment. In a communication written in the winter of 1902, Mr. Milliken said: "Though nearly 75 years of age I can run as fast for a short distance and jump as far as at any time in my life. My voice is strong and clear, and I do a practice in my profession equal to any man at our bar."

Of this "grand old man" of Franklin, Ky., a citizen writes, "He does not look a day older than he did twenty-five years ago; he is vigorous and active, and anything in appearance but an old man."

He was well-informed respecting the early history of his family, and furnished much of the data concerning the first generations incorporated into this work.

His acquaintance is wide, and he holds the high esteem of numerous fellow-citizens. A Presbyterian in his church relations, he believes there are sincere Christians in all denominations. He has one son, of whom with fifth generation.

7. Dr. James H. Milliken⁴ (4), fourth son of Jesse³ (1), b. in Calloway Co., Ky., Mar. 10, 1831, and was twice m. His first wife was MITTIE SARVER of Tennessee; his second wife was BELLE DURHAM of Central Kentucky. He graduated from medical institutions in Kentucky. He studied medicine at Cumberland University, Tenn., and has engaged in the active practice of his profession in Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., for many years. He represents the mental and physical characteristics of this branch of the family; is a man of strong convictions, conservative and forceful. There are two children. See 4th generation.

8. Melvina Milliken⁴ (1), youngest daughter of Jesse³ (1), d. in infancy.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND NANCY RAMSEY.

1. John Milliken⁴ (2), eldest son of William³ (1), b. in Orange Co., N. C., Sept. 20, 1815; m. HARRIET LOUISA HOOD of Culpeper, Va., where she was b. Aug. 6, 1821. He was at one time doing business at Evansville, Ind., where some of his children were b. He subsequently read law with Col. J. B. Husbands of Paducah, Ky., and was admitted to the bar. He was in practice and was county judge for a number of terms, and at the time of his death was



CAPT. SAMUEL R. MILLIKEN. THORPS SPRINGS, TEXAS

known as Judge Milliken. He was virtually a self-made man. At the beginning of the Civil War he joined the Confederacy and entered the army as major of a battalion. His family were residing at Mayfield, Ky., while he was in camp a few miles south of that town. He came to his home occasionally, and while on a visit was assassinated Nov. 18, 1861, by a political enemy. His widow d. at Paducah, Ky., in July, 1871. There were six children. See 5th generation.

2. Samuel Ramsey Milliken¹ (1), second son of William³ (1), b. in Paducah, McCracken Co., Ky., June 30, 1817; m. MISS MARY HORN; second, ANNIE HENRIETTA CAMPBELL and lived for many years at his place of nativity. He was owner of three mail lines and steam packets on the Mississippi, Cumberland and Tennessee rivers. He removed to Texas in 1860, stopping near Mansfield, Ellis Co., now Johnson Co., but finally settled at Thorp Springs, in Hood Co., Tex. He carried numerous slaves with him. He d. June 28, 1886. His eldest son wrote as follows:

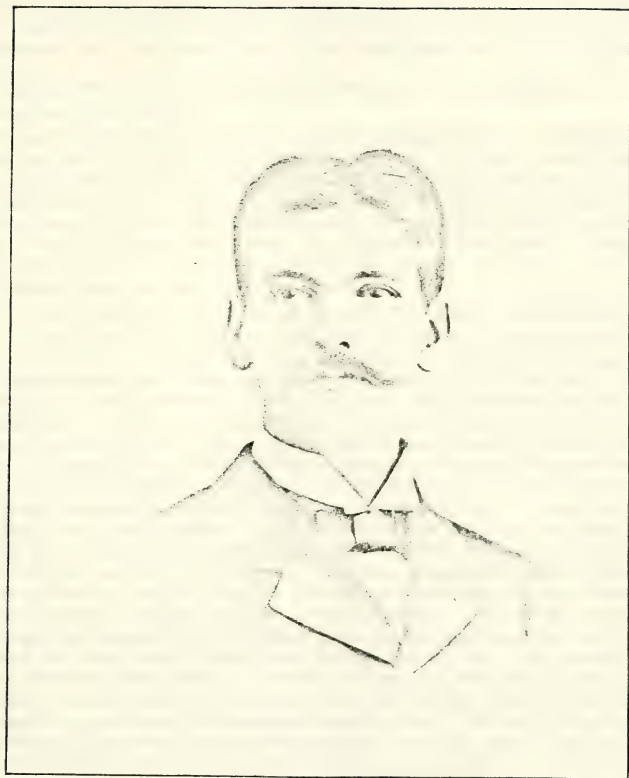
"My father was one of the most forceful characters I ever knew. He was not only honest and truthful himself, but thought it was his bounden duty to make others the same. This naturally made him many enemies. He despised and denounced shams on all occasions. He was a great money maker in his prime, but entirely too free-hearted with his friends and those who gained his confidence. He moved to Texas in 1860 for his health, enlisted in the Confederate service the next year. Was chosen Captain of his company, but refused to serve, as he claimed that he believed others would make better officers. He never offered for office, though he never resided in a county where he did not wield a powerful influence for good. To illustrate how he was respected for justice and honor, I shall narrate the statement made me some years ago, by Mr. Bledsoe, an able lawyer of Cleburne, Texas. My father did not speak to him. He had a case in the court of my father's county, and my father was on the jury, but in going to the jury box he remarked to a juror that it was not worth his while to go up there, as his name would be scratched. Mr. Bledsoe overheard it, but to my father's surprise he was selected. Mr. Bledsoe said that his client was a stranger in the county, but had a just cause of action, while the other party was most influential, and had many friends; that he wanted a controlling spirit on the jury, one who would do right regardless of the parties; that he made his principal argument to my father, and the result was just as he expected, a verdict in his favor. One of the most laudatory, and yet truthful, obituaries I ever read, was that of my father, written by a gentleman whom he did not speak to for ten years previous to his death. The traits of character which I have just mentioned, were so strongly marked, that all admired him for them. But it was in his home life, and by the constituents of that home, where he was really understood and loved. Stern to rule, but O how just! He was a born disciplinaire. Often have I seen children visiting our home, obey him with pleasure, who ran rough shod over their own parents.

By two wives he had six children named as follows:

1. EDMONIA MILLIKEN⁵, b. in Paducah, Ky., was m. to ANDREW J. BROWN and lives in Dallas, Tex. She has written: "My grandmother's Bible is in my possession; however, it is not the first record of my grandfather's family, and is very incomplete. I do not know what became of the first records. Grandmother had the care of me the first eight

years of my life, then we were separated for ten years, my father bringing me to Texas in 1860. My father took me to visit grandmother afterwards, with the understanding that I should prevail on her to return with us to Texas, and we left Paducah, Ky., Sept. 8, 1870. Uncle Erastus Milliken came in November of the same year. Grandmother and I were very devotedly attached to each other. I have her picture and likenesses of her five sons." Mrs. Brown visited her uncle Erastus Milliken at Pleasant Point, Tex., interviewed him, and took notes for this work, but she says: "Our house was burned Mar. 11, 1894, and he died the 20th of April following. As I had too many other cares on my mind I dropped the whole thing." She did not reply to subsequent inquiries.

- II. WILLIAM N. MILLIKEN⁵, b. in 1857, at Paducah, Ky., d. at Dallas, Tex., in 1885.
 - III. ROBERT CAMPBELL MILLIKEN⁵, b. in Johnson Co., Tex., Jan. 14, 1861, is a lawyer by profession, and was at one time engaged in legal practice at Dallas, Tex., but is now in the life-insurance business, located at Birmingham, Ala., where he is serving as mayor. The most of the time during the last ten years, he has filled the position of Pacific Coast Supervisor and Southern Inspector for one of the eastern companies. He is truthful, frank, puts on no airs for politeness' sake, pays his debts, and claims what is justly due him.
 - IV. NANNIE M. MILLIKEN⁵, b. in Johnson Co., Tex., Nov. 2, 1862; was m. to S. B. LANCASTER of Granbury, Tex.
 - V. DR. SAMUEL EDWIN MILLIKEN⁵, b. in Johnson Co., Tex., Dec. 2, 1866, is a distinguished surgeon at Dallas, Tex. He attended the Add-Rann College at Thorp Spring, Tex., and graduated at the University of Louisville, Ky., Mar. 1, 1887. He received a certificate for being one among ten standing highest in the graduating class of eighty-six students. Of the two hospital appointments, he was made resident at Sts. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, where he remained one year; thence removed to N. Y. City in Mar., 1888. He was assistant physician to the N. Y. City Asylum for the Insane; house surgeon at the Hospital for the Ruptured and Crippled for one year; assistant surgeon afterwards to the same hospital. He was chief of Dr. John A. Wyeth's clinic, and lecturer on surgery at the New York Polyclinic School and Hospital for three years. He was also editor "La Revista Medico-Quirurgica," which was the Spanish organ of the Pan-American Medical Congress. He resided in New York for nine years and achieved considerable success. He has written many articles on surgical subjects, and invented a hammock apparatus for applying the plaster of paris jacket in spinal diseases. He has remarkable mathematical knack, having finished calculus in his sixteenth year. He must know the reason of every thing he does.
 - VI. MANIE MILLIKEN⁵, b. in Johnson Co., Tex., Aug. 28, 1869; is now Mrs. Griffin of Chichaska, I. T.
3. William Milliken⁴ (2), third son of William³ (1), b. in Paducah, Ky.; m. July 6, 1854, MISS PHEBE J. GOHLSON. He lived in Paducah and d. there Oct. 9, 1856. His widow d. at the home of his brother Harbinson, Dec. 29, 1856.



SAMUEL E. MILLIKEN, M.D.

4. Spencer Milliken⁴ (3), fourth son of William³ (1), b. in Paducah, Ky., d. during the Civil War, unm.
5. Harbinson Milliken⁴ (3), fifth son of William³ (1), b. in Paducah, Ky., Jan. 30, 1824; m. ELIZABETH A. GOHLSON of McCracken Co., Ky., Jan. 13, 1848. He was a planter and, later, railroad contractor. Complexion, florid; hair, auburn; eyes, blue; height, six feet and one inch; weight, 190 to 212 pounds. His plantation was three and a half miles from Paducah, Ky., on the Paducah and Mayfield road. He d. Feb. 21, 1857, and his widow m. again in 1862, and settled near Fort Worth, Tex. There were three sons. See 5th generation.
6. Clinton Milliken⁴ (1), sixth son of William³ (1), b. in Paducah, Ky., d. during the Civil War unm.
7. Erastus G. Milliken⁴ (1), seventh son of William³ (1), b. in Paducah, Ky., 1830; m. and in Nov., 1870, removed to Texas. In 1894 he was living at Pleasant Point, in Johnson County, but died April 20th of that year. He did not leave any children. From a letter written by a neighbor I learned that his estate was sold by his widow in 1895, and that she had married again and gone West. He wrote me in 1894, that Charles Milliken died in Missouri, and that he had three sons, John, Quintin and Joseph, all of whom emigrated to Oregon, where the latter acquired wealth.
8. Ulysses Milliken⁴ (1), a son of William³ (1), was b. in Paducah, Ky., Feb. 1, 1831; m. MARY AMANDA MCCLURE, daughter of Alexander and Ariel (Webb) McClure, of Woodfords, Ky. She was b. in Missouri, Feb. 22, 1834. He began running on a steamboat on the Mississippi River when only sixteen years of age and eventually became a pilot; this profession he followed through life. At the breaking out of the Civil War he entered the Confederate service in the navy, and a price was set on his head, dead or alive. At the time he joined the navy he was living at Paducah; then his family removed to St. Louis, Mo., where they remained until his death in 1871. He was serving as pilot on a gunboat that was blown up on Lake Bourne, and the only one out of four whose life was saved. He floated for hours before he was picked up. Being a Free Mason he revealed signal of the order to those who captured him, and he was humanely treated. He then joined his family completely broken down in health, being so seriously scalded that he was blind for several months. He then took the oath of allegiance. At another time he was on a gunboat captured by the Federal navy, and jumped overboard and swam across the river while bullets were falling around him. He reached the shore, tramped twenty miles in his wet clothing, and went into a land battle without breaking his fast. He was a brave and fearless man in the hour of danger, but gentle and tender-hearted when at ease. He was about six feet two inches in stature, slender, and had dark hair and eyes. Mrs. Milliken was of medium height, and stout; has gray eyes, black hair, and fair, fresh complexion. She is now living a widow in New York City, with her daughter, Mrs. Leila D. Hope. Mr. Milliken died in St. Louis, Sept. 9, 1870. There were nine children, of whom with 5th generation.
9. Josephine Milliken⁴ (1), daughter of William³ (1), b. in Paducah, Ky.; was m. to DR. WATSON and spent the most of her life in Mayfield, Ky. Her daughter, Nancy Clark, lives at Las Vegas, N. M., and her son, William Hobbs Watson, lives at Hot Springs, Arkansas. Her place of d. unknown.

10. Elizabeth Milliken¹ (1), daughter of William³ (1), was b. in Paducah, Ky.; d. unm.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ELSIE WEST.

1. Hon. George Milliken¹ (4), eldest son of James³ (2), b. May 8, 1808, in Simpson Co., Ky.; m. in 1835, ADELAIDE DESHA BUNTIN, the daughter of Joseph and Phoebe DeSha* Buntin, b. Nov. 27, 1816, d. May 24, 1846. She resided in Robertson Co., Tenn., Logan Co., Ky., and in Texas. He m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1847, to SENORA VAUGHAN, daughter of Elisha B. and Mahala Vaughan, of Murfreesboro, Tenn., by whom nine children.

Judge Milliken owned and managed a large plantation, but resided mostly in Franklin, Ky., where he was engaged in trade. He held the office of Justice of the Peace a long time, and during one or two terms was Judge of Simpson Co. Court. He was not a lawyer by education or profession. A man of superior natural ability. Was more than six feet in height, spare, and his hair fiery red. He kept hounds and enjoyed fox-hunting and all other sports, even down to old age, rounding out his more than fourscore years, and d. at Franklin, Ky., Aug 6, 1884. He raised two families of children, of whom with 5th generation.

2. William West Milliken¹ (3), 2d son of James³ (2), b. in Simpson Co., Ky., May 12, 1806; m. NANCY LEETON, a daughter of William and Lucy Leeton, who was b. Jan. 8, 1808, and d. July 31, 1882. He lived on a plantation in Simpson Co., Ky., adjoining his father's, some five miles west of Franklin, in a large framed house. His lands were rich and valuable, yielding abundant harvests. His slaves cultivated the fields, while he, like most of the middle-state planters, lived in ease and independence with but slight disposition to accumulate property, because he had all he wanted. He was for many years a Justice of the Peace for Simpson Co., not because of profit, but for the reason that it gave him prestige and admitted him to official circles on many public occasions. His natural talents were of a superior order. In personal appearance he was commanding. He was above six feet in height and very corpulent. A great student of his Bible, and one of the greatest dramatists. It was often said that "Uncle Billy" knew his Bible and Shakespeare by heart. His hair was "flaxen" when in his prime, but became snowy white in advanced life. Like his brother, he kept a pack of hounds and often joined in the chase. He d. at Franklin, Ky., Sept. 30, 1883. Seven children. See 5th generation.

3. Rev. John Milliken¹ (3), youngest son of James³ (2), was b. in Simpson Co., Ky. He was a young man of brilliant natural talents and scholarly tastes; was a graduate of Centre College, Danville, Ky., studied theology and became a Baptist minister. He was given the pastoral care of a church in the central part of the state and was greatly beloved by his parishioners. He was a thoroughly consecrated Christian and gentleman. He d. when about 27 years of age, unm., and was buried at Sulphur Springs Church, near Franklin, Ky.

4. Jane-Agness Milliken¹ (2), only daughter of James³ (2), was b. in Simpson

* PHOEBE DESHA was a sister of Gov. DeSha, of Kentucky, also of Gen. Robert DeSha of Sumner Co., Tenn., who was the maternal grandfather of Mrs. W. O. P. Belmont, once Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt née Smith, and she is the mother of Consuelo, Duchess of Marlborough.

Co., Ky., Oct. 29, 1810; was m. to JEREMIAH C. WILKINS in 1830. He was a lawyer in Bowling Green, Ky. He d. in April, 1868. She d. Oct. 20, 1894. By this union there were eleven children, of whom four d. in infancy.

5. Matthew Milliken¹ (1), youngest son of James³ (2), d. in infancy.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND POLLY WEST.

1. Frances Milliken¹ (1), eldest daughter of William³ (2), b. in Logan Co., Ky., Aug. 3, 1809; was the second wife of JESSE HARPER, and bore him one son, W. S. Harper, farmer near Russellville, Ky. She d. Sept. 2, 1841.

2. Dr. Alfred Milliken¹ (1), son of William³ (2), b. in Logan Co., Ky., Dec. 7, 1811, and d. Oct. 21, 1840, unm. He was a physician in the state of Mississippi.

3. Rev. Leonard H. Milliken¹ (2), second son of William³ (2), b. in Logan Co., Ky., Aug. 21, 1813; m. MARY LAVINIA MOODY, daughter of Major Epps and Matilda (Johnson) Moody, July 8, 1841. She was b. Dec. 29, 1823, in Franklin Co., Ala. He passed his boyhood on the homestead, having only such educational advantages as were afforded in country schools. After completing an academic course in his native county, he attended the University at Nashville, Tenn., from which institution he was graduated with honors, being thoroughly conversant with the Hebrew, Greek, and Latin languages. Nurtured in a home of piety, he made a public profession of religion in early youth, was baptized and united with the Baptist Church.

The all-absorbing desire of his heart was to be fully prepared for his life-work — preaching the gospel of Jesus Christ. He continued to be a close student of his Bible, and throughout his entire life was a man of strong faith in God's promises.

At the age of twenty he was ordained to the ministry, and for fifty years held up the banner of the cross, proclaiming the glad tidings of salvation to a perishing world. He began to preach at Athens, Ala., where he remained until his marriage. His next settlement was in La Grange, Tenn. About four years after his marriage he removed to Somerville, Tenn., where he followed his sacred calling and also engaged in teaching, being principal of a school in that town.

In the year 1851 he moved with his family to Aberdeen, Miss., having received a call from the Baptist Church to become their pastor. He remained with this society about five years, and it was with reluctance that the flock accepted his resignation.

A call came from a church at Jackson, Miss., in 1857, and he was impelled to accept. A cordial welcome awaited him, and soon a strong bond of attachment existed between pastor and flock. While preaching in that city an extensive revival prevailed which resulted in a rich harvest of souls. He conducted services twice daily for nearly six weeks, and seemed to be especially endowed with power from on High. He remained at Jackson until the breaking out of the war between the North and South, when he returned to Tennessee and enlisted as Chaplain to the Thirteenth Tennessee Volunteers, commanded by Col. Andrew Jackson Vaughan. He remained with the army, faithful to his vocation, often ministering to the wounded and dying on the battlefield. At the close of the war he returned to his home in La Grange, and resumed the work of teaching, and preaching on the Sabbath in the

Masonic Hall. A church was greatly needed, and he travelled through different States where he had preached, and raised by subscription \$3,000 to forward the erection of the new house. The edifice cost four thousand dollars, and was an ornament to the town. A generous lady donated \$1,000 to liquidate the debt, and the house was duly dedicated. On that occasion Rev. Milliken, who was preëminently a man of prayer, expressed profound gratitude to his Maker that his efforts had been crowned with success.

In 1878, during an epidemic of yellow fever, the faithful minister visited the sick and dying, not counting his own life dear so that he might comfort the afflicted. He subsequently raised funds for building a church at Somerville, Tenn.

He united with the Masonic fraternity when about thirty years of age, and held the degree of Royal Arch Mason.

Gifted with a fine voice and melody, nothing afforded him more pleasure than singing sacred songs to praise his Maker. His last work was assisting at an ordination. He was soon after seized with pneumonia, and after suffering for ten days passed away in triumph. Eight children. See 5th generation.

4. Agnes Ann Milliken⁴ (2), second daughter of William³ (2), was b. in Logan Co., Ky., Jan. 26, 1819; was m. to MR. EDDINGS, who lived about Memphis, Tenn., and by whom she had one child named FANNIE, who was twice m.; first to CRENSHAW, then to CHARLES L. SULLIVAN, by whom two children, *Guy*, and *Belle*, whose husband was Mr. Adams. All are now living in Sacramento, Cal.

5. Wesley Milliken⁴ (1), third son of William³ (2), b. Jan. 8, 1821; m. RHODA ANN MCCLAUD, in Logan Co., Ky., and had one child, WILLIAM, who m. and died in Indiana. Mr. Milliken has also deceased, date unknown.

6. Hiram Milliken⁴ (1), fourth son of William³ (2), was b. in Logan Co., Ky., Sept. 12, 1825, and was twice married; first to IRENE E. R. HITE, Nov. 13, 1850. She d. Jan. 16, 1860, leaving five children. He m. secondly, Sept. 5, 1861, at Middleton, Jefferson Co., Ky., BETSY OWINGS BURNES, second child of William G. Burnes and Ann Downey his wife, she having been born Jan. 29, 1838, by whom seven children. See 5th generation. Hiram lived in Nashville, Tenn., before the Civil War; afterwards in Louisville, Ky., where he died in July, 1890, and where his widow and her children are living. He was a wholesale liquor dealer, and at one time quite wealthy.

7. Mary Milliken⁴ (3), third daughter of William³ (2), was b. in Logan Co., Ky., Aug. 4, 1827, and became the wife of JOHN O. HITE, Adairsville, Ky., and had two children. He married a second wife and raised ten more children. She d. For children's names see 5th generation.

8. George Milliken⁴ (5), fourth son of William³ (2), was b. in Logan Co., Ky., Sept. 15, 1829; m. MISS MARGARET BROCK, and had issue three children. He was a Lieutenant in John Morgan's Cavalry during the Civil War, was captured by Federal troops and "killed while in captivity by Union scouts," so states my correspondent. His widow m. Mr. Pasey. See names of children with 5th generation.

9. Irene Elizabeth Milliken⁴ (1), fourth daughter of William³ (2), was b. in Logan Co., Ky., Oct. 27, 1831; was m. to DATHAN DARBY, of Olmstead, Ky.,

May 27, 1852, and d. June 13, 1861. Residence, Cave Springs, Ky. Mr. Darby d. By this union three children, named as follows:

- I. WILLIAM M. DARBY, b. May 11, 1853; m. MOZEE THOMPSON. Owns a large farm at Cave Springs, Ky. Has four children.
 - II. JOHN CYRUS DARBY, b. Apr. 14, 1857; m. — CLAYPOOL.
 - III. MARY DARNALL DARBY, b. Apr. 14, 1857; m. WILLIAM JENKINS, farmer, Olmstead, Ky. Seven children.
10. Nancy Milliken⁴ (2), fifth daughter of William³ (2), was b. in Logan Co., Ky., Jan. 3, 1834, and d. Aug. 9, 1846. Buried in the old family lot on Spring Creek.

11. Isabella Thompson Milliken⁴ (1), youngest daughter of William³ (1), was b. in Logan Co., Ky., Mar. 18, 1837; was m. to JOHN D. DAWSON, farmer, of Russellville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1856, by Rev. Quick. She is the only surviving child of WILLIAM MILLIKEN and POLLY WEST. A lady of education and very retentive and accurate memory, who furnished much information for this genealogy. She had four children.

- I. ROBERT H. DAWSON, b. Sept. 30, 1857; d. Nov. 30, 1861.
- II. LEONARD HUGH DAWSON, b. Mar. 8, 1861; m. MISS JESSIE DOCKINS, Sept. 5, 1900, and has issue.
- III. MARY DYNE DAWSON, b. Mar. 5, 1866; was m. to DR. JOHN R. CLAYPOOL of Stowers, Ky., Dec. 19, 1888, and has four children.
- IV. CARRIE K. DAWSON, b. Mar. 5, 1868; was m. to W. WARREN MORTON, Russellville, Ky., Sept. 14, 1887. Six children.

CHILDREN OF AMOS AND ELIZABETH TOWNSEND.

I. William M. Milliken⁴ (4), eldest son of Amos³ (1), b. in Henry Co., Tenn., Feb. 5, 1824; m. first, MISS GILLEY A. HARTSFIELD, Jan. 2, 1845; second, about 1871, SARAH MILLIKEN, this being her fourth m. She d. Dec. 9, 1886. He settled as a farmer on the south side of his father's estate. He d. near his birthplace in Henry Co., Tenn., Aug. 28, 1896. There were ten children, nine by GILLEY, one by SARAH, as follows:

- I. ALONZO THOMAS MILLIKEN⁵, b. Dec. 6, 1845, served in the Confederate army, and was killed after the war as a civil officer when making an arrest. He was m. but did not leave issue. A man of much natural ability and force of character.
- II. MARTHA HELEN MILLIKEN, b. Aug. 30, 1847; m. first, EDWARD TODD; second, WILLIAM SNOW. She left one child at her decease, *Eddie Todd*, now in Ark.
- III. WILLIAM ALEXANDER MILLIKEN⁵, b. Mar. 15, 1849; m. MISS CROWDER, and lived near Eaton, Gibson Co., Tenn., in 1896. Three children, *Lula*, *Gordon*, and *Thomas*.
- IV. AMANDA JOSEPHINE MILLIKEN⁵, b. 1852; d. in maidenhood, aged 18 years.
- V. NANCY EDNA MILLIKEN⁵, b. 1853; d. in maidenhood, aged 16 years.
- VI. JENNIE PORTER MILLIKEN⁵, b. May 27, 1855; m. first, FRANKLIN P. SHELL, Aug. 17, 1873; second, ——— Hays, and lives near North Fork, Henry Co., Tenn.
- VII. CHARLES JOHN MILLIKEN⁵, b. July 31, 1857; m. MISS CRAWFORD, and lives at Whitelock, Henry Co., Tenn. Three children, *Herman*, *Eva* and *Holmer*.

- VIII. SARAH ELIZABETH MILLIKEN⁵, b. Oct. 7, 1859; m. ELIAS P. COOK, and lives near Osage, Henry Co., Tenn. Large family.
- IX. OSCAR AMOS MILLIKEN⁵, b. ———, 1866; m. SARNA FLETCHER, who d. in 1894, and he removed to Arkansas. His children were *Guy*, *Wallace*, and *Pearl-Mina*.
- X. GEORGE SIMEON MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 16, 1869; d. Aug. 2, 1870.
- XI. ROE MILLIKEN, b. Aug. 3, 1880; m. Aug. 25, 1899, ROBERT ARMSTEAD CLARK, and lives in Osage, Henry Co., Tenn.
2. George Melton Milliken⁴ (5), second son of Amos³ (1), b. in Henry Co., Tenn., June 15, 1826; m. MISS ELVIRA C. POWELL (b. in Rockingham Co., Va., Feb. 15, 1830; d. in Marshall Co., Ky., July 8, 1874), Jan. 8, 1849. He d. near Benton, Marshall Co., Ky., Dec. 27, 1874. He bought the watermill on the north side of the homestead farm and settled there. He added a gristmill to the water power, and this was widely known as "Milliken's Mill." and liberally patronized for many years. When the war came on, George left the mill and farm in care of a few slaves owned by him and his mother, and joined the Confederate Army. He was in a hospital at Island No. 10, when it was captured by Union troops. Being some distance from the regular encampment, word was sent for all to escape who were able. He and a comrade made their way to Reelfoot Lake where that body of water was eight miles wide, and with an old hatchet made a raft of logs on which to cross. This rude craft was fragile and slow, and night found them in the middle of the lake with wet clothing. The weather was chilly, but they found a fisherman's vacated hut on a small island and some matches, and an old kettle in which they cooked some dried fruit. After a dreary night they reached the mainland the following day and made good their escape. Mr. Milliken was afterwards captured by Federals near Paducah, Ky., and held a prisoner there and at Cairo, Ill. When released, his health was so much impaired that he returned to his home in Tennessee and did not rejoin the army. He d. near Benton, Marshall County, Dec. 27, 1874. Twelve children, of whom with 5th generation.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND SARAH MARTIN.

1. Thomas Evermont Milliken⁴ (1), son of George³ (2), d. aged 8 months.
2. Pamelia Ann Milliken⁴ (1), son of George³ (2), d. at the age of 7 years.
3. John Charles Milliken⁴ (8), second son of George³ (2), b. Aug. 31, 1832; m. Dec. 3, 1857, MARTHA M. BONNER, and d. Jan. 8, 1862, at Ballinger, Tex. He was a resident of Paris, Tex., and a tailor by trade. His widow d. Jan. 23, 1899; she was b. in Lamar, Tex., near Paris, Sept. 12, 1841; was a daughter of George and Elizabeth Bonner. Two sons.
4. Elizabeth Agness Milliken⁴ (3), second daughter of George³ (2), b. in Calloway Co., Ky., Oct. 3, 1834; m. Oct. 21, 1849, in Henry Co., Tenn., JOHN MILTON FULLER, b. in Henry Co., Tenn., Dec. 3, 1826, son of Solomon and Jane Fuller, and d. Oct. 18, 1901, in Nacogdoches Co., Tex. Her husband's address is Attoyac, Tex. Eight children.
 - I. GEORGE FRANKLIN FULLER, b. in Henry Co., Tenn., Sept. 9, 1850; m.
 - II. THADDEUS CONSTANTINE FULLER, b. in Henry Co., Tenn., Nov. 10, 1852; m.
 - III. SARAH JANE FULLER, b. in Henry Co., Tenn., July 12, 1856; d. June 25, 1895.



HON. JOHN R. MILLIKEN, PITTSBORO, N. C.

- IV. SERENE EVELYN FULLER, b. in Nacogdoches Co., Tex., Mar. 1, 1860; d. Apr. 6, 1905.
- V. MARY ELIZABETH FULLER, b. in Nacogdoches Co., Tex., Aug. 17, 1863; lives in Hill Co., Tex.
- VI. MILTON DELANEY FULLER, b. in Nacogdoches Co., Tex., May 6, 1867; d. in Hill Co., Oct. 5, 1895.
- VII. ARCADE LEONIE FULLER, b. in Nacogdoches Co., Tex., June 20, 1870; living in Cook Co., Tex.
- VIII. CORA ANN FULLER, b. in Nacogdoches Co., Tex., Mar. 31, 1873; m. living in Center Shelby Co., Tex.
- IX. EDGAR LEE FULLER, b. Aug. 14, 1876. Unm. Is living in Caro, Tex.
5. Sarah Milliken⁴ (4), second daughter of George³ (2).
6. George Amos Milliken⁴ (6), third son of George³ (2), b. ———; came back to Spring Hill Academy, Henry Co., Tenn., with his mother after the d. of his father. He was a lieutenant in the Confederate army and promoted to a recruiting officer. Was killed near his home, Oct. 7, 1864. No family.
7. Nancy Ann Milliken⁴ (3), fourth daughter of George³ (2), b. in Red River Co., Tex., Jan. 7, 1842; m. JOHN HOWARD PAYNER, Sept. 13, 1869, and resides at Nacogdoches, Tex., a well-preserved and active woman "making jams, jellies and apple-butter." Seven children as follows:
 - I. SARAH ELIZABETH PAYNER, b. Aug. 4, 1860; m. JESSE TURNER; d. Feb. 22, 1903, leaving issue.
 - II. THOMAS HOWARD PAYNER, b. Jan. 14, 1864; d. Apr. 21, 1864.
 - III. GEORGE AMOS PAYNER, b. Mar. 3, 1865; d. Sept. 6, 1866.
 - IV. EVERMONT LEE PAYNER, b. Apr. 28, 1868; d. Sept. 9, 1885.
 - V. CLAIR MAY PAYNER, b. May 11, 1871; d. Feb. 5, 1887.
 - VI. EDIE VURNER PAYNER, b. Nov. 8, 1873; m. NENNY RODEN, Aug. 9, 1900, and has issue.
 - VII. ANNE CLYDE PAYNER, b. Dec. 8, 1876; m. O. L. HALL, Dec. 19, 1894, and her issue.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND MAHALA ROWE.

1. Mary C. Milliken⁴ (2), eldest daughter of Jesse³ (3), b. Oct. 12, 1846; was m. to STEPHEN ROBERTSON, Dec. 10, 1864; d. Mar. 28, 1888, and was buried in the Moore's Chapel Cemetery, in Orange Co., N. C. No issue.
2. Eliza B. Milliken⁴ (1), second daughter of Jesse³ (3), b. Mar. 12, 1848; was m. to C. H. WAMBLE, Dec. 11, 1867; d. Oct. 1, 1868, and was buried at Pleasant Hill Church, Chatham Co., N. C. No children.
3. Hon. John R. Milliken⁴ (4), eldest son of Jesse³ (3), b. in Chatham Co., N. C., May 9, 1849; was m. May 3, 1887, to ANNIE B. FEARINGTON, and resides on the homestead plantation, a few miles from Pittsboro, N. C., the county seat. He is a man of prominence in his county, and was elected sheriff in 1903. He has supplied the genealogical data of this branch of the family. There are four children, named as follows:
 - I. JESSE F. MILLIKEN⁵, b. July 30, 1888.
 - II. JAMES S. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Sept. 6, 1890.
 - III. JOHN B. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Dec. 8, 1893.
 - IV. ELIZABETH C. MILLIKEN⁵, b. Sept. 3, 1895.

4. James H. Milliken⁴ (5), second son of Jesse³ (3), b. Dec. 11, 1850; d. Mar. 23, 1864, and was buried in his father's lot on the farm.
5. Charles E. Milliken⁴ (5), third son of Jesse³ (3), b. May 28, 1854; d. Apr. 1, 1855, and was buried in the family lot.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND SUSAN CATE.

1. James Milliken⁴ (6), eldest son of George³ (3), was b. in 1823; m. in 1849 JANE DULIN, and lived in Tennessee. His wife d. in 1860, and he m. 2d, ELLEN FREY. He was a millwright by trade. He d. in June, 1900. Seven children.
2. George Milliken⁴ (6), second son of George³ (3), m. MARTHA COTHERAN, and settled in Tennessee. He is a Baptist minister. About 60 years of age (1903). His 2d wife was ANN FELTS. Five children.
3. John Milliken⁴ (5), third son of George³ (3), b. in 1825; m. — EWING (?), and lived in Texas 40 years. He is now living in Cheatham Co., Tenn. Has been a carpenter and overseer. Wife d. one year after m. Has remained single.
4. Elias Milliken⁴ (2), fourth son of George³ (3), b. in Tennessee, Jan. 31, 1831; m. first SARAH ANN REDING, Oct. 11, 1849. She d. Oct. 9, 1865, and he m. Apr. 29, 1866, SARAH JANE MORRIS, who d. Apr. 7, 1887, and he m. Mar. 17, 1889, MARGARET LETITIA NEWLIN. He resides near Greenbrier, Robertson Co., Tenn. Farmer. A devout Methodist. Large, raw-boned and powerful. He is beloved by all who know him. Six children by first, two by second, one by third wife.
5. Rachel Milliken⁴ (1), daughter of George³ (3), d. when a child.
6. Mary Milliken⁴ (3), daughter of George³ (3), b. about 1845; was m. to WILLIAM BIGGERS; resides in or near Joelton, Tenn. She has two children, *Belle* and *Fannie*.
7. William Milliken⁴ (5), son of George³ (3), b. in Tennessee; d. age 6 years.

Millikens of Tennessee and Texas.

Jesse Milliken lived on Stone's River, Barnes Co., Tenn., but his parentage and birthplace are unknown to his descendants. His wife's name does not appear. In the absence of any proof to the contrary, I shall assume to say that this man was identical with Jesse Milliken mentioned as overseer of the will of his father, James Milliken, of Orange Co., N. Carolina, of date Sept. 9, 1805. As Elias Milliken, brother of Jesse, son of James, removed to Tennessee along with others of the family, and as a son of Elias says he had an uncle who settled in that state, it is reasonable to suppose it was the Jesse Milliken whose name heads this sketch. He had issue four sons and two daughters. His son, Creed Milliken, went early to Texas — as did his kinsmen from Kentucky — and became a ranchman and stockdealer on the Colorado River, but was killed by a wild steer about 1847; then the father, old Jesse, went to Texas to look after the estate. On his third trip to Texas, he brought his wife on horseback, purchased land near Huntsville for a few years. His sons, Albert and John, visited him and induced him to return with them to Tennessee where he probably died. The names of his children, far as known, as follows: *John, Albert, Austin, Creed, Mary, and Cynthia*.

1. Austin Lee Milliken, or "Millikien," as he spelt his name, son of Jesse (1), was b. Dec. 8, 1809, probably in Barnes Co., Tenn. He was m. to ANN CATHERINE WAINWRIGHT, Sept. 7, 1836, in Floyd Co., Va. He soon removed to Alabama, thence to Tennessee (1843), and lived near his father. He removed to Texas in 1847, settled near Huntsville, and d. there Dec. 8, 1855, leaving a widow and small children. Mrs. Millikien d. at Huntsville, Tex., Nov. 10, 1876.
2. John Milliken (1), son of Jesse (1), lived on Stone River, Tenn.
3. Albert Milliken (1), son of Jesse (1), lived on Stone River, Tenn.
4. Creed Milliken (1), son of Jesse (1), was a ranchman in Texas, and was killed by a wild steer when a young man, unm.

CHILDREN OF AUSTIN L. AND ANN C. WAINWRIGHT.

1. Letitia B. Milliken, b. in Floyd Co., Va., Jan. 30, 1839; d. at Huntsville, Tex., in 1852.
2. Virginia A. Milliken, b. in Perry Co., Ala., Jan. 25, 1841; was m. Dec. 30, 1861, to JOHN A. MANIER, and d. at Huntsville, Tex., Dec. 1, 1882, leaving two children, *John* and *James*.
3. James H. Milliken, b. in Perry Co., Ala., Feb. 12, 1842; was m. Feb. 12, 1867, to SARAH E. SHINE at Huntsville, Tex., his place of residence, by whom seven children. She d. Dec. 22, 1888, and he was m. 2d, Oct. 26, 1892, to ZELIA NUGENT in Montgomery Co., Tex., and had issue four children, all b. in Huntsville, Tex. Names follow.
 - I. THOMAS A. MILLIKEN, b. Jan. 19, 1868; m. Oct. 25, 1893, KATIE TRAYLOR of New Waverly, Tex., and has *Marion*, b. Sept. 23, 1894, and *Llewellen*, b. Aug. 10, 1901.
 - II. HENRY L. MILLIKEN, b. Oct. 8, 1869; m. Aug. 20, 1893, MOLLIE WILLIAMS at Plainview, Tex., and has *Sybel*, b. July 19, 1894.
 - III. WILLIAM M. MILLIKEN, b. Aug. 9, 1872.
 - IV. LUBELL MILLIKEN, b. Oct. 26, 1874; m. May 24, 1893, WILLIAM R. GANNAN.
 - V. JAMES A. MILLIKEN, b. Feb. 12, 1877; m. Aug. 25, 1901, ALICE NORTHINGTON.
 - VI. OLA I. MILLIKEN, b. July 29, 1879.
 - VII. LAURA E. MILLIKEN, b. Sept. 26, 1882; d. Oct. 5, 1902.
 - VIII. LUCIAN E. MILLIKEN, b. Sept. 13, 1894.
 - IX. GLADYS MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 2, 1897.
 - X. JOSEPH W. MILLIKEN, b. Aug. 28, 1899.
 - XI. HERBERT MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 6, 1902.
4. William M. Milliken, b. in Barnes Co., Tenn., July 12, 1844; was m. Jan. 10, 1866, to MARY MCGARY; d. Nov., 1867.
5. Mary A. Milliken, b. in Huntsville, Tex., Dec. 28, 1845; d. Sept. 28, 1848.
6. Martha F. Milliken, b. in Huntsville, Tex., Mar. 24, 1848; was m. May 10, 1868, to JOHN SCUGHARDT; now a widow, living at Waco, Tex.; one child, *Hattie A.*, b. at Galveston, Tex., Mar. 20, 1870, with her mother.
7. Mary E. Milliken, b. in Huntsville, Tex., Jan. 1, 1850; was m. Feb. 1, 1870, to THOMAS A. LINDSEY, by whom *Dora* who d., and *Hattie* m. John A. White of Huntsville, Tex.

8. Letitia A. Milliken, b. in Huntsville, Tex., Mar. 24, 1853; was m. Mar. 10, 1870, to JAMES HARDING, now (1904) a widow without issue.

9. Emily B. Milliken, b. in Huntsville, Tex., Sept. 1, 1855; was m. May 10, 1872, to ALLEN K. DILLARD, by whom *Ludell* and *Allien*, who live at home, St. Louis, Mo.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND ELIZA T. HALE.

1. Benjamin Harbeson Milliken⁵ (1), eldest son of Robert⁴ (3), b. in Simpson Co., Ky., Nov. 21, 1841; was m. to DRUCILLA HAMPTON and moved to Allen Co., Ky. He studied medicine in New York City and is now practising his profession at Bowling Green, Ky. He has two sons, *Elvis Hampton* and *Charles May*, both living at home.

2. Hon. John Jesse Milliken⁵ (5), second son of Robert⁴ (3), b. He received a high school education at home and graduated at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn. He studied law and was successful from the time he was granted a license to practise. He is a safe counsellor and prefers to settle litigation out of the court house. Is attorney for the Farmers' and Merchants' National Bank, and assignee for the J. A. McGoodwin Banking Company. He is a frequent contributor to the press and is a writer of some distinction. He never wrote an article that furnished grounds for a libel suit. He is a Red Man, churchman, a Mason, a Knight of Pythias, and a loyal Democrat. He has been honored by the people and served as City Attorney, County Attorney, and County Judge. Is among the largest taxpayers of Simpson Co., Ky., and has a paid up life insurance of twenty thousand dollars. He resides in Franklin, Ky. Is unm.

3. Mary Susan Milliken⁵ (4), eldest daughter of Robert⁴ (3), lives with her sisters in Franklin, Ky., unm.

4. Elizabeth McDonald Milliken⁵ (3), second daughter of Robert⁴ (3), d. in infancy.

5. Narcissa Frances Milliken⁵ (1), third daughter of Robert⁴ (3), lives with her sisters in Franklin, Ky., unm.

6. Annie Melvina Milliken⁵ (2), fourth daughter of Robert⁴ (3), lives with her sisters, unm., in Franklin, Ky.

7. Elcy Anise Milliken⁵ (1), fifth daughter of Robert⁴ (3), d. in infancy.

8. Robert Franklin Milliken⁵ (4), third son of Robert⁴ (3), d. in infancy.

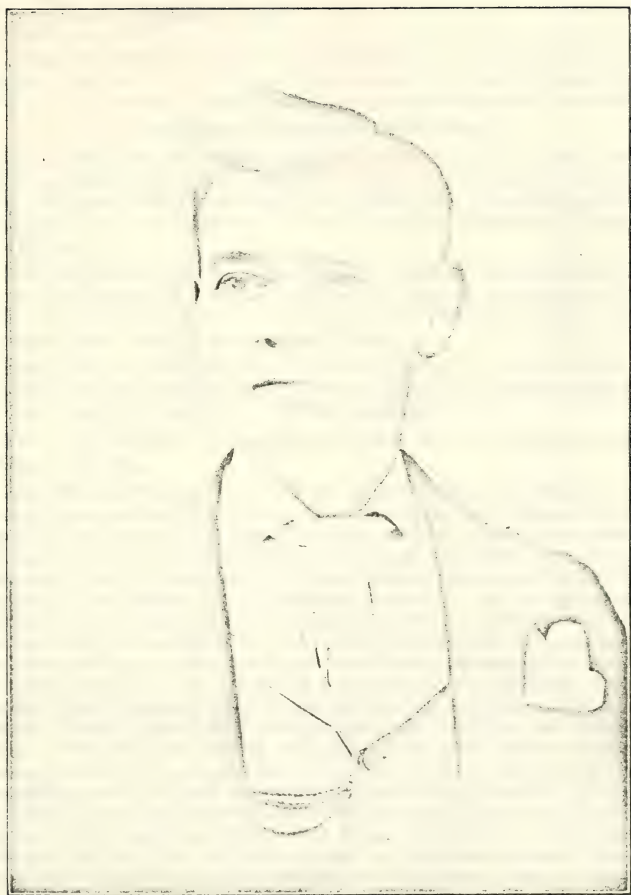
9. Anna Thompson Milliken⁵ (1), sixth daughter of Robert⁴ (3), lives with her sisters, unm., in Franklin, Ky.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES W. AND SALLY RAYSTER.

1. John H. Milliken⁵ (6), only son of Charles⁴ (4), b. in Franklin, Ky., m. first, FANNIE RANDOLPH, of Hopkinsville, Ky., and second, BERTHA STEGER, of Louisville, Ky. Mr. Milliken is general ticket agent of the Louisville & Nashville R. R. Company. He was locally known as "Red John" to distinguish him from his cousin, the lawyer, who was called "Black John." Residence, Louisville, Ky., one child, *Mattie-May*.



HON. JOHN J. MILLIKEN. FRANKLIN, KY.



JOHN T. MILLIKEN

CHILDREN OF DR. JAMES AND MITTIE SARVER.

1. Charles W. Milliken⁵ (6), son of James H.⁴ (4), b. in Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., July 19, 1861; m. Jan. 16, 1896, Miss EMMA PHILLIPS, of Tupelo, Miss. He is a professional druggist residing in Franklin, Ky. Issue: *James Hal*, b. Jan. 5, 1898.
2. Fannie Milliken⁵ (2), daughter of James H.⁴ (4), b. in Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., was m. Oct. 31, 1886, to McALISTER SEYMORE HARRIS, who is cashier of The Simpson County Bank, a prosperous institution in Franklin, Ky.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND HARRIETT HOOD.

1. Samuel Milliken⁵ (3), eldest son of John⁴ (2), b. in Evansville, Ind., Sept. 9, 1839; m. FANNY COLLIER of Greenwood, Miss., and d. without issue Nov., 1868. He was in the Confederate service and was a Lieutenant second in command of the ram "Arkansas" when she ran the blockade at Vicksburg. No children.
2. William Milliken⁵ (6), second son of John⁴ (2), b. in Evansville, Ind., Mar. 28, 1842; m. NARCISUS WEAKLEY of Florence, Ala., and left issue; d. in Apr., 1889. He was on the staff of General Buford of Forest's Confederate army. Children: *Kate, Ann B., Louisa* and *William*.
3. Benjamin Hord Milliken⁵ (2), third son of John⁴ (2), b. in McCracken Co., Ky., May 20, 1844; m. MARY B. WELLS at Elkton, Ky., and had issue six children. Living in California. See 6th generation.
4. Lynn Boyd Milliken⁵ (1), fourth son of John⁴ (2), b. in Paducah, Ky., Sept. 9, 1847; d. in 1854.
5. John Thomas Milliken⁵ (7), fifth son of John⁴ (2), b. in Paducah, Ky. Nov. 5, 1852; m. MAY WALTON in 1897, and resides in St. Louis, Mo. He was only nine years of age when his father died, and his first experience in business was acquired by peddling newspapers, pastry, apples, etc., among the soldiers of General Grant's army; this trade he followed during the Civil War, attending school betimes when he had an opportunity. At the age of seventeen he left his school and found employment with his brothers, who kept a provision store, for a number of years. He then worked in a flouring mill and learned the miller's trade; then he became the buying and selling agent for the milling company. In 1878 he left Kentucky and went on the road for the Empire Milling Company of St. Louis; afterwards went into the grain business for himself, buying and selling grain along the Ohio and Mississippi rivers. When the great flood of 1883 came on the Ohio, he was caught with 200,000 bushels of corn on the banks, the most of which was lost, and he was financially ruined. He then returned to St. Louis heavily in debt. Soon after he became a member of the "Commercial Exchange," entered the brokerage business, and by judicious management in speculating he not only succeeded in paying his debts, but laid the foundation of his present fortune. He supported his widowed mother from the time he was nineteen years of age until she passed away in 1878, and his sister until her marriage.

Mr. Milliken is now (1902) proprietor in the firm of John T. Milliken & Co., president of the Bradley Stencil Machine Co. and of The Golden Cycle Mining Co., one of the largest gold-producing corporations in the Cripple Creek District, Colorado. He has seen many vicissitudes during his business career, but by

well-directed energy, honesty and truthfulness he has been a decided success and has a high standing in St. Louis and other business centres where he is known. Children: *Jt. Milliken*, b. Jan. 27, 1898, and *Harriet Louisa*, aged two years.

6. Margaret Caroline Milliken⁵ (1), only daughter of John⁴ (2), b. in Paducah, Ky., May 21, 1855; became the wife of MR. C. H. CHRISTIAN, and resides in Elkton, Ky.

CHILDREN OF HARBISON AND ELIZABETH A. GHOLSON.

1. William Dickson Milliken⁵ (7), eldest son of Harbison⁴ (2), b. in McCracken Co., Ky., Nov. 1, 1848; m. Sept. 17, 1874, at Fort Worth, Tex., MAGGIE C. YOUNG. He left home in 1868; was clerk in a store at Fort Worth, Tex., until 1873; engaged in general merchandising there in 1874; removed to Lewisville, Tex., in 1878, where he continued as merchant. His children named as follows:

- I. WILLIAM DICKSON MILLIKEN, b. Sept. 15, 1875; merchant in Louisville, Ky. Single.
- II. SAMUEL RAMSEY MILLIKEN, b. Nov. 28, 1879; physician and surgeon, Dallas, Tex. Unm.
- III. THOMAS GILLESPIE MILLIKEN, b. Nov. 13, 1881; attorney-at-law Denton, Denton Co., Tex. Single.
- IV. MARTIN HORACE MILLIKEN, b. Oct. 18, 1883. Single.
- V. MAGGIEBELL MILLIKEN, b. Nov. 15, 1885. At home. Single.
- VI. CHARLES YOUNG MILLIKEN, b. Aug. 24, 1887. A student in A. & M. Coll., College Station, Tex.
- VII. ELIZABETH A. MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 19, 1890. In school.
- VIII. JOHN BARNES MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 10, 1893. In school.

2. Martin H. Milliken⁵ (1), second son of Harbison⁴ (2), b. in Kentucky, July 3, 1852; m. May 12, 1880, NANNIE B. YOUNG at Fort Worth, Tex., and lived in Lewisville, Tex., to which place he removed in 1878. He was a clerk for four years, then engaged in the druggist business, which he followed until his death, Nov. 19, 1898. His widow and children live in Lewisville. Names as follows:

- I. NANCY LOUISE MILLIKEN, b. Mar. 22, 1884. At home, single.
 - II. ADA LOUVICIE MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 26, 1886. At home, single.
 - III. WILLIE D. MILLIKEN, b. Nov. 1, 1889. At home, single.
3. John S. Milliken⁵ (8), third son of Harbison⁴ (2), b. in McCracken Co., Ky.; d. Oct. 31, 1857.

CHILDREN OF ULYSSES AND MARY.

1. Nettie Milliken⁵ (1), eldest daughter of Ulysses⁴ (1), b. Mar. 5, 1856, in Paducah, Ky.; was m. to JAMES GRAHAM in Alvarado, Tex., Oct. 19, 1876. They now reside in Nashville, Tenn., where Mr. Graham is practising law. They have eight children.

2. Ariel Milliken⁵ (1), eldest son of Ulysses⁴ (1), b. in Paducah, Ky., Oct., 1859; living in St. Louis, Mo., single.

3. Kate W. Milliken⁵ (1), second daughter of Ulysses⁴ (1), b. in Paducah, Ky., Dec., 1860.

4. Alexander H. Milliken⁵ (1), second son of Ulysses⁴ (1), b. in Paducah, Ky., Jan., 1862; running as pilot on the Mississippi River steamer.

5. Robert U. Milliken⁵ (1), third son of Ulysses⁴ (1), b. May 17, 1866, in St. Louis, Mo. Whereabouts (1900) unknown. Twin to Cora M.
6. Cora M. Milliken⁵ (8), third daughter of Ulysses⁴ (1), b. in St. Louis, Mo., May 17, 1866. "Twin to Bob."
7. William Milliken⁵ (9), fourth son of Ulysses⁴ (1), b. in St. Louis, Mo., in 1867.
8. Leila D. Milliken⁵ (2), fourth daughter of Ulysses⁴ (1), b. in St. Louis, Mo, Sept. 11, 1869; was m. to Mr. HOPE and resides in New York City.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND NANCY LEETON.

1. Lucy Jane Milliken⁵ (2), eldest daughter of William⁴ (3). b. July 15, 1827; was m. Feb. 12, 1850, to THOMAS JEFFERSON HOY, and is still living, vigorous in mind and body, at Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky. She had two children, as follows:

- I. Infant son not named.
- II. ELLA HOY was m. Mar. 12, 1879, to HON. ISAAC HERSCHEL GOODNIGHT, a lawyer, who represented Simpson Co., Ky., in the State Legislature in 1877-78. He was elected to Congress in Nov., 1890, where he served six years and retired voluntarily because of ill health. In 1897 he was elected Circuit Judge, which office he filled until his death, July 24, 1901. He left an only child, *Isaac Hoy Goodnight*, b. Aug. 30, 1880, now living with his mother and grandmother, in Franklin, Ky.
2. Susan Elizabeth Milliken⁵ (2), second daughter of William⁴ (3), b. Feb. 27, 1830; d. July 6, 1853, unm.
3. Elcy Louisa Milliken⁵ (2), third daughter of William (3), b. Jan. 31, 1834; d. Apr. 7, 1898, unm.
4. Dr. John Robert Milliken⁵ (9), eldest son of William⁴ (3), b. Aug. 27, 1836; m. Oct. 15, 1863, BETTIE ANN NEELY. He studied medicine in N. Y. City, going there in 1859, where he remained two years. In the spring of 1861, he went to Nashville, Tenn., but finally settled permanently in Middleton, Simpson Co., where he d. July 20, 1891. He had issue seven sons. See 6th generation.
5. James Meachum Milliken⁵ (7), second son of William⁴ (3), b. Apr. 11, 1840, d. Aug. 12, 1861.
6. George Milliken⁵ (7), second son of William (3), d. in infancy.
7. Harbison Milliken⁵ (3), third son of William (3), d. in infancy.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE H. AND ADELAID BUNTIN.

1. Joseph Milliken⁵ (1), eldest son of George⁴ (4), b. in 1839; d. at the age of twelve.
2. Mary Ellen Milliken⁵ (5), eldest daughter of George⁴ (4), b. Mar. 22, 1837; was m. Feb. 11, 1858, to JOHN CRITTENDEN BELL of Franklin, Ky., b. Dec. 5, 1833, and d. Apr. 17, 1863. She was m., secondly, in 1867, to THOMAS JENKINS of Bowling Green, Ky., b. in 1823, and d. in 1896. Her husbands were both grocery merchants. She lived in Franklin until her second marriage, then settled in Lebanon, Tenn., where she still resides. Four children:
 - I. GEORGE H. JENKINS, b. in 1869.
 - II. DESHA C. JENKINS, b. in 1872, d. in 1873.
 - III. MARY E. JENKINS, b. in 1875.
 - IV. HUGH C. JENKINS, b. in 1877.

3. Amos Kendall Milliken⁵ (3), second son of George⁴ (4), b. Mar., 1841, in Franklin, Ky., and resided there until his marriage with JOSEPHINE MITCHENER, daughter of Austin and Nancy Parker Mitchener, and settled near Gallatin, Sumner Co., Tenn., where his occupation was farming. His wife d. Mar. 23, 1899, and he is now (1902) living with his children in Nashville, Tenn. To this couple were b. seven children, of whom with 6th generation.

4. Phoebe Milliken⁵ (1), second daughter of George⁴ (4), b. in 1843; was m. 1867, to HENRY VAUGHAN of Gallatin, Tenn., and d. without leaving issue.

5. Addie Milliken⁵ (2), third daughter of George⁴ (4), b. in 1845; was m. 1862, to JAMES WHITESIDES, by whom she had three children, two of them dying in childhood. She died in 1873. Her son, WALTER WHITESIDES, is living at Woodburn, Ky.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE H. AND SENORA VAUGHAN.

1. Alice Milliken⁵ (2), eldest daughter of George⁴ (4), and Senora; d. in infancy.

2. Dora Milliken⁵ (2), second daughter of George⁴ (4), and Senora; was m. to WILLIAM R. WALL, Rome, Ga., and has no children.

3. James Milliken⁵ (8), eldest son of George⁴ (4), and Senora; d. in infancy.

4. Eliza D. Milliken⁵ (), third daughter of George⁴ (4), and Senora; was m. to DR. LAFAYETTE J. JONES; lives in Franklin, Ky., and has two children, *Mabel C.* and *Guy R.*

5. Emma L. Milliken⁵ (2), fourth daughter of George⁴ (4), and Senora; was m. to JAMES M. PENCE of Adairsville, Ky.; no children.

6. John S. Milliken⁵ (10), second son of George⁴ (4), and Senora, b. July 24, 1859; m. MISS BENNIE L. TISAN of Adairsville, Ky. No children. He lives at Trenton, Ky., where he is cashier of a bank.

7. Walter B. Milliken⁵ (1), third son of George⁴ (4), b. Sept. 24, 1862; m. LILLIE GIVIDEN, and d. Oct. 14, 1896, being killed on a railroad. He left two small children, *George H.* and *Jno. S.*

8. Huella Milliken⁵ (1), fifth daughter of George⁴ (4), and Senora; lives with her mother at Franklin, Ky., unm.

9. Eula Lee Milliken⁵ (7), sixth daughter of George⁴ (4), and Senora; lives with her mother at Franklin, Ky., unm.

CHILDREN OF REV. LEONARD HUGH AND MARY.

1. Matilda Rawlings Milliken⁵ (1), eldest daughter of Leonard (2), b. in Hardman Co., Tenn., June 20, 1843; m. THOMAS JEFFERSON SHELTON, son of George Perrin and Martha Stirling Shelton, Feb. 22, 1864, at La Grange, Fayette Co., Tenn., where he was b. April 4, 1839. He d. May 13, 1901, at Little Rock, Ark. These had eight children.

2. Hon. William Alfred Milliken⁵ (10), eldest son of Leonard⁴ (2), b. in Somerville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1845; m. first, MISS MARY HUMPHREY, of Somerville, who d. many years ago leaving four children, three daughters and a son. One of these is a well-known actress. Mr. Milliken is a lawyer of ability, and formerly practiced his profession in Nashville, Tenn. At this time he holds a position in the office of the Assistant U. S. Attorney General for the Post Office Department, in Washington, D.C.

3. Mary Epps Milliken⁵ (6), second daughter of Leonard⁴ (2), b. Dec. 28, 1847 at Somerville, Tenn.; m. MR. PRICE: d. at Mt. Adams. Ark., Nov. 14, 1890.
4. Leonard Hugh Milliken⁵ (3), second son of Leonard⁴ (2), b. Feb. 4, 1851 at Aberdeen, Miss.; d. Jan. 29, 1879.
5. Lovinia Moody Milliken⁵ (1), third daughter of Leonard⁴ (2), b. Nov. 24, 1853 at Aberdeen, Miss.; d. Dec. 25, 1873.
6. Benjamin Harrison Milliken⁵ (3), third son of Leonard⁴ (2), b. Jan. 22, 1856. Was private secretary for Senator Isham Harris at Washington, D. C., in 1895. Has taught school and was a newspaper man at one time.
7. Rawlings Milliken⁵ (1), fourth son of Leonard⁴ (2), b. Dec. 12, 1859 in Jackson, Miss.; d. Oct. 31, 1866.
8. Nannie Rhodes Milliken⁵ (5), fourth son of Leonard⁴ (2), b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. FRANK WRIGHT and resides at Sulphur Rock, Ark.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM AND IRENE C. R. HITE.

1. Olive Milliken⁵ (1), eldest daughter of Hiram⁴ (1), b. in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 3, 1851. Single.
2. Mary E. Milliken⁵ (7), second daughter of Hiram⁴ (1), b. in Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1853; m. DENTON C. DAWSON, who owns a large farm at Cave Springs, Ky. Ten children.
3. Irene B. Milliken⁵ (2), third daughter of Hiram⁴ (1), b. in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1855; m. JOHN YATES, farmer, Orlinda, Tenn., and has several children.
4. Nannie R. Milliken⁵ (6), fourth daughter of Hiram⁴ (1), b. in Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1857. She was m. to REUBEN TURNER, merchant, of Bells, Tenn. Two daughters.
5. John W. Milliken⁵ (11), b. Dec. 29, 1859, only son of Hiram⁴ (1), by his first wife. Treasurer of Logan Co. Ky. Resides at Russellville, Ky. Single.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM AND BETSEY O. BURNS.

6. Leonard Hugh Milliken⁵ (4), second son of Hiram⁴ (1), b. at Edgefield, Tenn., June 2, 1863; m. Jan. 22, 1896, at Middleton, Jefferson Co., Ky., SARAH ELIZABETH LONG, daughter of Samuel Culberson and Mary Ann Long, born in Shelby Co., Ky., Sept. 20, 1869. Two children.
 - I. BETTIE BURNS MILLIKEN⁶, b. Mar. 3, 1897.
 - II. MARY ELIZABETH MILLIKEN⁶, b. July 31, 1899.
7. Georgia Ann Milliken⁵ (1), daughter of Hiram⁴ (1), b. Dec. 20, 1865; m. JOSEPH N. DAWSON, Nov. 20, 1888, and has one child, *Maria Isherwood*, b. Feb. 15, 1890.
8. John Downey Milliken⁵ (12), son of Hiram⁴ (1), b. Dec. 30, 1867; d. Nov. 21, 1892.
9. Elizabeth Owings Milliken⁵ (4), daughter of Hiram⁴ (1), b. Sept. 25, 1870; m. HENRY S. GRAY, Oct. 21, 1891, and has three children as follows:
 - I. DOWNEY MILLIKEN GRAY, b. July 10, 1893.
 - II. HENRY CARLINE GRAY, b. Oct. 21, 1895.
 - III. JANE WHITNEY GRAY, b. Jan. 14, 1898.

10. Aileen Burns Milliken⁵ (1), daughter of Hiram⁴ (1), b. Oct. 26, 1873.
11. Harry Burns Milliken⁵ (1), son of Hiram⁴ (1), b. March 18, 1878.
12. Maria West Milliken⁵ (2), daughter of Hiram⁴ (1), b. Dec. 8, 1880; d. Aug. 5, 1881.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM M. AND GILLIE A. HATFIELD.

1. Alonzo Thomas Milliken⁵ (1), eldest son of William⁴ (4), b. Dec. 6, 1845; m. a Miss SIMS. He was in the Confederate Army during the Civil War and was killed after the close of hostilities when making a civil arrest, 1869. He did not leave issue.
2. Martha Helen Milliken⁵ (2), eldest daughter of William⁴ (4), b. Aug. 30, 1847; m. EDWARD TODD and had one son, EDDIE TODD. She married 2d, WILLIAM SNOW, and d. in Jan. 1881, leaving one child.
3. William Alexander Milliken⁵ (11), second son of William⁴ (4), b. Mar. 15, 1849; m. MISS CROWDER: lives near Eaton, Gibson Co., Tenn. (1902). Has three children: *Lula, Gordon and Thomas.*
4. Amanda Josephine Milliken⁵ (1), second daughter of William⁴ (4), b. 1852; d. unm. aged 18 years.
5. Nancy Edna Milliken⁵ (7), third daughter of William⁴ (4), b. 1853-4; d. unm. aged 16 years.
6. Jennie Porter Milliken⁵ (2), fourth daughter of William⁴ (4), b. May 27, 1855; m. Aug. 17, 1873, FRANKLIN S. SHELL by whom three children. She m. second, SAMUEL A. HAYES Jan. 10, 1884, by whom issue. Living near North York, Henry Co., Tenn.
7. Charles John Milliken⁵ (4), third son of William⁴ (4), b. July 31, 1857; m. Dec. 7, 1882, AGNES CRAWFORD, and lives at Whitdock, Henry Co., Tenn. Has three children named as follows:
 - I. HERMAN H. MILLIKEN⁶, b. Sept. 20, 1883.
 - II. EVA MILLIKEN⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1885.
 - III. HOMER C. MILLIKEN⁶, b. May 31, 1888.
8. Sarah Elizabeth Milliken⁵ (3), fifth daughter of William⁴ (4), b. Oct. 7, 1859; m. ELIAS P. COOK, and lives near Osage, Henry Co., Tenn. Large family.
9. Oscar Amos Milliken⁵ (1), fourth son of William⁴ (4) b. 1866; m. SAMA FLETCHER of Marshall Co., Ky., who has d. He was in Morrilltown, Conway Co., Ark., in 1892. Three children, *Charles-John, Guy-Wallace, and Pearl-Nina.*
10. George Simeon Milliken⁵ (8), fifth son of William⁴ (4), b. Dec. 16, 1869; d. Aug. 2, 1870.
11. Roe Milliken⁵ (1), sixth daughter of William⁴ (4), by second wife Sarah Milliken, b. Aug. 3, 1880; m. Aug. 25, 1899, ROBERT ARMSTEAD CLARK and lives in Osage, Henry Co., Tenn.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE M. AND ELVIRAH POWELL.

- I. Virginia Susan Milliken⁵ (2), eldest daughter of George⁴ (5), b. Nov. 27, 1849; m. Mar. 26, 1871, EDWARD D. BIGGER; d. May 28, 1895. One child, *Mrs. Hallie Watson*, Remit, Colwell Co. Ky.

2. Balie Townsend Milliken⁵ (1), eldest son of George⁴ (5), b. in Henry Co., Tenn., Mar. 27, 1852; m. ANNIE E. COX Sept. 21, 1877, and was (1902) living on a farm in Fristoe, Marshall Co., Ky. Mr. Milliken has with much care collected information relating to his branch of this family. He is a man of superior intelligence and a writer of ability; is an inventor of useful household articles. He holds a U. S. license as Master and Pilot of Steamers on western rivers. He is now (1906) engaged in the hardwood lumber trade at Paducah, Ky. Four children named as follows:

I. OLA MILLIKEN⁶, b. Jan. 3, 1879; m. ——— PAYNE.

II. DON MILLIKEN⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1883; now (1902), at Memphis, Tenn.

III. RAY A. MILLIKEN⁶, b. Oct. 5, 1885, at home, unm.

IV. MAGGIE MILLIKEN⁶, b. Feb. 27, 1891, at home, unm.

3. Mary Etta Milliken⁵ (8), second daughter of George⁴ (5), b. May 11, 1854; m. Aug. 8, 1872, RICHARD R. WOOD; d. Apr. 4, 1884. Children: *Clifford, Eric, Clyde, Rodney, and Carl.*

4. James Henry Milliken⁵ (9), second son of George⁴ (5), b. Feb. 29, 1856; d. Sept. 15, 1857.

5. Amos West Milliken⁵ (4), third son of George⁴ (5), b. Dec. 6, 1867; living on a farm in Fristoe, Marshall Co., Ky., unm.

6. Anna Elizabeth Milliken⁵ (3), third daughter of George⁴ (5), b. Mar. 16, 1860; d. Oct. 12, 1867.

7. Ella Maria Milliken⁵ (1), fourth daughter of George⁴ (5), b. Dec. 9, 1861; m. JOHN H. PHILLIPS, of Fristoe, Marshall Co., Ky. No children in 1902.

8. Cora Alice Milliken⁵ (2), fifth daughter of George⁴ (5), b. Oct. 17, 1863; d. Nov. 8, 1867.

9. Minnie Leela Milliken⁵ (1), sixth daughter of George⁴ (5), b. Aug. 15, 1865; m. Nov. 24, 1887, JOHN WESLEY ENGLISH, and lives in Marshall Co., Ky.

10. Nellie Lee Milliken⁵ (2), seventh daughter of George⁴ (5), b. Aug. 12, 1868; m. June 15, 1899, ULYSSES C. WALLACE, and lives on a farm near Epperson, Ky.

11. Lillian Belle Milliken⁵ (1), eighth daughter of George⁴ (5), b. Feb. 17, 1870; a professional nurse in Hospital Metropole, Denver, Col. Spinster.

12. William Munroe Milliken⁵ (12), fourth son of George⁴ (5), b. Feb. 29, 1872. Manufacturer of lumber and heading at Princeton, Caldwell Co., Ky.

CHILDREN OF JOHN C. AND MARTHA M. BONNER.

1. George McGinnis Milliken⁵ (9), eldest son of John⁴ (8), b. in Paris, Tex., Sept. 23, 1858; m. in 1882, MATTIE EARLEY LEWIS, daughter of John N. and Amelia Lewis of Ballinger, Tex., at Marysville, Cooks Co., Tex. Farmer in Ballinger, Tex. One son.

I. JOHN LEWIS MILLIKEN⁶, b. July 23, 1883.

2. Robert Amos Milliken⁵ (6), second son of John⁴ (8), b. in Paris, Tex., Nov. 24, 1860; m. Aug. 14, 1883, DORA M. LEWIS, daughter of John M. and Amelia Lewis, at Marysville, Tex., and lives on a farm in Ballinger, Tex. Five sons and three daughters named as follows:

I. CLARA MILLIKEN⁶ — no date.

II. AMOS MILLIKEN⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1886.

- III. GEORGE REUBEN MILLIKEN⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1886.
- IV. EDGAR NEWTON MILLIKEN⁶, b. Jan. 7, 1888.
- V. ROBERT BONNER MILLIKEN⁶, b. Nov. 5, 1890.
- VI. CLETA EVELYN MILLIKEN⁶, b. May 22, 1892.
- VII. JOHN CHARLES MILLIKEN⁶, b. Sept. 11, 1894.
- VIII. LOLA CATHERINE MILLIKEN⁶, b. Sept. 30, 1896.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS AND SARAH A. REDDING.

- 1. John Beard Milliken⁵ (13), eldest son of Elias⁴ (2), b. June 29, 1850; m. ANNIE E. GRIZZARD, Nov. 8, 1874, she b. Feb. 10, 1859, and resides at Fedora, Stewart Co., Tenn. He was raised in Robertson Co., Tenn. Has lived in Cheatham and Montgomery Counties. Since Oct. 23, 1883, has lived at Fedora. Children named as follows:
 - I. JOHN THOMAS B. MILLIKEN⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1876; m. FANNIE TURENTINE of Cheatham Co., Tenn. One son named *William Franklin*. Mr. Milliken is six feet and six inches in height.
 - II. GARLAND ELIAS MILLIKEN⁶, b. Aug. 12, 1878.
 - III. WILLIAM SKIDMORE MILLIKEN⁶, b. Feb. 28, 1882, and d. Nov. 19, 1899.
 - IV. HERMAN ALFRED MILLIKEN⁶, b. Aug. 6, 1890.
 - V. RUSSELL REAMS MILLIKEN⁶, b. Mar. 12, 1893.
 - VI. SAMUEL HENRY MILLIKEN⁶, b. Jan. 13, 1896.
- 2. Susan Catherine Milliken⁵ (3), eldest daughter of Elias⁴ (2), b. Nov. 24, 1852; m. 1879, JOSEPH WATTS, son of John and Elinor Watts of Robertson Co., Tenn., and has issue as follows:
 - I. IDA L. WATTS, b. Oct. 5, 1881.
 - II. MARY A. WATTS, b. Oct. 5, 1883; m. June 2, 1901, L. W. WILSON.
 - III. GEORGE C. WATTS, b. Sept. 28, 1885.
 - IV. OSCAR M. WATTS, b. May 2, 1889.
 - V. ARTHUR F. WATTS, b. May 2, 1889. } twins.
 - VI. HARVEY S. WATTS, b. Aug. 7, 1894.
- 3. James Samuel Milliken⁵ (10), second son of Elias⁴ (2), b. Oct. 11, 1854; m. JOSEPHINE FEETS, and resides in Greenbriar, Tenn. One son.
- 4. Alfred Redding Milliken⁵ (3), third son of Elias⁴ (2), b. Feb. 16, 1857; m. VALARIA GLOVER, and has three children.
- 5. Thomas Richard Milliken⁵ (2), fourth son of Elias⁴ (2), b. Dec. 9, 1859; m. Nov. 19, 1885, MARTHA ELLEN CHAMBLESS, daughter of W. B. Chambliss, at Polk Bayo, Independence Co., Ark., and is resident at Cave City in that state. He went from his old home in Tenn. to Ark. in 1878, but did not become a permanent settler until 1885. Issue:
 - I. IDA FLORENCE MILLIKEN⁶, b. Dec. 26, 1886.
 - II. WILLIAM ELIAS MILLIKEN⁶, b. Oct. 22, 1888.
 - III. JAMES RICHARD MILLIKEN⁶, b. June 14, 1897.
- 6. Nancy Ann Milliken⁵ (6), second daughter of Elias⁴ (2), b. Aug. 22, 1864.

CHILDREN OF ELIAS AND SARAH J. MORRISS.

- 7. Rachel Lela Milliken⁵ (2), third daughter of Elias⁴ (2), b. Feb. 3, 1867; m. REUBEN TRUELOVE, and lives in Cooperstown, Tenn.

S. William Henry Milliken³ (13), fifth son of Elias⁴ (2), b. Aug. 23, 1871; m. GENEVA TURENTINE, and resides in Pinnacle, Tenn.

CHILD OF ELIAS AND MARGARET A. NEWLIN.

9. Myrtle McKay Milliken⁵ (1) fourth daughter of Elias⁴ (2), b. Aug. 20, 1894; at home.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE W. AND MARGARET BROCK.

George W. Milliken⁴ (5), fourth son of William³ (2), b. Sept. 15, 1829; m. PERMELIA M. BROCK, Feb. 13, 1855; b. July 19, 1836, and d. Sept. 21, 1887. He was a farmer. Died Nov. 7, 1863, three children named as follows: See page 494.

1. Alfred M. Milliken⁵ (3), eldest son of George⁴ (5), b. Dec. 7, 1855, and died Dec. 29, 1876.

2. Wilton B. Milliken⁵ (1), second son of George⁴ (5), b. Jan. 22, 1858; m. Aug. 30, 1882, Miss ANGIE C. SMITH, by whom three children; d. 1892. He was a physician and druggist. Issue:

I. CHARLES HUGH MILLIKEN⁶, b. June 22, 1883.

II. JUNIUS C. MILLIKEN⁶, b. Jan. 23, 1885.

III. HARRY S. MILLIKEN⁶, b. April 27, 1886.

3. George W. Milliken⁵ (10), third son of George⁴ (5), b. Jan. 15, 1861; m. Aug. 31, 1882, LUELLA M. PERKINS, and has five children. He was a hardware merchant in Rockfield, Ky. Deceased.

I. CLARENCE E. MILLIKEN⁶, b. July 16, 1883; d. Sept. 12, 1883.

II. WILLIAM D. MILLIKEN⁶, b. Aug. 22, 1885.

III. RUTH MILLIKEN⁶, b. Aug. 29, 1890.

IV. HUGH MILLIKEN⁶, b. July 23, 1893.

V. RAY MILLIKEN⁶, b. Feb. 22, 1898.

CHILDREN OF AMOS K. AND JOSEPHINE MITCHINER.

Amos Kendall Milliken⁵ (3), second son of George⁴ (4), was b. in Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., Mar. 11, 1840; m. Feb. 9, 1865, JOSEPHINE MITCHINER of Gallatin, Sumner Co., Tenn., who d. Mar. 23, 1899. For a number of years, until 1894, he lived on a farm in Sumner Co., Tenn., at which time he removed to Nashville, Tenn. He is now (1906) dealing in timber. Mr. Milliken resides at Fountain Head, Tenn., and is "hale and hearty." See back to page 504. Children as follows:

I. HERBERT BRYANT MILLIKEN⁶, b. Mar. 27, 1866; m. Oct. 1897, SARAH NEED of New Albany, Ind., and has since resided on Broadway, Louisville, Ky. One child, *James Butter*, b. Aug. 7, 1900.

II. ADELAIDE MILLIKEN⁶, b. May 23, 1868; m. July 12, 1898, JOHN ARCHIBALD NORRIS of Franklin, Ky., who d. Dec. 16, 1900. Mrs. Norris resides at Douglas Ave., Waverly Place, Nashville, Tenn. Children: *John Tilman*, b. and d. Jan. 3, 1900, and *John Archie*, b. Apr. 3, 1901.

III. WILLIAM ELIHU MILLIKEN⁶, b. Mar. 7, 1872; m. Mar. 22, 1906, HELEN BLOUNT STEELE of Cumberland City, Tenn., and resides at Douglas & Kirkman Ave., Waverly Place, Nashville, Tenn.

- IV. NORA LEE MILLIKEN⁶, b. Jan. 30, 1875; m. May 12, 1901, RIVERS HENDERSON BUFORD of Wewahitchka, Fla., and d. May 11, 1902.
- V. DESHA MILLIKEN⁶, b. Apr. 25, 1877, resides at Douglas Ave., Waverly Place, Nashville, Tenn.
- VI. JAMES BUNTIN MILLIKEN⁶, b. May 23, 1880; d. Aug. 17, 1893.
- VII. JOSEPH C. MILLIKEN⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1883; m. Aug 8, 1905, MISS KATHERINE WRIGHT of Oxford, Miss., and resides in Los Angeles, Cal.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF DR JOHN R. AND BETTIE A. NEELY.

1. Charles William Milliken⁶ (5), eldest son of John⁵ (9). b. Aug. 17, 1864; m. Nov. 22, 1883, MOLLY MUNDAY, and resides in Lewisville, Ky., where he is engaged in the grocery business.
2. Floyd Neely Milliken⁶ (1), second son of John⁵ (9). b. Mar. 27, 1866; m. Mar. 27, 1905, MATTIE GILBERT, and resides at Middleton, Ky. Is a collector. Issue: *Charles William*, b. Dec. 31, 1905.
3. James Sanford Milliken⁶ (12), third son of John⁵ (9), b. Nov. 6, 1868; m. Apr. 29, 1902, EMMA PHILLIPS, and resides at Dallas, Tex. A commercial traveler. Issue: *Charles Sanford*, b. Apr. 29, 1903.
4. Thomas Henry Milliken⁶ (3), fourth son of John⁵ (9), b. Dec. 11, 1870; m. Oct. 21, 1903, ROSE MORRIS, and resides in Memphis, Tenn. A commercial man.
5. John Harbisson Milliken⁶ (14), fifth son of John⁵ (9), b. Feb. 9, 1874; m. Sept. 19, 1899, KITTIE STOWERS, and resides at the old homestead, Middleton, Ky. Issue: *James Stowers*, b. June 4, 1901; *John Neely*, b. Mar. 13, 1904; *Bettie Ann*, b. Aug. 3, 1905. Farmer.
6. George Duncan Milliken⁶ (11), sixth son of John⁵ (9), b. Jan. 26, 1877; was educated at Danville, Ky. Studied law at Ann Arbor, Mich., and settled in Bowling Green, Ky., to practice his profession; unm.
7. Robert Minor Milliken⁶ (7), seventh son of John⁵ (9), b. May 18, 1879. A commercial traveler; unm.

SUPPLEMENT.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALFRED MILLIKEN.

1. Lavinia Milliken. In Washington, D.C.
2. Lucy P. Milliken. In Washington, D.C.
3. Sandol Milliken. "Miss Sandol Milliken, the actress, leading woman for Robert Edeson, was married in New York, yesterday at the Church of the Ascension, to Carlos F. Stoddard of New Haven. Many of the friends of the bride and bridegroom from New Haven, Washington and New York were present. Mrs. Stoddard will retire permanently from the stage." —*New York Paper*, 1904.
4. Humphreys Milliken.

De Sha Milliken, daughter of George Milliken, m. Dr. L. J. Jones of Richmond, Va., who was an eminent surgeon in the Confederate army, and who represented one of the most prominent families in Virginia. He d. in

Millikens of Orange Co., N.C., in Kentucky.

(ADDENDA TO PAGES 490-491-492)

The following data, requested in season for publication in the genealogy of the Orange Co., N.C. family, was not received until the books were almost out of press; but as it comprises much additional matter too valuable to be lost, we insert it. See pages 490-491-492.

1. William Milliken³ (1), eldest son of Robert² (2), b. in Orange Co., N.C., July 4, 1792; m. NANCY RAMSEY, daughter of John Ramsey of Chatham Co., N.C., b. March 14, 1795, near "Ramsey's Mill" of historical note. She was a sister to Betsey Ramsey, wife of Spencer Milliken who was first cousin to William, who d. Apr. 17, 1840. His wife d. near Pleasant Point, Johnson Co., Tex., Aug. 11, 1877.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND NANCY RAMSEY.

1. John Milliken⁴ (2), eldest son of William³ (1), b. in Orange Co., N.C., Sept. 20, 1815; m. HARRIET LOUISA HOOD. See page 488-489.

2. Capt. Samuel Ramsey Milliken⁴ (1), second son of William³ (1), b. in Logan Co., Ky.,—as also his twin brother—May 30, 1817; was m. Jan. 2, 1851, at the home of John Q. Graves, a brother-in-law, in Paducah, Ky., to MARY ANN HAUN, b. in Scott Co., Ky., Oct. 3, 1827, who d. Dec. 29, 1852, and he m. second, June 27, 1855, ANNIE HENRIETTA CAMPBELL, b. in Nashville, Tenn., June 24, 1827, and d. in Granbury, Wood Co., Tex., Sept. 15, 1893.

In Memoriam.

CAPT. SAMUEL MILLIKEN OF THORP'S SPRINGS, TEXAS.

The subject of this sketch will be remembered by many old steamboat men, twenty-seven years of his life having been spent in steamboating on the Mississippi, Tennessee, Ohio and Columbia rivers, as owner and captain of steamers. In 1859, the exposure incident to a life of hardships made serious inroads on an original robust constitution and he abandoned steamboating, moved South and settled near Mansfield, Tex., in 1860, bringing with him his family and slaves in wagons. At the outbreak of the war, although over age, he entered the Confederate army, and of the gallant soldier and genial comrade, his old army companions still speak with pride. He returned from the war in 1865, to find his property, consisting principally of slaves, gone, but with the energy and indomitable spirit characteristic of the man, he moved to Alvarado, Johnson Co., Tex., where he engaged in the mercantile business until Dec. 1871, when he moved to Thorp's Springs, Hood Co., Tex., at which place he was crippled by unruly horses in 1876, having his hip dislocated. On the twenty-eighth of May last, he died, having a few days previously been fatally injured by a runaway team. Capt. Milliken was widely known throughout Northwest Texas, and in the neighborhood of his old home, Paducah, Ky. He was noted for his great individuality and originality. Fearless in the advocacy of his opinions, his hatred of shame and detestation of hypocrisy, made his caustic and epigrammatic criticisms maxims among his friends. Open and frank himself,

he was intolerant of evasion or deception in others. He was independent and impulsive, yet charitable and just. Intuitively a discernor of the motives of men, yet too kind-hearted to always obey the dictates of his superior judgment. He was known no less for his iron will than for his chivalric and generous nature. No one ever came to his door begging bread and went away hungry. He was an humble follower of the great Master in his love for little children, the little ones recognizing instinctively in him the gentle, guileless heart of a child, a protector, companion and friend. We test and analyze his character by the measure of our love for him, and our fondness for clinging to the loyal heart, now lying lifeless; for he was our own; he was the hero of our little world; our King among men. The light has gone out of the house he loved so well. The hearts that clung so lovingly and devotedly to the husband, father and grandfather, are numb with a great grief. The music of his lightest footstep, the melody of his voice, the splendor of his eye, the tender clasps of his dear hands, are ours to know no more, until our eyes are darkened and our hearts are stilled in this world, to awake to the grandeur and magnificence of the other.—*Ft. Worth Gazette*, July, 1886.

Capt. Samuel Milliken, after the death of his father in 1840, took the responsibility of his father's family. That was the mother and five youngest children. The three youngest, Spencer, Josephine and Bettie, looked on him in the light of a father and they were as his children. Spencer and Josephine graduated. Spencer had the *star* intellect of his family, but went down to an untimely grave. Bettie was an asthmatic, consequently did not finish her education with her sister, but was a well educated, well read woman.

Capt. Milliken had many quaint maxims, was a ready wit and always had something at his tongue's-end to exactly fit the occasion; and even when carried home fatally injured by a runaway horse he remarked: "If I had been born to be hanged this would not have happened." While he was mirthful and full of life he was not undignified. At his own table he was a fine entertainer and no meal was dull. He was an expert carver and could serve and tell a good story at the same time. His daughter says: "I do not remember a meal when we did not leave the table laughing." He was a great "tease" in his family, but never cruel. He was a successful collector. If a man owed him who could not pay without being distressed, he treated him kindly, but when one evaded payment who had means, he was followed till the debt was cancelled. He once asked a delinquent creditor to renew his promise-to-pay on a *piece of leather* which he held in his hand,—material that would wear,—so he could leave it to his children. The hint proved effectual and the cash was paid over. Capt. Milliken was a Royal Arch Mason, but in latter years, because of feebleness, did not attend lodge meetings.

Much of this data, with family records, was furnished by Mrs. Edmonia Brown, the eldest daughter of Capt. Sam Milliken.

3. Erastus G. Milliken¹ (1), third son of William³ (1), b. in Simpson Co., Ky., Apr. 5, 1822; m. Dec. 4, 1871, LUCY PEARCE in Johnson Co., Tex. He removed from Paducah, Ky., to Pleasant Point, Tex., where he d. Apr. 20, 1894. His widow was soon m. to a Campbellite minister named MORTON,

settled up her property and removed to other parts. She is spoken of as a noble-minded woman.

4. Harbinson Milliken⁴ (3), fourth son of William³ (1), b. in Simpson Co., Ky., Jan. 30, 1824; m. Jan. 13, 1848, at the home of her father in Ballard Co., Ky., ELIZABETH ANGELINE GHOLSON, daughter of R. Dickerson Gholson, and d. Feb. 21, 1857.

5. Mary Jane Milliken⁴ (1), daughter of William³ (1), b. in Ky., June 15, 1826; probably d. young.

6. DeWitt Clinton Milliken⁴ (1), fifth son of William³ (1), b. in Coloway Co., Ky., Jan. 26, 1829, was "killed by a traitor" at Farmington, Graves Co., Ky., Feb. 22, 1864.

7. Ulysses Milliken⁴ (1), sixth son of William³ (1), b. in Paducah, Ky., Feb. 1, 1831; m. Feb. 1852.

8. William Milliken⁴ (2), seventh son of William³ (1), b. in Paducah, Ky., Sept. 20, 1832.

9. Spencer Milliken⁴ (3), eighth son of William³ (1), b. in Paducah, Ky., 1834, d. at the "Grey Place," eight miles from Paducah, Dec. 16, 1869, unm. He was a law student and a man of brilliant mind.

10. Josephine Milliken⁴ (1), second daughter of William³ (1), b. in Paducah, Ky., 1836; m. Feb. 1862, at the home of her mother near Paducah, Ky., DR. ANDREW J. WATSON, by Rev. R. L. McElree, and d. in Lovelaceville, Ky., 1872. Her wedding occurred in troublesome times. All of her brothers were Confederates, and on the day set for the nuptials Federal soldiers surrounded the house. All who attended the marriage from Paducah procured passes to get through the Federal lines and it was not certain that they would return to their homes. As soon as the ceremony was performed and all had gone into the dining room to partake of the wedding feast, the bride, Josephine, fearing that the Federal soldiers might rush in and confiscate the good things on the table, left the bridegroom's side and assisted in serving the guests; remarking that she wished to be sure her *friends* and not the enemies ate the supper. The clergyman who officiated was heard to say when relating the circumstances, that Josephine Milliken was the brightest and most self-possessed woman he had ever known. She was a graduate. She left issue as follows:

I. NANCY CLARA WATSON, now Mrs. John S. Clark of Las Vegas, N.M.

II. WILLIAM H. WATSON now (1907) of Hot Springs, Ark. A twin. He is m. and has issue.

III. SAMUEL M. WATSON (twin) d. young.

IV. STONEWALL JACKSON WATSON d. aged 14 years.

11. Bettie Milliken⁴ (2), third daughter of William³ (1), b. in Ky., 1839, d. at the "Grey Place," eight miles from Paducah, Ky., March 25, 1869. Her brother Samuel deposited a thousand dollars in the bank for her when she, an invalid, lived with her mother at Paducah. She was a person of superior intelligence and well educated.

CHILDREN OF CAPT. SAMUEL AND WIVES.

I. Edmonia Milliken⁵ b. at the house of John C. Calhoon, Paducah, Ky., Aug. 25, 1852; m. ANDREW JACKSON BROWN (b. in Lincoln Co., Tenn.,

Apr. 16, 1844) at her father's home Nov. 8, 1871, ceremony by Rev. D. G. Mallory. Her present residence (1907) is Dallas, Tex. Children:

- I. SAMUEL NATHANIEL BROWN, b. in Mansfield, Tex., Aug. 29, 1872; d. Aug. 31, 1872.
 - II. MARY ONA BROWN, b. in Alvarado, Tex., Oct. 17, 1873.
 - III. EDGAR DODD BROWN, b. in Alvarado, Tex., Sept. 22, 1875.
 - IV. BESSIE HAUN BROWN, b. in Pleasant Point, Tex., Feb. 10, 1878.
 - V. KATE BROWN, b. near Alvarado, Tex., July 31, 1881.
2. William Norton Milliken⁵, b. in Paducah, Ky., March 19, 1857; d. Oct. 1885.
3. Mary Roberta Milliken⁵, b. in Paducah, Ky., June 20, 1859; d. near Mansfield, Ky., Dec. 29, 1860.
4. Robert Campbell Milliken⁵, b. near Mansfield, Ky., Jan. 14, 1861; m. in Thorp's Springs, Tex., May, 1889, OLIVE JONES, and is a lawyer in Houston, Tex. He was at one time Mayor of Birmingham, Ala., where he was engaged in the life insurance business. See page 490. One child, *May*.
5. Mannie Milliken⁵, b. near Mansfield, Ky., Nov. 2, 1862; m. in Granbury, Ky., May, 1879, S. B. LANCASTER, and is now (1907) living in Lawton, Okla. Five children as follows:
- I. WILLIAM NORTON LANCASTER of Butte, Mon.
 - II. LYNN BOYD LANCASTER of Hobart, Md. Ter.
 - III. LILLIAN LANCASTER, Lawton, Okla.
 - IV. SAMUEL LANCASTER, Lawton, Okla.
 - V. ALLENE LANCASTER, Lawton, Okla.
6. Samuel Edwin Milliken⁵, M.D., b. near Mansfield, Tex., Dec. 3, 1866; m. Oct. 3, 1894, SALLY HANE GIBBS, and resides in Dallas, Tex. Three children as follows:
- I. SAMUEL GIBBS MILLIKEN, aged 11 years.
 - II. KATHERINE MILLIKEN, aged 7 years.
 - III. DOROTHY MILLIKEN, aged 5 years.
7. Mary Annie Milliken⁵, b. in Alvarado, Tex., Aug. 28, 1869; m. June 7, 1896, JAMES HENRY GRIFFIN, and resides at Thorp's Springs, Tex. Three children as follows:
- I. JOHN HENRY GRIFFIN, aged 6 years.
 - II. WILLIAM GRIFFIN, aged 4 years.
 - III. SAMUEL EDWIN GRIFFIN, aged 6 months.

1905. She is living in Franklin, Ky. Two children: *Mabel*, who is an intellectual and accomplished young lady, and *Guy*, a promising young physician.

Dora Milliken Wall, resides in Tuscumbia, Ala.

Emma Milliken Pence, of Schochoh, Ky.

Huella Milliken, d. in 1905 at Franklin, Ky., unm.; aged 39.

Eula E. Milliken, b. Mar. 1868, in Franklin, Ky.; unm.

Walter Milliken, left two children, *George H.* and *John S.*, who are with their mother in Louisville, Ky.

Jane Agnes Milliken¹, daughter of James³ and Elsie (West) Milliken, of Simpson Co., Ky., who was the wife of Jeremiah C. Wilkins of Bowling Green, Ky., was the mother of eleven children of whom five died in infancy. See page 493. Those remaining were as follows;

- I. JAMES H. WILKINS, d. 1880.
- II. DR. WILLIAM T. WILKINS, d. 1887.
- III. MARY W. WILKINS, (Mrs. Burrian) d. 1887.
- IV. BETTIE H. WILKINS, of Bowling Green, Ky.
- V. FANNIE A. WILKINS, (Mrs. Brown) Louisville, Ky.
- VI. HON. JNO. M. WILKINS, (lawyer) Bowling Green, Ky.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN HORD MILLIKEN.

Benjamin Hord Milliken, son of John¹ (2), and Harriet Louisa Hood (see page 501) and MARY REBECCA WELLS who formerly lived in California but now in St. Louis, Mo., had six children, five of whom are living and named as follows:

- I. LOUIS ROBION MILLIKEN of St. Louis, Mo., b. 1870.
- II. MARY LOUISE MILLIKEN of St. Louis, Mo., b. 1872.
- III. CAROLINE GORDON MILLIKEN, b. 1878; m. F. A. SULLIVAN, Elkton, Ky.
- IV. WILLIAM HORACE MILLIKEN, St. Louis, Mo., b. 1881.
- V. LILLIAN HOOD MILLIKEN, St. Louis, Mo., b. 1887.

The Mullikin Family in Maryland.

We have no documentary information and but vague traditions concerning the nativity or nationality of the ancestors of the Mullikin families in Maryland. Some venerable persons of the name have assumed that two brothers came from the North of Scotland to the Province, and the peculiar spelling of the surname gives strength to this assumption. The broad Scotch pronunciation of milk is *mulk*, and of Milliken would be *Mullikin*. We do know that many associates and neighbors of the early Maryland Mullikins had Scottish surnames, and that Patrick Mullikin once purchased a tract of land known as "Scotland;" probably so called from having been settled from natives of that country.

While we find the surname written by early scribes in a variety of forms in the provincial records, there is not an instance known where one of this family signed his name other than "Mullikin."

In the records at Annapolis are found the statement that a female servant named *Jane Mullican*,—should probably be Mullikin,—was brought over with eighty-nine others by Samuel Gibbons in the ship "Bachelor" from Bristol, England. There are families still living in Maryland who have used this orthography; and, as many branches of the clan in Georgia, the Carolinas and Mississippi, were descended from Maryland or Virginia ancestors and spell their surname "Mullican," we are inclined to the belief that all were from the same parent stock as the Mullikins. The name *Mullikin* is found recorded in Virginia of date before the American Revolution, and the late Howard Mullikin found evidence to show that the early Maryland families crossed the Potomac from the "Old Dominion."

The early Mullikins of Maryland were among the "adventurers" and "undertakers" who came over to "inhabit and plant" under Lord Baltimore, who was Proprietary of the Province. These emigrants came into Maryland in companies and were transported thither by persons of means at their own charges under inducements offered in the conditions of settlement, which are set forth in documents found in the Maryland archives at Annapolis.

PATRICK MULLIKIN and JAMES MULLIKIN came into the Province of Maryland long before they got their land patents, but we have no dates. They were evidently persons of respectability, possessed of considerable means, as one, at least, received grants of land in consideration of transporting several emigrants into the Province. These men were probably brothers or near relatives. They took up land side by side in Dorchester county, and subsequently in Calvert county, Maryland. The same Christian names are found in the records of the two branches among the early generations, and wills were witnessed by the members of the two families interchangeably—showing an intimate association of interest.

The late Howard Mullikin of the Talbot county family had made careful investigation of the genealogy, and records furnished by this careful authority constituted the basis of the family history which will follow. To supplement

his collection the compiler has caused to be examined every known source of information and paid considerable money for certified copies of the Land Patents, abstracts of wills, and other documents found in this book.

The Mullikin families were owners of extensive and valuable plantations and before the Emancipation Proclamation held numerous slaves. They were intermarried with the oldest, most respectable, and wealthy families in Maryland—the Howards, Belts, Kemps, Woodwards, Duralls, Andersons, Worthingtons, Gaithers, Harwoods, Wrightmans, Bowdells, Parrotts, Mitchells, Claylands, Holmes', Pickerings, Palmers.

The early generations were communicants of the Episcopal churches and the vital statistics of the families were recorded in the church registers. After the great Methodist reformation swept over Maryland many of the Mullikins were devoutly affiliated with that denomination.

Physically, the Mullikins in Maryland were tall, large framed, brawny men; their complexion in the early generations, fair and florid. Some of them by inheritance from maternal tributaries of blood became corpulent and of darker complexion.

As a family, they were possessed of superior intelligence and public spirit. They were conservative and did not seek for political preferment nor any official distinction. Some of them showed military tastes and held commissions during the revolution—and subsequently. Others were church wardens and vestrymen. A few were successful professional teachers.

The Mullikins who owned plantations during the early years of Maryland history produced enormous quantities of tobacco which was shipped to England and exchanged for such commodities as were indispensable in their families. Materials for the clothing of the Mullikins was all purchased abroad and largely made up upon the plantations by Irish tailors and the neighborhood seamstresses.

"Blue-eyed" flax was raised on the plantations and dressed by slaves. The daughters in the Mullikin households were taught to spin, sew and knit, and the linen used for clothing, table, and toilet was often woven by them. Wool and cotton were also hand-dressed on the plantations and woven into coarse cloth. Some of the families had a building erected for the spinning and weaving; others had a place set apart for this industry in the kitchen, near, but not adjoining the plantation mansion.

The "gentry" wove linen and wool, brocade of silk, and French prints of brocade patterns, all imported. The early men in the Mullikin family wore the conventional colonial costume—George Washington style—long coats with broad full skirts ornamented with brass buttons; knee breeches with silver buckles; silk stockings and "pumps" (low shoes) with silver buckles, and fine linen underwear. About the close of the Revolution the well-to-do began to wear finer cotton goods, and one of the old Mullikins was wont to tell how he rebelled against wearing his first cotton shirt, and *cried* when his mother insisted that he must put it on. A kind of cloth called "prunella" was imported and of this material the women made their slippers.

The ladies wore very short-waisted, low-necked dresses with long trains which were held up by negro boys when they walked through the gardens and over the plantations, or when they visited a neighbor's house. Fancy the scene! Matrons wore thread-lace caps and very high shell combs.

Grandmothers wore turbans of fine white "mull" or white muslin. Young women wore high combs also, and belts with golden buckles often set with precious stones. When making an afternoon call, or a day's visit, the Mullikin ladies took their knitting, quilt-piecing, or fine sewing; thus uniting sociability and utility.

It was customary for the Mullikins, the gentlemen, to congregate at each others houses and play games both inside and out. They played at "quoints" and cards, and danced with the ladies on waxed floors. Card-playing was carried to the extreme of betting and playing for money, even among ladies of the "smart set."

Many of the early Mullikins kept hounds, bred from the best imported stock, and frequently met with the planters roundabout, uniting their packs after the English fashion for the fox hunt. Young ladies were early taught to ride in the saddle and often joined in the field sports. The gallant who claimed the fox, decorated the hunting cap of his sweetheart with the tail.

The old folk were driven to church in fine family carriages, while the young gentlemen and young ladies rode horseback. The slaves were usually required to remain without doors to care for the Mullikin equipage and to be ready, when the service closed, to take their master and mistress home.

The principal room in the old Mullikin mansion at the "Forks of the Patuxent," was called the "Hall," and there the young folk danced and the old ladies had quilting parties. Apple-butter making was an occasion of amusement in the kitchen, and the butter was stirred by negroes.

Cornshucking, followed by the singing and dancing peculiar to the colored people, was often watched with great interest by the Mullikin families.

When a party of young people assembled at the Mullikin mansion for recreation, they had a game called "Dusting the Butter." A pound of butter was tied up in a canvas bag and hung before the open fire, while a slave kept it constantly turning. At intervals some one of the company would raise the cry, "Who will dust the butter"? In turn some young lady would spring forward and shake flour over the bag of melting butter. If the person called did not respond promptly, —and this was often the case, — a forfeit was demanded, and paid later in the evening. The butter was constantly melting and ozing through the bag, but the dry flour thrown on and mixing with it, prevented it from dropping until it was crusted and browned by the heat and was very good eating when the bag was taken down.

Posterity of James Mullikin.

WESTERN SHORE FAMILY.

James Mullikin came to Maryland contemporary with his kinsman, Patrick Mullikin, who was head of the "Eastern Shore Family." He patented a three-hundred acre tract of land under Lord Baltimore, in Dorchester Co., Md., called "Mullikin's Orchard", on April 18th, 1664, and a two-hundred acre tract in the same county denominated "Mullikin's Green," on Aug. 14th, 1665. From this man are descended the "Western Shore Families," early settled in Anne Arundel and Prince George Counties. James Mullikin was married prior to 1668 to MARY DARNALL,* widow of John Darnall, who was evidently his second wife. He made his will on Aug. 18th, 1660; this was proved Oct. 16, 1669, the year of his death. This testament is very brief. He caused to be written: "First, I give and bequeath all my lands and all that I have unto Mary Mullikin my wife and all my children, and that none other shall have to do with anything therein, she only paying my debts." This was witnessed by William Murrah and Benjamin Granger. In his will he was styled "Planter of Patuxent," and the old Mullikin estate so long in possession of this branch of the family has been described as situated at the "Forks of the Patuxent." From the old Land Plats now preserved at the homestead, it appears that the "Forks" means a bend, or loop, in the Patuxent river. One who claimed to know, said James Mullikin purchased the Patuxent property for two of his sons and that he, meanwhile, lived in another county. From his title in the will we conclude that this James was a resident of Anne Arundel county. The names of all of his children are not known as they are not mentioned in his will. It is recorded, however, in the Provincial records, as follows: "An act for the payment of the public charge of the Province in Calvert county, to the orphan *children* of James Mullikin, 450 pounds of tobacco." This was of date April, 1671; was due to their father for some service he had rendered the province and was paid by order of the Provincial Assembly. From the plural number employed in his will, "all my children," and the corresponding statement in the last quoted entry of the early records, we know that there were several children in this family; and we have found in the registers of the Episcopal churches the names of Mullikins of a date so early that we are safe in assuming that they were the offspring of this James Mullikin. Some of these were probably children of his first wife, and sons may have settled in other sections of Maryland as heads of families whose genealogical connections have not been satisfactorily established. There are reasons for believing that this James Mullikin, and Patrick Mullikin of the Eastern Shore family, were brothers. They both settled in Calvert county, and took up land near each other in Dorchester county.

*I am not sure about this surname. The late Howard Mullikin of Baltimore, Md., wrote me: "it is *Darnell* or *Darnerall*." In one branch of the Mullikin family it was clearly written *Duwall*; but the families may not be identical. Illegible chirography is the cause of many errors of spelling in personal names. *Author.*

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES MULLIKIN AND MARY DENRALL.

James Mullikin² (2), son of James Mullikin, was b. before 1663 as proved by a Chancery Deposition in the Land Commissioner's office at Annapolis, Md. He was evidently his father's successor to the old estate in Anne Arundel county. He was a man of considerable enterprise and consigned his crops of tobacco to English merchants, exchanging this "Indian weed" for such articles as were needed on his plantation. He made his will April 25, 1740, and must have been an aged man. His wife's name was CHARITY. He gave his son *Jeremiah* a negro named "Robert." Gave his son *Benjamin* a negro named "Snow,"—with condition that if either son should die before the age of 18, the survivor should have both negroes. He gave his son *Thomas* a negro boy. Gave his daughter, *Mary Howard*, 20 pounds in money. Gave his daughter, *Elizabeth Durall*,* a negro girl named "Hannah." Gave his son *James* a negro named "Pompey." Provides that his sons Benjamin, Jeremiah and Thomas "enjoy the benefit of their own labor" after they reach the age of 18. Until that time they were to be maintained and educated by their mother. Balance of his property bequeathed to his children, *James*, *Benjamin*, *Jeremiah*, *Thomas*, and *Elizabeth*. Gave grandson, James Durall, the first child of negro Hannah, "when it is born." This will was witnessed by Thomas Mullikin and John Mullikin. Names of children, far as known, will follow.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND CHARITY MULLIKIN.

1. Jeremiah Mullikin³ (1), son of James² (2), was b. after 1722, and was not 18 years of age in 1740 when mentioned in his father's will. It has been stated that this Jeremiah Mullikin was settled by his father on his lands at the "Forks of the Patuxent," alongside of his brother Thomas, and the "platts" of the estate show the area possessed by each with boundaries, partition lines, landmarks, etc. His wife was MARGARET and his two daughters, of whom more hereafter, were m. with members of the Howard and Worthington families. In his will he mentioned his son, Belt Mullikin, whom he appoints his executor; daughters Margaret and Ann, and grandsons Jeremiah Brice Howard and Jeremiah Worthington, to each of whom he gave a negro boy. His will was signed by Thomas Mullikin Jr., and Zachariah and Joshua Gaither. He d. on his plantation in Anne Arundel Co., in 1799.

2. Benjamin Mullikin³ (1), son of James² (1), b. after 1722, was not 18 years of age when, in 1740, his father made his will and gave him a negro boy by name of "Snow." He was to be maintained and educated by his mother until he arrived to the age of 18 years; then to "have the benefit of his own labors." This Benjamin Mullikin removed to North Carolina, settling in Buncomb county, where he was m. to MARGARET JARVIS, but subsequently removed to Anderson Co., South Carolina, where he lived to

* The original records are not clearly legible, and the author is not sure whether this surname is Durall or Denrall.

old age, and brought up a large family. For names of children and grandchildren see "Mullikins of South Carolina."

3. Thomas Mullikin³ (1), son of James² (1), b. after 1722, was under 18 years of age when his father's will was made in 1740. This lad, like two of his brothers, was to be supported and educated by his mother until he had attained the age of 18 years; then he was to have the benefit of his own labors. To him his father bequeathed a negro boy and, jointly with his brothers and sisters, the balance of his property. This was the first Thomas Mullikin of whom I find any record, but he was not identical with that Thomas who made his will in Anne Arundel county in 1745; who must have been b. as early as 1708 or 1710. No record of a family found, but this is no proof that he did not have one.

4. James Mullikin³ (3), son of James² (1), may have been his father's eldest son, as he was not mentioned as a minor in 1740. He was given a negro named "Pompey," and made joint heir with his brothers and sisters to his father's estate. I have no more information concerning this James Mullikin.

5. Elizabeth Mullikin³ (1), daughter of James² (2), was the wife of a Mr. DURALL, and had a son as early as 1740 who was a beneficiary of his grandfather's will. Her father gave her a negro named "Hannah," and to her son, Hannah's first child, prenatal, when b. Probably some of the Maryland Duralls are her descendents.

6. Mary Mullikin³ (1), daughter of James² (2) was m. to a Mr. HOWARD before 1740. To her, in his will, he gave 20 pounds in money. She was probably the ancestress of some of the numerous and respectable Howards of Maryland.

Thomas Mullikin of Anne Arundel Co., Md., made his will in 1745. His wife's name was ELIZABETH. To her he gave his dwelling and plantation during her widowhood; then to his son *William* to whom he also gave a negro man named "Tone," on condition that the widow have his labor during her life. He gave to his son *Thomas* two negro boys named "Sharper" and "Black Wall." Provides that this son Thomas shall have the benefit of his labors when he arrives at the age of eighteen years. He gave to his daughter *Charity*, a negro girl named "Hannah" on condition that she should serve his widow during her widowhood. The names of his children, as mentioned in his will, were: *William, Thomas, Charity, Eleanor, Elizabeth, Rachel*, (Goodman) and *Mary* (Harper). It will be seen that this Thomas Mullikin was not identical with Thomas of Revolutionary fame, as he was living many years subsequent to the death of this Thomas. And the names of his children do not correspond.

Thomas Mullikin, probably a son of James² (2), was born as early as 1740. He married ELIZABETH ELLEN WILLIAMS about 1762. She had several brothers in the Revolutionary Army. Family tradition makes this Thomas and his brother Jeremiah their father's heirs to the plantation at the "Forks of the Patuxent," and he was evidently the son of the second James and his wife Charity, beforementioned. An old plan of the Patuxent

estate "Platted by Brice Howard, 6th Oct., 1786, by a scale of 50 equal parts in an inch," shows the division line between Jeremiah Mullikin and Thomas Mullikin. A note on this plan reads thus: "Courses for the 338 acres beginning at a stone planted by Benjamin Mullikin near the road, it being the beginning of the dividing line between them" (Jeremiah and Thomas). Then follows the course of the survey. This land is denominated: "A Morety of Merritons Fancy," and "Simpson's Choice." That part assigned to Thomas Mullikin contained 338 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres; that assigned to Jeremiah Mullikin contained 337 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres.

Another plan, surveyed and platted by Richard Beard 20th Feb., 1684-5, shows the boundaries and number of acres in the original lands known as "Merritons Fancy," and "Simpson's Choice." This survey was made for John Merriton and John Simpson. The plan, or "platt," as it was called, beautifully drawn with pen and ink, shows the course of the Patuxent river and contains the figures of twelve trees at as many corners, named "Gum-tree," "Hickory," or "Red oak" as the case might require. "Merritons Fancy" contained 500 acres, and "Simpson's Choice" 615 acres. A part of this grant was owned by Colonel Greenbury. Accompanying this old plan of the two tracts of land is a document showing the courses of the boundaries.

Thomas Mullikin owned more than 50 slaves at one time. He had a large and elegantly constructed carriage, in form like a *Swan*, drawn by a pair of handsome, spirited horses which was of capacity suitable for two persons besides the coachman, and footman who stood behind. On this vehicle was carved the coat-of-arms of the family and under it a large ornamental letter **M** for Mullikin. Thomas Mullikin was a very strict disciplinarian in his family and with his servants. He never allowed any profane language used on his plantation, and insisted on his family being represented at church every Sabbath. He was, however, a very indulgent father and kept open house for his children's company. But he had a quick temper and if some of his boys were in a dispute and saw him approaching they instantly disappeared. He was a dignified, proud-spirited gentleman of the old southern aristocratic school, and held fast to the tradition of a superior ancestry.

It was a custom of Thomas Mullikin to sit with his wife, of whom he was very fond, to a cup of tea at four o'clock every afternoon. When they had sufficed, a meal was prepared for the children, at which it was the duty of the eldest daughters to preside, and see that each was provided for. The girls disliked to serve in this capacity and on one occasion *Cave*,—who was named for her father's favorite physician,—and her sister *Charity*, were in a dispute as to whose turn it was to serve. At that moment their father appeared on the scene, and at the sight of his displeased countenance they beat a hasty retreat. *Cave* was so chagrined at having made such an undignified exit, that she determined to turn the tables on her father. First, she secreted herself under the doorsteps; then, after having found out that the whole family were searching for her, she slipped up to bed and feigned a severe headache as a result of the fright her father gave her. As soon, however, as he had exhibited suitable repentance, she recovered. A few days after this incident the elder daughters were in the parlor with some young gentlemen who had called, and at the same time the younger

girls were playing at "visiting." All unexpected, one of them entered the room in trailing garments and said: "How are you all? I hear our sister Cave is ill from fear that her father would cane her." At this exposure Cave, with much embarrassment, confessed the deception she had practiced.

At one time Thomas Mullikin was riding over his plantation accompanied by a favorite negro, and was overtaken by nightfall. They heard a sound in the shrubbery as of distress, and going to investigate, a panther sprang upon them. The frightened slave instantly turned and fled, while his master followed as fast as his fleet-horse could carry him. When the family heard the frenzied negro screaming as he approached the house, they ran out with lights to learn the cause; these frightened the panther that had pursued them and they reached shelter unharmed. The remarkable thing about this adventure was that the negro outran the horse and reached home before his master. Fancy the race for life!

Numbered among the slaves on the Mullikin plantation at the Forks of the Patuxent, were the son and daughter of an African chief, stolen on the coast and brought to Maryland by the slave-traders. It was the duty of this negro boy to care for the flaxen-haired baby, Thomas Mullikin Jr., and while doing so he would often run his dusky fingers through the yellow curls and shout to his sister, "Look Dinah," and then would throw himself backward and shake with convulsive laughter.

Thomas Mullikin raised extensive fields of tobacco, much of which was cured on the plantation and shipped to England to be exchanged for such goods and wares as were needed in the family. He also raised wool and flax and this was hand-dressed and manufactured at the Mullikin home. The young ladies were all taught to sew and knit and found much pleasure in making quilts and samplers.

The children of Thomas attended the same school and their teacher was boarded in the same family. At one time an educated Irishman who had found his way into the colony was their instructor, and being very fond of a cup of tea in the afternoon, he would go snuffing around and in his inimitable brogue ask if the "ta-kattle" was on. When the children were at school the slaves carried their dinners out to them; the tablecloths, napkins and dishes were spread upon the grass under some tree and all had a merry time while at their repast.

When old enough to ride, each of the daughters had a horse, and thus early became expert in the saddle. They were accustomed, when visiting or going to church, to ride their own palfreys.

In dressing for dinner on some especial occasions, Mrs. Mullikin would wear a long, graceful white ostrich feather in her hair to make her costume more attractive. This woman was noted for her beneficence. She would throw a cloak about her, draw the hood over her head, call a negro boy to jump up behind her, and ride for miles to visit the sick, rich or poor, and minister to their needs. In the absence of the doctor she could take his place and perform his offices successfully. At one time the "quarter fever" broke out on her husband's plantation and thirty negroes died under the doctor's hand. Then Elizabeth proposed to her husband that she would have the barn cleared out, whitewashed, and clean straw beds laid down on the floor. This was done, the stricken negroes were removed to the barn, and she attended them, assisted by some of the negro women. Every one

was saved. The negro houses were then cleaned and whitewashed and the "fever" disappeared. Mrs. Mary Hart believes that this Thomas Mullikin married his wife in England, and that she was a Scotch gentlewoman who brought her serving maid with her. This highborn lady was always spoken of as proud, haughty and imperious, and she could never fully adjust herself to the primitive conditions of the country at the time of her settlement in Maryland. Her domestic was married in Prince George county, and a daughter became the wife of Jeremiah Mullikin from whom the Woodwards and Belt Mullikin were descended. Mrs. Thomas Mullikin could never forgive her son for this alliance with the daughter of her maid, but the descendants of this woman are among the most intellectual and respectable members of the Mullikin family.

This Thomas Mullikin showed his enterprise by the introduction into Maryland of a team of large, handsome horses, wearing bells, and a great covered wagon. This was widely known as the "Bell Team," and was at that time, an innovation. Mrs. Mary Hart, a woman well informed in the history of this Mullikin family, is quite sure that her grandfather purchased the horses and wagon in England. For many years this "Bell Team" was used for the transportation of freight from Pennsylvania and Ohio over the mountains, passing regularly through Cumberland, Md., and attracting considerable attention by the music of the bells and the enormous capacity of the canvas-covered wagon. Some soldiers pressed this team into service during the Revolution to carry arms to Cumberland, but it was restored to its owner after some lapse of time.

Note.—Many of the slaves on the Patuxent Plantation were purchased from cargoes of Africans brought to this country by the slave dealers. "Guinea negroes" were said to be the best *breed* known at that time, and their descendants in point of integrity, intellect and sterling worth, were celebrated throughout the community. One of these was deserving of special notice. His name was *Moses*. He was the son of *Lyle*, and grandson of Guinea parents. This slave was a very bright Mulatto—one authority says his father was a gentleman in Annapolis—born about the year 1800, and died in 1870. He was left by his master, Capt. Thomas Mullikin, to his second wife who permitted him to live and work where he pleased; but as a reward for such liberties required of him \$75.00 per year. He fell in arrears of payment, and a daughter by her first husband, who was executrix, collected what was due several years after the death of his old mistress. Moses was a rough carpenter and found plenty of work. He also cultivated small patches of land. A local preacher of the Methodist church, he dispensed the word to the colored folk in the church-house of the white Methodists on alternate Sabbaths. None of his numerous children lived to be more than 40 years of age. He was much thought of by the white people, and recognized as their leader by the colored people. His wife outlived him, dying several years later.

Thomas Mullikin was a military man. Records found in the Maryland archives show that he held a commission in the militia during the Revolution. June 15, 1776, the Council of Safety orders payment to Mrs. Anne Johnson for providing subsistence for Capt. Thomas Mullikin's Company of Militia on the late alarm of the "Otter," sloop of war. At a meeting of Capt. Thomas Mullikin's Company of Militia, May 15, 1776, he resigned his commission, as did Belt Mullikin the 2d lieutenant.

He made his will Oct. 11, 1800. It was probated in 1805, and he probably died in that year. His widow survived many years, dying about 1825. He bequeathed his dwelling and plantation, being part of land called "Simpson's Choice," part called "It is done at last," and part of

"Chaney's Purchase," to his two sons, James and Benjamin, forever. Children mentioned in his will: *James, Thomas, Benjamin, Basil, Burach, Osborn, Ellender, Charity, Cave, Mary, Elizabeth, and Sarah.* Twin daughters died in infancy—in all, fourteen.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH E. WILLIAMS.

1. James Mullikin¹ (4), eldest son of Thomas³ (1), was the joint-heir with Benjamin to the homestead plantation at the "Forks of Patuxent." This was held in common until 1811, when the lands were parted by a new survey and "platted" by James H. Marriott. The section assigned to James embraced the lands denominated "It is done at last," and "Chaney's Purchase," and contained 188¼ acres. He deeded 126½ acres of land to Samuel Snowden, Oct. 18, 1811, and 62 acres to Benjamin Mullikin, his brother, same date. The partition deed, now before the compiler of this volume, has the signature of his wife who was maiden-named ANN DUVALL. This was his second wife. He married for first wife a Miss PETTY. Some records at Annapolis show that this James Mullikin was a commissioned officer in the Maryland militia. In November, 1775, James was voted for as a field officer in the Patuxent Battalion. June 18, 1776, Richard Bennett Hall, captain of a company of 25th battalion, Maryland militia, complains that James Mullikin, 1st lieutenant of his company, had tried to injure him by misrepresentation and abusive language, and requests a court martial at Annapolis. Order passed by Council of Safety, July 6, 1776, for a general court martial to be held at the trial of Capt. Hall, Lieut. Mullikin and others. On Jan. 27, 1777, Robert Tyler informs Council of Safety that Capt. Hall of his battalion refuses to obey orders, and advises them to make 1st Lieut. James Mullikin captain. July 4, 1777, a commission was issued by the Council of Safety to James Mullikin as 2d lieut. in Capt. John Mitchell's company, 14th battalion militia of Caroline county. May 1st, 1778, commission issued to James Mullikin as captain in upper battalion of militia, Prince George county. June 15, 1778, Council orders payment to Capt. James Mullikin of £9,6,8d due to him and part of his company. Council appoints James Mullikin, justice of 'the peace for Prince George county, Nov. 20, 1778; his commission issued Jan. 26, 1779. Feb. 23, 1779, Council notifies James Mullikin of Prince George county of complaint by J. Drane and others against him, and their request for his removal. Wednesday, March 10, appeared for a hearing and witnesses summoned. Date changed to March 29th. April 1st, 1779, record of three days in examining witnesses on case. Recommended that differences be settled and the contestants live in peace. Memorialists agree to withdraw complaint. So much of the court martial.

This James Mullikin was born as early as 1767—possibly before that—as he was older than his brother Benjamin whose birth was in 1769. Some years after the partition of the land, and after he had married his second wife, he sold out and removed to Kentucky. At that time he must have been fully fifty years of age. He was very poor when he left Maryland. Several years afterwards he took a drove of horses and mules to his native state and remained among his relatives until they were sold; then returned to Kentucky and was never afterward heard from by his family save by a

rumor that he had moved to Ohio. He probably had a family of children before leaving Maryland. See "Mullikin's of Fleming Co., Ky."

2. Thomas Mullikin¹ (4), second son of Thomas³ (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., in 1762; m. ELIZABETH SMITH and resided in his native place until his death; afterwards the mother removed with her children to Lancaster Co., Pa., where she brought them up. Their names were, *Hilary, Henrietta, Sarah, Mary, Thomas, and Richard*, and their names will appear in their proper order hereafter. An extended correspondence has failed to locate the descendants of this family.

3. Benjamin Mullikin¹ (2), fourth son of Thomas³ (1), was b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., in 1769; m. SARAH HARWOOD* who d. Oct. 5, 1826. He received, jointly with James beforementioned, and became an heir to the old Patuxent plantation. In 1811, a partition was made and that part assigned to Benjamin, as shown by the land-platt, or plan, made by James H. Marriott at the time denominated the "north section" and bordering on the river. Thus Benjamin succeeded to the homestead and buildings possessed by his father, his grandfather, and great-grandfather, James Mullikin the original patentee of the lands. His share consisted of 188 $\frac{1}{4}$ acres. He was a captain in the war of 1812-1814; m. his second wife, MRS. ALTHEA STEWART, Jan. 8, 1829. He d. Jan. 26, 1848, aged 79 years; was an Episcopalian; had three children, all by first wife.

4. Basil Mullikin¹ (1), son of Thomas³ (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; m. a MISS RIDGLEY, of an old and distinguished Maryland family, who became the mother of twin daughters named *Louisa* and *Orphelia*, one of whom was m. to a MR. WELSH.

5. Burach Mullikin¹ (1), son of Thomas³ (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; d. in childhood.

6. Ellender Mullikin¹ (1), son of Thomas³ (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; d. in childhood.

7. Ellen Mullikin¹ (1), daughter of Thomas³ (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., was m. to JOHN SMITH who had a grocery store at Annapolis, and had a daughter who became the wife of Daniel Hart, a bookbinder in Annapolis.

8. Charity Mullikin¹ (1), daughter of Thomas³ (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., in 1779; was m. as his second wife Feb. 14, 1804, to CAPT. CALEB SEARS,† who had m. first, Apr. 22, 1793, ANN KERSEY, a daughter of Francis and Margaret (Wrightson) Kersey, but had no issue. He d.

*ELIZABETH ELLEN MULLIKIN, wife of Capt. Thomas Mullikin, had a sister m. to

—Harwood who was aunt to Sarah Harwood, wife of Benjamin Mullikin.

†CAPT. CALEB SEARS is said to have been b. in England but the time is unknown. His father, Edward Sears, was on Poplar Island, Talbot Co., Md., as manager for the Carroll family as early as 1768. Edward's wife was named SARAH, and she d. Jan. 19, 1813, aged 88 years. He d. when Mary, his youngest child, was a small girl; she was b. in 1773. Children of Edward and Sarah Sears as follows: *Capt. John Sears*, 5th Maryland Continental Infantry, d. in 1802. *William Sears*, of Poplar Island succeeded his father as manager of the Carroll manor. *Ariana Sears* of Talbot Co., Md., m. Mr. Hall-daway, and secondly, a Mr. Rhodes. *Capt. Caleb Sears* of Anne Arundel Co., Md., was a master mariner and farmer. *Capt. James Sears* d. in Talbot Co., Md., in 1833. *Elizabeth Sears* was m. to Mr. Hughes. *Ruth Sears* was m. to John Lowe, May 10, 1879, b. 1768; d. 1842. *Mary Sears* b. Dec. 19, 1773, m. William Coe of Annapolis, June 29, 1793, as second wife, and d. April 29, 1835.

May 14, 1830. Charity d. July 10, 1841, aged 72 years. Children named as follows:

- I. WILLIAM GREENBURY SEARS, b. May 10, 1803; d. Sept. 9, 1804.
- II. WILLIAM SEARS, b. Jan. 31, 1804; d. June 27, 1806.
- III. JOHN SEARS, b. Apr. 19, 1806; d. June 30, 1806.
- IV. CHARLES CARROLL SEARS, b. Apr. 24, 1807; m. Jan. 19, 1832, JULIA MARIA SAUNDERS, dau. of Capt. James and Ann (Grove) Saunders of Anne Arundel Co., Md., and had issue. He d. Jan. 21, 1842.
- V. LUCRETIA SEARS, b. Aug. 5, 1810; d. unm.
- VI. DENNIS D. SEARS, b. Aug. 11, 1812; d. single.
- VII. ANN ELIZABETH SEARS, b. July 21, 1814; m. GRANDISON WATKINS of Anne Arundel Co., Md., and had issue.

9. Cave Mullikin⁴ (1), daughter of Thomas³ (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., July 4, 1776; was m. to WILLIAM ARCHIBALD TUCK, who, with a brother, was engaged in the furniture business in the city of Annapolis. She was left a widow in 1813, and was m., second, to THOMAS EDLENE by whom she had two sons. She was of medium height and plump figure, with light curling hair of an auburn tint. She was possessed of a remarkably lively and cheerful disposition. During her early m. life she resided in Annapolis, but after the death of Mr. Tuck she moved to Baltimore. She did not keep house later than 1832, and spent her last days with her son-in-law, Dr. Coffin, in Martinsburg, W. Va., where she d. in Jan., 1847. She was a communicant of the Methodist church. Her children were named as follows:

- I. ELIZABETH ELLEN TUCK, b. 1801; m. JAMES HAMLIN, a hatter, and lived in Pittsburg, Pa. She d. about 1884. Had no less than ten children.
- II. MARY TUCK, b. 1804; d. in infancy.
- III. CAROLINE TUCK, b. 1805; m. JAMES ALEXANDER, an accountant and merchant, by whom six children.
- IV. JULIA ANN TUCK, b. 1807; m. WILLIAM H. COFFIN, b. in England and d. at "Chesley," near Martinsburg, Va., where they had lived for nearly 40 years. He was a teacher, and a surgeon in the Confederate Army.* There were nine children.
- V. WILLIAM HALLAM TUCK, b. 1809; m. MARGARET CHEW. He was a Judge of the Supreme Court of Maryland. Has one son in Baltimore, Md.
- VI. SOPHIA CAVE TUCK, b. 1811, m. ISAAC HOPKINS, b. in Wales, merchant, and settled in Zanesville, O., where she recently d. Mrs. Hopkins contributed much information for this book. She possessed an accurate and fruitful memory and was well informed in the history of the Mullikin family. She had eight children.
- VII. THOMAS JEFFERSON EDLENE, d. single.
- VIII. EDWARD EDLENE, m. MISS MARY ANN REESE and was killed in battle of Winchester.

*Two of Dr. Coffin's sons were captains in the Confederate army and one lost his life at the battle of Plantersville, Ala. A daughter m. Dr. P. S. Middleton; another m. Dr. J. R. Wheat.

10. Elizabeth Mullikin¹ (2), daughter of Thomas (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., was m. to Mr. WRIGHTSON LOWE, a shipbuilder of Baltimore. She is described as a woman of remarkable beauty, of a sunny disposition, and never known to get angry. She had five children: *Anne, Thomas, James, John, and Elizabeth.*

11. Mary Mullikin¹ (2), daughter of Thomas³ (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; was m. to REV. RICHARD TIDINGS, a Methodist minister, and d. when a young woman leaving a babe named *Elizabeth.* She was very gentle and kind-hearted, and the negro servants were overcome with grief when she passed away.

12. Sarah Mullikin¹ (1), daughter of Thomas³ (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; was m. to RICHARD CLARKSON, bandbox manufacturer in Baltimore, Md. No children.

13. Osborne Williams Mullikin¹ (1), youngest son of Thomas³ (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Aug. 8, 1783; m. first, ELIZABETH GAITHER (of the same locality), where she d., by whom two sons. He m. second, in Baltimore, Md., ADRIANNA COLLINS, a widow, who soon d. childless. His third wife was MARY ELIZABETH STEVENS of Kent Island, Queen Anne Co., Md., from a prominent English family early settled in the state. By this union there were three children of whom, with other issues, more hereafter. When about sixteen years of age he was sent to Baltimore to learn merchandizing with Thomas Keaton who was in some way connected with the Mullikin family.* But he became a teacher in Washington, Baltimore, and at the "Forks of the Patuxent." He was a concise and forceable writer and a natural teacher and orator. He was a close student and acquired his education after he left the country school, and always spoke with some degree of disappointment because his father did not send him to college. He was long a Methodist classleader and local preacher; also a Magistrate and Notary Public. In politics, he was an "Old Line Whig," and believed in all that Henry Clay and Daniel Webster stood for. He was a strong Abolitionist, violently opposed to slavery, but always stood on the side of law. He was heard to say that while he would not help a negro to run away from his master, he would turn his back and not stop him. He was very conservative and carried this trait of character into everyday life, into church and politics; always willing to "let well enough alone." He was tall and of full figure; of fair complexion with very intelligent blue eyes. He was called a very handsome man and was something of a beau in his young days. His residence was about one mile from his father's homestead on the banks of the Patuxent river. His last wife d. in Baltimore, Md., in Aug., 1855. Mr. Mullikin d. in Lancaster Co., Penn., while visiting some relatives, in Dec., 1863, in his 80th year. For an account of his children see 5th generation.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND MARGARET.

1. Belt Mullikin¹ (1), only known son of Jeremiah³ (1), was b. on the old Patuxent plantation and was appointed executor of his father's will in 1807. He was a m. man at that date and his son Jeremiah was mentioned in his grandfather's will. The wife of Belt Mullikin was named MARY, but her

*Mrs. Sophia Hopkins said he was called "Cousin Tommy Keaton."

full maiden name is unknown. His homestead was a part of the original Patuxent grant and contained 340 acres, bordering on the river. In 1811, this estate was represented as belonging to the "heirs of Belt Mullikin," on the land-plat. But I am informed that the estate has since passed to the Woodward family. The children of Belt were named: *Jeremiah, Basil, Benjamin A., Reginald, Burach, Richard, Ann,* and *Catherine*, of whom more presently.

2. Margaret Mullikin¹ (1), daughter of Jeremiah³(1), was m. to ——— WORTHINGTON, and had a son Jeremiah Worthington mentioned in his grandfather's will in 1797, to whom he gave a negro boy.

3. Ann Mullikin¹ (1), daughter of Jeremiah³ (1), was m. to ——— HOWARD, and had a son, Jeremiah Brice Howard, mentioned in the will of his grandfather in 1797, who gave him a negro boy.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND SARAH HARWOOD.

1. Mortimer Harwood Mullikin⁵ (1), eldest son of Benjamin⁴ (2), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., July 29, 1803; m. Nov. 17, 1831, TABITHA WILLIAMS DUVALL, dau. of Beal and Elizabeth (Williams) Duvall, b. Feb. 11, 1811. He owned a farm named "Bassenthorp," in Prince George Co., Md., which comprised some 500 acres of excellent land. This estate was given him by an uncle named Duvall. When he came into possession there were only some tenant houses there, but he built a commodious residence and out-buildings. This is about eight miles from Upper Marlboro, the county seat. He also owned an estate purchased of the Duvalls in Baltimore Co., Md., known as "Rosedale." Mr. Mullikin was educated in the public schools of Anne Arundel Co., and at a private school in Baltimore. Did not seek for any official preferment; was a man of excellent moral character and correct habits; not a member of any church but gave liberally toward the support of all denominations. He was rather below the medium in stature, with blue eyes and fair hair. He d. Nov. 24, 1876. His wife was a woman of great personal beauty. She had dark hair and hazel-brown eyes: was tall, erect, graceful in movement and one of the best women that ever lived. A devoted Episcopalian. She d. Jan. 19, 1864. There were ten children, of whom five d. young. See 6th generation.

2. Benjamin Oscar Mullikin⁵ (3), second son of Benjamin⁴ (2), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Dec. 21, 1804; m. Apr. 14, 1840, MARTHA ANN POULTON, and settled on the old homestead on the Patuxent river, where he was b., and where he d. Apr. 12, 1885. His widow d. there Mar. 18, 1897. Three children. See 6th generation for particulars.

3. Amanda Mullikin⁵ (1), only daughter of Benjamin⁴ (3), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Jan. 1, 1807; d. young.

* BEAL DUVALL m. Elizabeth Williams who was of the same family as Elizabeth Ellen Williams, wife of Capt. Thomas Mullikin. This Duvall family once resided in Prince George Co., near where Mortimer Harwood Mullikin lived, and also at Rosedale, Baltimore Co., where he d. They owned two or three farms in Prince George Co. He was also a merchant. Mrs. Duvall d. at her daughter's in Anne Arundel Co., several years later than her husband.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH SMITH.

1. Hilary Mullikin³ (1), eldest son of Thomas⁴ (4), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Sept. 18, 1805; m. Mar. 29, 1824, ADELIA M. MEGONIGAL, who was b. Apr. 14, 1804-5. He was a wagon-builder and money-exchanger (Broker?) in Philadelphia, where he d. in Oct. 1879. His widow d. Nov. 1, 1887, in Brooklyn, N. Y. There were eleven children, of whom with 6th generation.
2. Henryetta Mullikin^c (1), eldest daughter of Thomas⁴ (4), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., became the wife of THEOPHILUS CRAWFORD, brother of Carlisle Crawford who married her sister Mary, and lived in Lancaster, Pa., where he d. Oct. 9, 1896, aged 94. Children named as follows: *Maria, William, Maggie, James, Edwin, Thomas, Mary, and Alfred.*
3. Sarah Mullikin³ (2), second daughter of Thomas⁴ (4), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., was m. to a MR. WOODS, whose son was Capt. William M. Woods of Baltimore, Md., who d. there May 4, 1870. He served in the civil war as Quartermaster of Middle Division, Pennsylvania troops, and was a friend of Henry Winter Davis. When the remains of Abraham Lincoln passed through Philadelphia, Capt. Woods was chosen for one of the pallbearers. He was for a number of years a member of the City Council of Baltimore.
4. Mary A. Mullikin³ (3), third daughter of Thomas⁴ (4), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Apr. 22, 1797, was m. to CARLISLE CRAWFORD, in Lancaster Co., Penn., Mar. 29, 1819. He was b. in 1789, in said Co., and they lived there many years, but moved to Wayne Co., O., in Oct. 1838. She d. at her home in Bloomfield, O., Apr. 4, 1878, aged 81 years. Mr. Crawford d. there Oct. 25, 1880, aged 91 years. Children named as follows:
 - I. HILARY B. CRAWFORD, b. Feb. 17, 1820. He served in the civil war as a member of Co. C, 51st O.V.I. He d. Sept. 6, 1865, in 1st Division Hospital, Central District, Texas, and was buried in Galveston, National cemetery. He was m. about 1841, and lived at New Comerstown, O. Wife d. some years ago. Six children.
 - II. ELIZABETH A. CRAWFORD, b. Aug. 18, 1821; d. Sept. 16, 1883.
 - III. EMMA M. CRAWFORD, b. Jan. 5, 1821; unm.
 - IV. HENRIETTA CRAWFORD, b. Aug. 24, 1827; d. May 7, 1854.
 - V. EDWIN M. CRAWFORD, b. Aug. 27, 1834; unm. He served four months as a member of Co. G, 157th O.V. Infantry, and holds a certificate of thanks signed by Abraham Lincoln, President, and Edwin M. Stanton, Secretary of State.
5. Thomas Mullikin³ (5), second son of Thomas⁴ (4), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; d. at the age of six years.
6. Richard Mullikin³ (1), third son of Thomas⁴ (4), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; m. BARBARA and had issue six children. Names with 6th generation.

CHILDREN OF OSBORN AND ELIZABETH GAITHER.

1. Vatchel Mullikin³ (1), eldest son of Osborn⁴ (1), by Elizabeth Gaither, was b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., and spent his childhood days on a part of the Patuxent plantation. His mother dying when he was young, others had his bringing up. He m. JULIA ANN BURNETT by whom there were three children. His widow m. JOSEPH LEYBURN by whom she had *Joseph Jr.*,

who m. Maggie O'Rourke and lived in Boston, Mass., and Maria, who m. Alexander Wolf and had two sons who now live in Baltimore, Md. Mr. Mullikin d. in Hartford Co., but with his wife, was buried in Batimore cemetery. Children named as follows:

- I. BENJAMIN MULLIKIN, who d. unm.
- II. ARABELLA MULLIKIN, who d. unm.
- III. ROBERT JASPER MULLIKIN, b. in Baltimore, Md., Nov. 13, 1835; m. SARAH EMMA Y. SALDALL; was a wholesale and retail produce merchant; d. Sept. 9, 1899. His widow b. in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 15, 1845, is now living with her unm. children at 416 Lafayette St., in that city. Children named as follows:
 - (1). ROBERT BENSON MULLIKIN, b. Apr. 16, 1867; d. Jan. 14, 1897, in Baltimore, Md. Blacksmith by trade.
 - (2). CLARA MULLIKIN, b. Sept. 12, 1869; is now at home, unm.
 - (3). THOMAS HENRY MULLIKIN, b. Dec. 11, 1870; m. ISABELLA AMELIA CROGGAN, dau. of William E. and Isabella E. (Chalmers) Croggan, *nee* Carroll, and resides at 1624 Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md. Machinist by trade. No issue.
 - (4). ALICE MULLIKIN, b. Feb. 27, 1873; is at home, unm.
 - (5). ELLA MULLIKIN, b. Oct. 27, 1874; is at home, unm.
 - (6). FERDINAND CLAYBORN MULLIKIN, b. Mar. 6, 1877; d. Jan. 8, 1880.
 - (7). MARIAN MORTIMER MULLIKIN, b. Nov. 10, 1878; is living at home, unm.
 - (8). LOUISA MULLIKIN, d. in childhood.
 - (9). EVA MULLIKIN, d. in childhood.
 - (10). MARIETTA MULLIKIN, b. Feb. 12, 1885; is at home.
 - (11). JAMES MULLIKIN, d. in childhood.
2. Benjamin Mullikin⁵ (4), second son of Osborn⁴ (1), b. on the Patuxent estate; d. young.

CHILDREN OF OSBORN AND ELIZABETH STEVENS.

1. James Wightman Mullikin⁵ (5), third son of Osborn⁴ (1), b. in Baltimore, Md., and d. in infancy.
2. George Gibson Mullikin⁵ (1), fourth son of Osborn⁴ (1), b. in Baltimore, Md., Mar. 1836, was always an invalid, and is now blind; unm.
3. Mary Stevens Mullikin⁵ (4), only daughter of Osborn⁴ (1), b. in Baltimore, Md., Apr. 14, 1832; was m. in 1849, to FRANCES HART, son of Charles-John and Margaret (Gray) Hart, of an old English family, and resided in New York where Mr. Hart was engaged in the straw goods jobbing business. He was seized with congestive chills and d. at a small village in South Carolina where he stopped over night when traveling on business, at the age of 53 years, about 1880. She has been a teacher since her husband's death; at one time was principal of the school of English and Elocution in Washington, D.C. She has a wide reputation as a successful instructor. When she retired from her city school it was her intention to live a quiet life in the home of her son in Wheeling, W. Va., but her enthusiasm for her vocation led her to open there a school for young ladies which she conducted for about seven years, and only discontinued in consequence of nervous prostration resulting from mental overwork. She says

she is now seeing her best days—"through the grace and peace of God which is my life." Mrs. Hart is certainly a remarkable woman. Her cultivated, intellectual powers are as brilliant as in other years, and her almost phenomenal memory is evidently unimpaired. She is a concise and entertaining writer and has furnished much interesting data concerning the Mullikin family for this work. She makes her home in the family of her son at Wheeling, W. Va. Her children were, *Charles-Burdett*, *Francis-Osborne*, *Clara Rebekah*, *Frank-Gilbert*, and *Mary-Belle*, of whom only two are living, Charles B. and Mary B. The other three d. in infancy and were buried beside their father in Baltimore, Md. Her son,

HON. CHARLES BURDETT HART, one of the proprietors and late editor of the *Wheeling Intelligencer*, the leading Republican Journal of West Virginia, was appointed by President McKinley, minister to the United States of Colombia, and is stationed at Bogota, the capital. After serving four years he was reappointed by President Roosevelt, and is now serving his second term. A sketch of his life was published by Gov. G. W. Atkins in his book, "Famous Men of West Virginia." He m. Jan. 1876, MARY WILLIE, dau. of Morgan L. and Virginia Ott of Wheeling, W. Va., and has two children, his son, MORGAN O. H. HART, being 24 years of age.

CHILDREN OF BELT AND MARY MULLIKIN.

1. Jeremiah Mullikin⁵ (2), son of Belt⁴ (1), was mentioned in his grandfather's will in 1807. No other record.
2. Benjamin Howard Mullikin⁵ (5), son of Belt⁴ (1), d. unm. Was a man of wealth.
3. Basil Duckett Mullikin⁵ (1), son of Belt⁴ (1), was b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Apr. 21, 1789; m. May 2, 1815, ELIZA McELDERY, daughter of Thomas and Eliza McEldery of Baltimore, Md., who was b. there Sept. 1, 1795. He d. at his residence in Prince George Co., Nov. 10, 1863. His wife d. in the 65th year of her age. By this union there were thirteen children of whom with sixth generation.
4. Reginald Mullikin⁵ (1), son of Belt⁴ (1), m. a lady in Baltimore and had one daughter *Eliza Ann*. He is said to have lived and d. in Ohio, and his daughter was at one time in the Treasury Department at Washington, D.C.
5. Burach Mullikin⁵ (2), son of Belt⁴ (1), m. a MISS ODEN, a sister of Governor Bowie's mother, and had a son *Richard O.*, and two daughters.
6. Richard Duckett Mullikin⁵ (2), son of Belt⁴ (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., m. ELIZA PANELL of Petersburg, Pa., who, after her husband's d. became the wife of a Mr. COOLIDGE. Mr. Mullikin was a merchant in Baltimore, Md., where he resided from his twenty-first birthday until his d. which occurred in 1817. His residence was in the Fayette and Charles streets. He left two sons of whom more with 6th generation.
7. Margaret Mullikin⁵ (1), daughter of Belt⁴ (1), was m. to NICHOLAS WOODWARD who bought out the other heirs to the estate. She had three children by him whose names will presently appear. After her d. Nicholas Woodward m. Sarah, daughter of Richard Gambriel by whom three sons, *John R. Woodward*, *Abram G. Woodward*, *D. D. Woodward*, and *Emily Woodward*. The children of Margaret were:

1. SOPHIA WOODWARD m. RICHARD ANDERSON and had a family.

- II. CATHERINE WOODWARD m. JACOB STRIDER and is living at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., aged 82.
- III. ELIZABETH S. WOODWARD m. J. HOWARD STRIDER and left two sons and a daughter.
- 8. Nancy Mullikin⁵ (1), daughter of Belt⁴ (1), was m. to WILLIAM D. BOWIE of Prince George Co., Md. No issue.
- 9. Catherine Mullikin⁵ (1), daughter of Belt⁴ (1), called "Kittie," was the wife of WILLIAM HOWARD. No issue.
- 10. Sophia Mullikin⁵ (2), daughter of Belt⁴ (1), was m. to RICHARD ANDERSON of Anne Arundel Co., Md., and was the mother of a numerous family named as follows:
 - I. MARGARET ANDERSON m. HENRY WOODWARD. Six children.
 - II. MATILDA ANDERSON d. unm.
 - III. CATHERINE ANDERSON m. GRAFTON PLUMMER of Frederick Co., Md. Two children.
 - IV. ANNIE ANDERSON m. ROBERT OSBORN of W. Va., and has one son.
 - V. ELLA ANDERSON m. EDWARD WATERS of Anne Arundel Co., Md., and had four children.
 - VI. NICHOLAS ANDERSON m. ANNIE JONES of Montgomery Co., Md., and had one daughter.
 - VII. WILLIAM ANDERSON m. ELIZABETH ANDERSON and had one daughter.
 - VIII. MARY ANDERSON d. unm.
 - IX. MARTHA ANDERSON m. ABRAM WOODWARD who now lives on the Belt Mullikin homestead.
 - X. SOPHIA ANDERSON m. HENRY CLAY MULLIKIN of Woodwardville, Md., and had issue.
 - XI. RICHARD ANDERSON d. unm.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF MORTIMER AND TALITHA W. DUVAL.

- 1. Mary Amanda Mullikin⁶ (5), eldest daughter of Mortimer⁵ (1), b. Jan. 5, 1833; d. Jan. 12, 1833.
- 2. Sarah Elizabeth Mullikin⁶ (3), second daughter of Mortimer⁵ (1), b. Mar. 15, 1835; was m. Feb. 8, 1852, to WILLIAM A. LINTHICUM and had six children named as follows:
 - I. MORTIMER MULLIKIN LINTHICUM b. Dec. 5, 1853; m. Dec. 28, 1886, SADA A. KEEN.
 - II. WILLIAM LINTHICUM b. Nov. 20, 1855; d. Oct. 18, 1856.
 - III. TALITHA OLIVIA LINTHICUM, b. Sept. 18, 1857; d. Feb. 2, 1889.
 - IV. CORA ELIZABETH LINTHICUM, b. Feb. 14, 1860; m. Nov. 7, 1888, LEWIS CULLEN THOMAS; d. Jan. 18, 1890.
 - V. SAMUEL STEWART LINTHICUM, b. Oct. 3, 1861; m. Dec. 14, 1898, GENIVIA A. HORN.
 - VI. OTIS MILLS LINTHICUM, b. Mar. 31, 1866; m. Oct. 24, 1894, ELLA MAGRUDER STONESTREET, and had issue *Caroline E.*, *Ella M.*, and *William A.*
- 3. Beal Duvall Mullikin⁶ (1), eldest son of Mortimer⁵ (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Aug. 27, 1837; m. Dec. 12, 1866, TALITHA WILLIAMS HAMILTON, who was b. Mar. 28, 1840. He was at one time in the wholesale

drug business in Baltimore. He joined the Confederate army and served during the war, coming home unharmed. He then went to farming on the "Bassenthorp" estate, where he d. Dec. 19, 1902. Children named as follows:

- I. MORTIMER HARWOOD MULLIKIN⁷ b. 1867; d. 1884.
- II. SAMUEL HAMILTON MULLIKIN⁷, b. 1867; d. 1871.
- III. FLORENCE HAMILTON MULLIKIN⁷ b. 1870; d. 1873.
- IV. ELIZABETH HAMILTON MULLIKIN⁷, b. 1872; d. 1873.
- V. BEALE DUVAL MULLIKIN⁷ b. 1874; d. 1874.
- VI. REV. CLARENCE STEWART MULLIKIN⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1875; m. ANNAH HYDE DAVENPORT, dau. of Rev. Willard G. Davenport and wife Mary, of Washington, D.C., b. Sept. 27, 1879. Missionary in Alaska.
- VII. IRENE TALITHA MULLIKIN⁷, b. Mar. 27, 1877; m. ROBERT BURACH HARPER, son of William Henry Harper and Elizabeth Mullikin, b. Apr. 4, 1881, and resides in Washington, D. C. Two children: *Irene Mullikin Harper*, b. 1901, and *Margaret Harper*, b. 1903.
4. Josephine Mullikin⁶ (1), third daughter of Mortimer⁵ (1), b. Oct. 29, 1839; d. same year.
5. Olivia Mullikin⁶ (1), fourth daughter of Mortimer⁵ (1), b. Sept. 1, 1843; was m. Oct. 29, 1865, to WILLIAM H. KING, and had ROSALINA A. KING, m. to Wallace Whitmore.
6. Talitha Williams Mullikin⁶ (1), fifth daughter of Mortimer⁵ (1), b. Nov. 23, 1845; d. same year.
7. Benjamin Franklin Mullikin⁶ (6), second son of Mortimer⁵ (1), b. Oct. 24, 1847; m. Oct. 29, 1868, ROSALINA KING and has issue as follows:
 - I. HARWOOD F. MULLIKIN⁷, b. Apr. 1870; is in the paint business in Baltimore, Md.
 - II. WILLIAM H. MULLIKIN⁷, b. Nov. 1872. A traveling man.
 - III. LUCILLE D. MULLIKIN⁷, b. in 1874; m. HARRY ZELL of Baltimore, Md. in 1891.
 - V. EMMA L. MULLIKIN⁷, b. Feb., 1876; m. FRANK MARKOE in 1879-80.
 - V. ALFRED MULLIKIN⁷, b. in 1879-80. In Baltimore, Md., with his father.
8. James Stewart Mullikin⁶ (5), third son of Mortimer⁵ (1), b. Mar. 25, 1850; died.
9. John Walker Mullikin⁶ (1), fourth son of Mortimer⁵ (1), b. Dec. 16, 1852; unm. Resides at Collington, Prince George Co., Md., but has a farm at Mullikin station on Paper Creek branch of the B. & O. R.R.

■ CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN O. AND MARTHA A. POULTON.

1. Benjamin Mullikin⁶ (7), eldest son of Benjamin⁵ (3), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Apr. 1, 1841; d. Sept. 5, 1842.
2. Mary Mullikin⁶ (6), eldest daughter of Benjamin⁵ (3), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Oct. 14, 1842; d. Oct. 11, 1843.
3. Henry Clay Mullikin⁶ (1), second son of Benjamin⁵ (3), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Dec. 13, 1843; m. May 9, 1867, RICHARDA SOPHIA ANDERSON, and owns and occupies the old Patuxent homestead so long owned by this branch of the Maryland family. He has manifested an interest in

this genealogy and at considerable pains has furnished many family records and much interesting information concerning the various branches: has placed old documents at the compiler's disposal and procured abstracts of many old Mullikin wills found in the archives of Annapolis. His seven children are named as follows:

- I. MARTHA SOPHIA MULLIKIN, b. Mar. 2, 1868.
- II. FRANK ANDERSON MULLIKIN⁷, b. Nov. 20, 1870; m. Apr. 26, 1899, BETTIE SLEMONS JOHNSON, and has one child, *Mary Slemons*, b. July 10, 1900.
- III. RICHARD OSCAR MULLIKIN⁷, b. Feb. 20, 1872.
- IV. CORA ESTELLA MULLIKIN⁷, b. Apr. 4, 1874; m. Nov. 29, 1899, GEORGE FRANCIS WHITE, and has one child, *Clay M.*, b. Jan. 11, 1901.
- V. VIRGINIA MULLIKIN⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1878.
- VI. HENRY CLAY MULLIKIN⁷, b. Nov. 18, 1881.
- VII. FLORENCE HALL MULLIKIN⁷, b. June 19, 1883.

CHILDREN OF HILARY AND ADELIA M. MEGUNIGAL.

1. William H. Mullikin⁶ (2), eldest son of Hilary⁵ (1), b. Mar., 1825; m. in 1854, MARGARET H. BRIGGS, and d. in Philadelphia, Aug., 1878.
2. Charles Mullikin⁶ (1), second son of Hilary⁵ (1), b. Dec. 7, 1826; m. in 1857, MARION FREDERICKS, and d. in New York city, Apr. 14, 1897.
3. Elizabeth Mullikin⁶ (3), eldest daughter of Hilary⁵ (1), b. Dec. 25, 1828; was m. Dec. 1, 1855, to DR. J. B. ELLIOTT, and d. Nov. 14, 1892, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
4. Martha Mullikin⁶ (1), second daughter of Hilary⁵ (1), b. Aug. 10, 1830; living single.
5. Richard Mullikin⁶ (3), third son of Hilary⁵ (1), b. Sept. 4, 1832; m. LOUISA DARSAY.
6. Addia M. Mullikin⁶ (1), third daughter of Hilary⁵ (1), b. May 20, 1836; was m. June 16, 1870, to JAMES E. BARTLETT.
7. Edwin A. Mullikin⁶ (1), fourth son of Hilary⁵ (1), b. Dec. 27, 1840; d. in Philadelphia, unm. in January, 1868.
8. Frank A. Mullikin⁶ (1), fifth son of Hilary⁵ (1), b. Dec. 14, 1842; m. Sept. 3, 1869, ANNA G. CLIFT. Living in Philadelphia; lawyer and conveyancer.
9. Eustacia C. Mullikin⁶ (1), fourth daughter of Hilary⁵ (1), b. May 4, 1844; was m. Aug. 8, 1872, to MAURICE B. BLACKMORE, and d. in Quakertown, Pa., July 21, 1889.
10. Fanny E. Mullikin⁶ (1), fifth daughter of Hilary⁵ (1), b. Aug. 16, 1845; was m. in 1868, to DR. B. F. UNDERWOOD, and d. June 13, 1902, in Ridgefield, N. Y.
11. Louisa Mullikin⁶ (1), sixth daughter of Hilary⁵ (1), b. in June 1848; d. in infancy.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD AND BARBARA.

1. Elizabeth Mullikin⁶ (4), eldest daughter of Richard⁵ (1).
2. Isaac Mullikin⁶ (1), eldest son of Richard⁵ (1).

3. Osborn Mullikin⁶ (2), second daughter of Richard⁵ (1).
4. Joseph Mullikin⁶ (1), third son of Richard⁵ (1).
5. Sarah Mullikin⁶ (), second daughter of Richard⁵ (1).
6. George Mullikin⁶ (2), fourth son of Richard⁵ (1).

CHILDREN OF RICHARD D. AND ELIZA PANELL.

1. Richard Belt Mullikin⁶ (4), son of Richard⁵ (2), b. in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 5, 1812; m. May 20, 1834, ELLENOR COOK OGLE, dau. of Benjamin Ogle and Anna Maria Cook, granddaughter of Gov. Benjamin Ogle of Annapolis, Md., who was the son of Gov. Samuel Ogle, who was governor when Maryland was a Province. She was b. in Prince George Co. in 1814, and d. Jan. 20, 1867. Mr. Mullikin owned and lived on a farm 2½ miles from Collington station, Md., for 15 years. It was within one mile of the Patuxent river and not distant from Pope's creek railroad. This farm consisted of 362 acres. Mr. Mullikin purchased the estate from his father-in-law, it being a part of the Gov. Ogle plantation, then called "Belaire." The lands were divided when the Mullikins sold out, and are now owned by the Clarks and Hyatts. The old house has been dismantled. Richard Belt Mullikin d. Jan. 20, 1867. There were fourteen children, one of whom d. in infancy, and two others very young. See 7th generation.
2. Edward Mullikin⁶ (1), second son of Richard⁵ (2), b. in Baltimore, Md., in 1814; d. in Texas when returning home from the Mexican war, (1849). He was m., but I have not found his wife's maiden name.

CHILDREN OF BASIL AND ELIZABETH MCELDERY.

1. Mary Belt Mullikin⁶ (7), eldest daughter of Basil⁵ (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., Feb. 24, 1816; d. Dec. 17, 1877, in her 64th year; unm.
2. Elizabeth McEldery Mullikin⁶ (5), second daughter of Basil⁵ (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., Mar. 15, 1817; d. in childhood.
3. Richard Duckett Mullikin⁶ (5), eldest son of Basil⁵ (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., June 22, 1818; d. young.
4. Dr. James McEldery Mullikin⁶ (6), second son of Basil⁵ (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., Sept. 15, 1819; m. Dec. 4, 1856, MARGARET D. HAMMOND, daughter of John and Harriet Hammond of Anne Arundel Co., Md. He studied medicine in the office of Prof. Nathan Potter at Baltimore, in the Maryland University, and under Prof. Nathan R. Smelt, surgeon. He commenced the practice of medicine in 1842, riding to visit his patients on horseback, carrying his medicines in saddlebags. He was the senior student in the hospital attached to the Medical College, after which he retired to Collington, Prince George Co., Md., and continued in practice until, on account of the infirmities of age he has discontinued his professional duties. He was living at Collington in 1903, aged 83 years, but in a feeble condition. Four children as follows:
 - I. MARGARET HAMMOND MULLIKIN⁷, b. Aug. 6, 1857; m. HERBERT HAMMOND of Anne Arundel Co., Md., and has issue.
 - II. ROBERT LEE MULLIKIN⁷, b. July 30, 1862; m. IDA ROBERTS of Baltimore city, and has four children.
 - III. IDA MULLIKIN⁷, b. July 29, 1866; m. OSCAR (or ARCHIE) K. SPAULDING. No issue.

- IV. JAMES McELDERY MULLIKIN⁷, b. Apr. 3, 1869; m. Miss BEAL PRICE of Baltimore city, Md. No children.
5. Ann Duckett Mullikin⁶ (2), third daughter of Basil (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., June 10, 1821.
6. Eliza Jane Mullikin⁶ (1), fourth daughter of Basil (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., Jan. 24, 1823; d. young.
7. Thomas McEldery Mullikin⁵ (5), third son of Basil⁵ (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., June 12, 1824; m. June 12, 1856, ELIZABETH REBECCA RIND, daughter of Samuel and E. Rind (or Rond) of Georgetown, D. C., who d. May 7, 1863, aged 39 years. Mr. Mullikin is deceased. Children as follows:
- I. BASIL D. MULLIKIN⁷, b. in Baltimore, Md., May 15, 1857.
 - II. SAMUEL SEABROOK RIND MULLIKIN⁷, b. in Roscoe, P. G. Co., Md., Feb. 20, 1864.
 - III. VIRGINIA MARIA MULLIKIN⁷, b. in Roscoe, P. G. Co., Md., Nov. 26, 1867.
 - IV. ELIZABETH McELDERY MULLIKIN⁷, b. in Baltimore, Md., Apr. 1, 1870.
8. Catherine Mullikin⁶ (1), fifth daughter of Basil⁵ (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., Feb. 20, 1826. She was living in 1902.
9. Henry Mullikin⁶ (2), fourth son of Basil⁵ (2), b. Jan. 20, 1828, in Prince George Co., Md. Deceased.
10. Isabella Mullikin⁶ (1), sixth daughter of Basil⁵ (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., Nov. 23, 1829; d. young.
11. Laura Mullikin⁶ (1), seventh daughter of Basil⁵ (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., May 30, 1831.
12. Margaret Mullikin⁶ (2), eighth daughter of Basil⁵ (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., Mar. 22, 1832; d. young.
13. Basil Duckett Mullikin⁶ (2), fifth son of Basil⁵ (1), b. in Prince George Co., Md., Feb. 10, 1834; d. young.

Seventh Generation.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD B. AND ELLEN C. OGLE.

1. Richard Duckett Mullikin⁷ (6), eldest son of Richard⁶ (4), b. in Prince George Co., Md., May 14, 1835; m. Dec. 11, 1862, MARIA JOSEPHINE VALLETTE, daughter of Victor and Matilda (Cooke) Vallette, from the island of Jamaica, and of French descent. He resided on his father's farm in early life, but is now in Bay View asylum, being blind, while his wife and two surviving children reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children's names as follows:
- I. VICTOR VALLETTE MULLIKIN, deceased.
 - II. RICHARD OGLE MULLIKIN, b. June 4, 1868. Broker.
 - III. NELLIE MULLIKIN, b. Aug. 2, 1869; unm.
2. Louise Ogle Mullikin¹ (2), eldest daughter of Richard⁶ (2), b. May 15, 1837; was m. to DR. JOHN H. HODGES MUNDELL, of Upper Marlborough, Md. Is deceased.
3. William Mullikin⁷ (3), second son of Richard⁵ (2), b. May 5, 1888; d. unm.

4. Ogle Mullikin⁷ (1), third son of Richard⁶ (2), b. May 18, 1841; d. unm.
 5. Ellen Ogle Mullikin⁷ (2), second daughter of Richard⁶ (2), b. Dec. 24, 1842; was m. to ALEXANDER YOUNG, (b. May 12, 1837) Nov. 14, 1883, he being the son of Alexander and Anna Maria (Sanford) Young, of Baltimore, Md. Mr. Young is a wholesale merchant. One daughter.

I. ROSALIE, b. Oct. 16, 1884; unm.

6. Walter Mullikin⁷ (1), fourth son of Richard⁶ (2), b. Jan. 27, 1845; m. June 7, 1872, KATE SHORTEN, daughter of James and Hannah Shorten of Cincinnati, O., and resided in Kentucky, Missouri, and Illinois. He was a conductor on the Mobile & Ohio R.R., and was killed at Jonesboro, Ill., Sept. 8, 1901, in trying to save the lives on another train.* His widow and younger children are living at Murpheysboro, Ill. Six children as follows:

I. DAISY MULLIKIN, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1873; d. Feb. 28, 1875.

II. KATE LYLE MULLIKIN, b. in Newport, Ky., Nov. 3, 1875; m. March 11, 1896, to JOHN H. DELANO, of Murpheysboro, Ill., engineer on the Mobile & Ohio R.R. One child, *Lucile Katherine*, b. July 2, 1902.

III. WILLIAM ARTHUR MULLIKIN, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1877; unm. Now fireman on the Denver & Rio Grande R.R. at Silida, Col.

IV. SUSAN MAY MULLIKIN, b. in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1879. Stenographer.

V. WALTER JASPER MULLIKIN, b. in New Madrid, Mo., Dec. 11, 1882, was a member of Co. M 9th Illinois Volunteers in the Spanish-American war. Now a fireman on Mobile & Ohio R.R.

VI. PEARL PRUDENCE MULLIKIN, b. in St. Louis, Mo., May 22, 1885.

7. Arthur Mullikin⁷ (1), fifth son of Richard⁶ (2), b. Nov. 19, 1846; m. THERESA LINTHICUM, and has, *Carrie, Lilly, and Thomas*.

8. Anna Maria Mullikin⁷ (1), third daughter of Richard⁶ (2), b. June 2, 1848.

9. Mary Mullikin⁷ (7), fourth daughter of Richard⁶ (2), b. Apr. 29, 1850; was m. to ANDREW CRAWFORD WILCOX, and has children named *Ida, William, Melville, Louis, Craig, and Susie*.

10. Emily Mullikin⁷ (1), fifth daughter of Richard⁶ (2), b. Apr. 29, 1850; unm.

11. Eliza Mullikin⁷ (2), sixth daughter of Richard⁶ (2), b. May 30, 1852; was m. to DR. WILLIAM H. HARPER, and resides at Upper Marlborough, Md. Children: *William, Ellen, Jeanette, Robert, James*, (deceased) *Brooks, and Ogle*.

12. Susan Hodges Mullikin⁷ (1), seventh daughter of Richard⁶ (2), b. July 7, 1854; was m. to HENRY QUINN of Washington, D.C. No children.

13. Annie Ogle Mullikin⁷ (2), eighth daughter of Richard⁶ (2), b. Oct. 14, 1856; was m. to HORATIO GATES ARMSTRONG, Jan. 31, 1901. No children. They reside in New York City.

* He was known for his perfect, gentlemanly qualities, and his acquaintances regarded him as a ripe Shakespearian scholar. His remarkable memory enabled him to recall every act, event, and character of the poet's plays. His faithfulness to his family, and his loyalty to his employers were evidences of his noble, manly character.

Mullikins in New York.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES H. AND MARIEN FREDERICKS.

Charles Hunnewell Mullikin, son of Hilary and Adelia M. Magonigal, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 14, 1826; m. Oct. 25, 1855, MARIEN FREDERICK b. in Northumberland, Pa., May 8, 1835, daughter of John Frederick, and was a manufacturer and dealer in plumbers' supplies. He was the first man to make and introduce the porcelain bath tubs in this country. He was a highly educated man of bright intellect, and a Mason of high standing, having joined his lodge in 1866. Was at one time a bank director. Residence, New York City. Widow still living (1907) on Fifth Avenue. He d. Apr. 14, 1897. Issue as follows:

I. Kathryn Metch Mullikin, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 28, 1856; m. Aug. 28, 1878, DANIEL LIVINGSTONE HOLDEN, b. Apr. 24, 1837, in Covington, Ky., who is a heat and consulting engineer, and a manufacturer of ice machines. He is descended from Richard Holden who landed in Massachusetts (from England) in 1634. Three children:

I. CHARLES LIVINGSTONE HOLDEN, b. June 22, 1879, in Philadelphia, and is now a plant engineer in the New York Telephone Co.

II. EARL RUSSELL HOLDEN, b. Dec. 21, 1881, in Camden, N.J., is now (1907) with Tiffany & Co., jewelers, Fifth Avenue, and 37th St., N.Y. city. He m. MAUD VIRGINIA READ of Camden, N.J., and has two daughters, *Kathryn* and *Janet*.

III. DOROTHY MULLIKIN HOLDEN, was the daughter of John D. Mullikin, and was adopted by her aunt, Kathryn Holden.

2. Charles Cosgrave Mullikin, b. Sept. 8, 1858; was drowned in the Delaware river with his brother. The accident was one of unusual sadness. He and Burd were walking on the bank when, by a misstep, the latter fell into the stream. Charles, being an expert swimmer, jumped in to save him, but they went down together. They had been from the house but half an hour. He was to have entered into business with his father on the following Monday. He was m. and had a son, *Clarence*, who, with his mother, is now (1907) living in Philadelphia.

3. John Frederick Mullikin, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. LIDA MILLIETTE of Camden, N.J., and by her, (now deceased) had a daughter DOROTHY, who was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Holden.

4. Harry Elliott Mullikin, b. Apr. 10, 1862; single.

5. Marien Mullikin, b. Jan. 19, 1865; m. GEORGE EDGAR SIPE, a lawyer, of Harrisburg, Va., where she resides, and has one daughter, *Enid*.

6. Guy Mullikin, b. May 22, 1867, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. MARY AGNES HEACOCK, b. in Marcus Hook, Pa., March 20, 1872, daughter of William G., and Emma (Morrison) Heacock. He is superintendent of a large Electrical Construction Co. Residence, Roselle Park, N.J. Children as follows:

I. GUY RAYMOND MULLIKIN, b. in Wilmington, Del., Nov. 22, 1893.

II. HELEN MULLIKIN, b. in New York City, Nov. 14, 1897.

III. RUTH BEATRICE MULLIKIN, b. in Roselle Park, N.J., Dec. 6, 1905.

7. Burd Mullikin, b. March 22, 1872. He was drowned in the Delaware

river, having accidentally fallen over the bank. See back to sketch of his brother Charles. Was single.

8. Carroll Mullikin, b. Feb. 28, 1874; m. ESTELLE LOUISA KIRCHOFER, dau. of Louis and Fanny Kirchofer, b. Jan. 11, 1875, in New York City. He is an electrical contractor. Served in the Spanish-American war with 9th Co. U.S. Vol. Signal Corps, First Porto Rican Expedition. His residence, Roselle Park, N.J. Children:

I. GRACE ESTELLE MULLIKIN, b. July 2, 1902.

II. CHARLES CARROLL MULLIKIN, b. Sept. 4, 1905.

9. Beatrice Mullikin, b. Feb. 2, 1877; living on Fifth Avenue, N.Y., with her mother, single.

14. William Mullikin^r (4), sixth son of Richard⁶ (2), b. Aug. 1858; m. ISABEL TOWNSEND of Washington, and has issue: *Ellen, Ross, and Edgar*.
15. Edward Thornton Mullikin^r (2), seventh son of Richard⁶ (2), b. Jan. 27, 1860; lives in Baltimore, Md.; unm.

Connections Unknown.

1. John T. Mullikin (2), son of Benjamin K. Mullikin and Nancy Mullikin, was b. in Prince George Co., Md., Jan. 4, 1840; was m. Dec. 23, 1862, to SOPHIA R. HUTCHINSON, who was b. May 28, 1840, and is still living. Mr. Mullikin d. Sept. 14, 1902. Their residence was in Prince George Co., and the family record was mailed at Bowie, Md. My subsequent inquiries were not replied to, and I do not know the parentage of Benjamin K. Mullikin. Was he a son of Belt Mullikin? There was a son Benjamin said to have been a man of wealth. The six children whose names appear below are living in Prince George Co., and in the city of Baltimore. They are: *Richard I., Owen P., John E., Ada M., (Jones) Mary G., and Norman E.*
2. Margaret Mullikin (3), daughter of Benjamin K. and Nancy Mullikin. No particulars.
3. James H. Mullikin (6), son of Benjamin K. and Nancy Mullikin. No other information.

Records of St. John's Parish, Maryland.

- "John Mullikin, son of Lewis and Mary Mullikin his wife, baptized March 15, 1751, by Rev. Addison."
- "Elizabeth Mullikin, daughter of Lewis and Mary Mullikin his wife, baptized March 15, 1751, by Rev. Addison."
- "Archibald Mullikin, son of Lewis and Mary Mullikin, his wife, b. Dec. 13, 1753."
- "James Mullikin, son of Samuel and Katherine Mullikin, b. Jan. 7, 1772."
- "Elizabeth Mullikin, daughter of William and Ann Mullikin. b. Nov. 17, 1786."
- "Lucy Mullikin, and Richard Thralls, were m. Jan. 3, 1788."
- "Benjamin Belt Mullikin, son of Samuel and Ruth Ann Mullikin, b. March 4, 1791."
- "James Mullikin and Elizabeth Hardey were m. Jan. 14, 1796."
- "Joseph Mullikin and Massey Ann Mitchell were m. Oct. 12, 1797."
- "Nathan Mullikin, son of James and Elizabeth Mullikin, his wife, b. March 12, 1798."

Posterity of Patrick Mullikin.

EASTERN SHORE FAMILY.

Patrick Mullikin¹, whose parents' names and places of nativity are not certainly known, was probably born as early as 1600. He was one of the first "adventurers" who undertook to transport at his own charges emigrants to "inhabit and plant" into the Province of Maryland, and considering the conditions of settlement, we assume that he was a man of quality and possessed of considerable means. Lord Baltimore was then Proprietary of the whole Province, and he held out liberal inducements in form of extensive grants of land to persons who would undertake to procure and transport a certain number of emigrants who were willing to become permanent settlers and planters; and the concessions of land were to be in proportion to the number of such persons brought into the Province. The documents in the Maryland archives at Annapolis show that Patrick Mullikin transported, at different times, a considerable number of emigrants into Maryland, and that he was awarded extensive tracts of land in Dorchester, Calvert, and Talbot counties for this service.* Among those by him transported whose names appear, were, Joane Mullikin, Humphrey Walters, Nicholas Bartley, John Sluter, Christopher Ellis, and Ann, his cook; and at another time, John Cook, William Eldridge, William Crayman, and John Sittimore.

Patrick Mullikin was in the Province of Maryland as early as March 30, 1663, for on that day there was surveyed and laid out for him a tract of land in Talbot Co., consisting of 300 acres called "Patrick's Plains;" but for reasons not specified he did not immediately comply with the conditions of settlement (which were changed frequently) and his patent did not issue. He subsequently fulfilled his obligation, however, and on July 5, 1646, received his title.

The records of Annapolis show that Patrick Mullikin in April, 1662, desired his warrant for 700 acres of land on the Eastern Shore, or 350 acres on the Western Shore, dated 2d May, 1661, to be returned by the last of December next to be renewed. This warrant was issued to the Surveyor General to lay out for Patrick Mullikin 700 acres on the Eastern Shore, or 350 on the Western Shore, of date April 1, 1662, and certified to be returned by the last of September following. He did not have his entire warrant executed at once. In those days they were allowed to "split" the

* On May 2d, 1661, Patrick Mullikin demands land for transporting Joane Mullikin, Humphrey Walters, Nicholas Barley, John Sheter, Christopher Ellis, and Ann his cook. Warrant to Surveyor General to lay out for the said Patrick Mullikin seven hundred acres on the Eastern Shore, or three hundred and fifty on the Western Shore. On March 20, 1662, Francis Armstrong enters these rights, viz:— James Williams, John Cook, Thomas Binks, Margaret Stone, Henry Gill, Francis Parrott, Hatton Band, Charles Davis, John Sickamore, William Trayman, William Elderidge, and John Cook, in all twelve persons having oath proved in *ordinarie supria* fol. 230, and demands warrant for the same. And the said Francis Armstrong doth assign over four of the aforementioned rights unto Patrick Mullikin; and he, the said Patrick, demands warrant, and there were laid out for him 200 acres of land according to the said assignment.

warrants and lay them in different parts of the Province. His name appears on record Nov. 20, 1654, when he with others purchased a neck of land in Leonard's Creek known as "Scotland." Shortly afterwards, Feb. 22, 1656, we find by record that Patrick Mullikin and James Ganion "doth this day enter a caveat in the Secretary's office for administration upon the estate of Andrew Scott and Thomas Ayer, deceased." He was mentioned as a jurymen at a court held at Patuxent, Dec. 30, 1657. With James Gannis (Sic) he patented a 500 acre tract of land called "Taylor's Joy," Nov. 19, 1658. On May 2, 1661, he entered his demand for transportation in the province of his wife and four other persons: in consideration of which he obtained a grant of land consisting of 400 acres in Dorchester Co., Md., known as "Patrick's Well." He sold this tract in 1674 to John Pollard. On Mar. 30, 1663, he had surveyed "Patrick's Choice," a 200 acre tract in Talbot Co., and the following day, Mar. 31, 1663 a tract of 300 acres in the same county called "Patrick's Plains."* After this we do not find mention of him in the archives until Apr., 1669, when the Maryland Assembly orders 450 pounds of tobacco paid to him, consideration not stated, and in Sept., 1688, the Assembly ordered 300 pounds more be paid to him.

The date of his m. to JOAN, his first wife, is not known, but we may get an approximate idea by the birth of his son John, it being in 1659. Although he took up land in Dorchester Co., he does not appear to have ever resided there. He probably lived in Calvert Co., until after the survey of his Talbot county lands and then established his home there. At this time Talbot county had not been erected much more than one year. After the death of Joan Mullikin, he m. secondly, Apr. 6, 1671, ELIZABETH KENDRICK. He d. at "Patrick's Choice," his homestead plantation, in 1686. There were probably several children by Joan as the records of the Episcopal church show baptisms and marriages of many Mullikins who cannot be otherwise accounted for. The only son known was

John Mullikin² (1), son of Patrick¹ (1), and his wife JOAN, was b. in 1659, as proved by a deposition made by him in 1713, which reads as follows: "John Mullakin, aged 54 years or thereabouts (being first sworn), on oath says that he well remembers that his father, Patrick Mullikin, in his lifetime told this deponent that there was likely to be some dispute betwixt him and Walter Dickinson, about the land he dwelt on etc., etc. "Taken this 27th March in the 12th year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady Queen Anne, Anon D. in 1713." On Feb. 9, 1679, he was appointed an attorney to transfer land to William Stevens, of Island Creek, Talbot Co., Md. He m. his first wife JANE, about 1684, and settled at "Patrick's Plains," on land given him by his father, and now (1903) owned by a descendant, Clayland Mullikin Esq., of Easton, Md. In addition to this land inherited from his father, he was possessed of "Readly," 150 acres, a part of "Casson's Choice." In

*"PATRICK'S PLAINS" is located on Island Creek, a stream making in from the Choptauk river and is navigable for 100 ton vessels up to the above named farm which is some four miles from its mouth. There are now no old buildings on the estate, and the old graveyard where the early generations of the Mullikin family were interred is without inscribed monuments. There was an Episcopal church three miles away and about the same distance from Trappe; this was abandoned in 1858, and was destroyed by fire since the new church was erected in town. The records of births, marriages and deaths of the Mullikin family were found in the registers of St. Peter's parish.

the year 1692-3, he was on the grand jury, in 1708 and 1709 was vestryman of St. Peter's parish, and in a list of pewholders in the vestry book he appears, in 1730, as holding pew No. 7 in the parish church at "White Marsh." His wife, JANE, d. Aug. 4, 1701, and he m. secondly, SARAH, widow of John Mitchell, who survived him, he having d. in 1736. His will of date May 2, 1734, and proved June 28, 1736, is recorded at Annapolis; the original is at the office of register of wills at Easton, Md., and his signature thereto, though written when he was 75 years of age, is strikingly legible, and shows that he spelled his surname "Mullikin," as generally used by the families in Maryland. From his will it appears that he had seven children whose names will presently be recorded.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JANE MULLIKIN.

1. Patrick Mullikin³ (2), eldest son of John² (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., *cir.* 1685; m. prior to 1734, JANE WELSH, who, as his widow, was m. secondly, Oct. 1, 1734. Patrick and Jane had several children of whom with 4th generation following.

2. John Mullikin³ (2), second son of John² (1), and Jane, b. in Talbot Co., Md., *cir.* 1687; m. ALICE MITCHELL, daughter of John Mitchell of "Mitchell's Hermitage," which estate he inherited through his wife in addition to lands given him by his father. His will was dated Sept. 4, 1716, and proved Dec. 9, 1717, in which year he d. His widow was m. Sept. 15, 1708, to WILLIAM WARNER. There were two daughters. See 4th generation.

3. Jane Mullikin³ (1), eldest daughter of John² (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md.; was m. to THOMAS DELAHAY, son of Thomas and Eve his wife, and had issue.

4. James Mullikin³ (1), third son of John² (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Jan. 26, 1696; m. Nov. 24, 1720, MARY HOLMES and d. shortly afterwards *sine prole*.

5. Samuel Mullikin³ (1), fourth son of John² (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., *cir.* 1698; m. Sept. 24, 1722, ANN HOLMES. He inherited part of "Patrick's Plains," with other lands. He d. prior to 1766, as Ann, his widow, executed her will May 21, 1766, proved Dec. 14, 1773. The m. record calls Samuel's wife Ann Holmes, but she was probably the widow of John Holmes, and maiden-named ABBOTT. There were five children of whom with 4th generation.

BY SECOND WIFE, SARAH MITCHELL.

6. Mary Mullikin³ (1), second daughter of John² (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Dec. 12, 1711; was m. Apr. 12, 1738, to TERRENCE CONNELLY.

7. William Mullikin³ (1), fifth son of John² (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md.; m. Nov. 3, 1737, ELLENOR ROBINSON. He was again m. and his second wife, whose name was MARY, survived him. He was warden of St. Peter's parish in 1737, and vestryman 1739 to 1740. He d. in 1762. By his will made May 5, 1762, and proved Aug. 4, 1772, we know he had seven children; whether all by first wife we do not know. See 4th generation.

WILLIAM MULLIKIN'S WILL.

(An Abstract.)

I give to my son John Mullikin one hundred acres of land called Taylor's Ridge; fifty acres more called Timber Neck; also fifty acres more called Timber Neck Addition, and part of a tract called York. In case John should die without issue then said lands shall go to my son Jesse.

I give and bequeath unto my son Jesse Mullikin the remaining part of my lands forever.

If my son John should live and have heirs so that my son Jesse cannot come in for my lands, Taylors Ridge, Timber Neck, and York, aforesaid. But in case my son John Mullikin should die without lawful issue and my son Jesse should come in for my lands aforesaid, then my will and desire is that my two sons William Mullikin and James Mullikin should have the lands lying in the Southwestward of the straight line that leads from the Hickory, etc., to them and their heirs forever to be equally divided.

My will is that if it should please God that my two sons John Mullikin and Jesse Mullikin should die without lawful issue that the lands bequeathed to my son John should go and return to my son William Mullikin and his heirs forever. Also the lands bequeathed to my son Jesse Mullikin should go and descend to my son James Mullikin and his heirs forever.

Further my will and desire is that if it should please God that my four sons aforesaid should die without lawful issue, that the lands bequeathed to my son John should go to my son Samuel Mullikin and his heirs forever; and the lands bequeathed to my son Jesse should go and descend to my two daughters Sarah and Mary and their heirs forever.

I give unto my wife Mary one negro etc.

WILLIAM MULLIKIN.

(SEAL.)

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF PATRICK AND JANE WELSH.

1. Patrick Mullikin¹ (3), eldest son of Patrick³ (2), was m. Nov. 28, 1736, to MARY LORD, and d. prior to 1750. His widow was m. on May 1st of that year to JAMES PARROTT.
2. John Mullikin¹ (3), second son of Patrick³ (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., March 28, 1724; d. prior to 1734.
3. Ann Mullikin¹ (1), daughter of Patrick³ (2), d. March 1, 1728-9.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ALICE MITCHELL.

1. Sarah Mullikin¹ (1), daughter of John³ (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Dec. 11, 1713; was m. Jan. 26, 1732, to RICHARD HOLMES.
2. Jane Mullikin¹ (2), daughter of John³ (2), was m. to HUGH LYNCH, Aug. 25, 1733.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ANN HOLMES.

1. Samuel Mullikin¹ (2), eldest son of Samuel³ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Nov. 12, 1723; m. May 21, 1750, RUTH PARROTT, b. June 8, 1732, and after the death of her husband, May 8, 1777, she became the wife of MATTHEW LEWIS BARNETT, who lived but a short time. She d. July 12, 1802. Mr. Mullikin was a schoolmaster, and lived at "Patrick's Plains." From a

family record made by him (now in possession of Col. James C. Mullikin of Easton, Md.) we learn that his children were eleven in number. See 5th generation.

2. Anne Mullikin⁴ (2), eldest daughter of Samuel³ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Oct. 12, 1726; m. JOHN GILES.
3. John Mullikin⁴ (4), second son of Samuel³ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Jan. 10, 1731; d. prior to 1766.
4. Mary Mullikin⁴ (2), second daughter of Samuel³ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Dec. 27, 1733; was the wife of THOMAS DAVIS.
5. James Mullikin⁴ (2), third son of Samuel³ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Sept. 23, 1738; was living in 1766.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ELEANOR ROBINSON.

1. John Mullikin⁴ (5), eldest son of William³ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Nov. 15, 1738; d. in infancy.
2. William Mullikin⁴ (2), second son of William³ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Oct. 29, 1741; d. issueless.
3. John Mullikin⁴ (6), third son of William³ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Feb. 13, 1743. No issue.
4. Samuel Mullikin⁴ (3), fourth son of William³ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Sept. 20, 1750; d. unm.
5. Sarah Mullikin⁴ (2), eldest daughter of William³ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Dec. 27, 1756; d. unm.
6. Jesse Mullikin⁴ (1), fifth son of William³ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., in 1758; m. first, CHAPLAIN: second, to ELIZABETH———, and lived in the Trapp district. He was, like all of the early generations, an Episcopalian, (known as the "Established Church") but when Methodism was introduced into Talbot Co., he embraced that faith and gave, by deed of gift, in 1784, the land on which the Methodist church at Trappe, Md., now stands. He d. in 1797. He had children of whom with 5th generation.
7. James Mullikin⁴ (3), a son of William³ (1), m. and had issue four, possibly more children, of whom with 5th generation.
8. Mary Mullikin⁴ (3), a daughter of William³ (1).

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF PATRICK AND MARY LORD.

1. William Mullikin⁵ (3), eldest son of Patrick⁴ (3), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Aug. 14, 1737; d. young.
2. Patrick Mullikin⁵ (4), second son of Patrick⁴ (3), b. in Talbot Co., Md., May 1, 1739; m. ELIZABETH COX; d. Sept. 21, 1796, and his widow was m. to JAMES MERCHANT, March 7, 1798. In this Mullikin family there were three sons and eight daughters, whose names will appear with the 6th generation.
3. Rachel Mullikin⁵ (1), eldest daughter of Patrick⁴ (3), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Nov. 23, 1741; d. young.
4. Mary Mullikin⁵ (4), youngest daughter of Patrick⁴ (3), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Dec. 20, 1743; d. young.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND RUTH PARROTT.

1. William Mullikin⁵ (4), eldest son of Samuel⁴ (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Oct. 5, 1751; m. Dec. 20, 1776, and d. *sine prole*, March 17, 1798.
2. John Mullikin⁵ (7), second son of Samuel⁴ (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Oct. 2, 1753; m. May 20, 1784; was a sea captain; d. Oct. 12, 1797, *sine prole*.
3. Ann Mullikin⁵ (3), eldest daughter of Samuel⁴ (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Apr. 18, 1756; was m. Feb. 26, 1778, to JOHN CONNOLLY, and left children. She d. March 10, 1828.
4. Samuel Mullikin⁵ (4), third son of Samuel⁴ (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Aug. 15, 1758; d. Oct. 10, 1788, unm.
5. Ruth Mullikin⁵ (1), second daughter of Samuel⁴ (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Dec. 16, 1760; was m. Nov. 5, 1779, to HENRY BOWDLE, and d. May 31, 1822, leaving children.
6. Thomas Mullikin⁵ (1), fourth son of Samuel⁴ (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., March 16, 1763; m. May 21, 1791, SARAH BROWN; second, the widow ELEANOR (McKAY) WARD; third, NANCY BERRY. He had issue by his three wives. He d. Feb. 9, 1818. See sixth generation.
7. Rosanna Mullikin⁵ (1), third daughter of Samuel⁴ (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Jan. 31, 1765; was m. May 12, 1787, to S. PICKERING; second, prior to 1797, to HUGH WORK, and d. June 27, 1812.
8. James Mullikin⁵ (4), fifth son of Samuel⁴ (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., March 6, 1767; m. Nov. 23, 1795, NANCY BROWN, and had issue of whom with 6th generation. He d. Oct. 5, 1805.
9. Benjamin Mullikin⁵ (1), sixth son of Samuel⁴ (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., March 6, 1769; m. Feb. 8, 1792, MARY CLIFF, and d. Sept. 5, 1814. He had no less than seven children. See 6th generation.
10. Hannah Mullikin⁵ (1), fourth daughter of Samuel⁴ (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Jan. 2, 1772; was m. Oct. 10, 1795, to JOHN C. MULLIKIN, eldest son of Patrick and Elizabeth Cox, and d. Sept. 18, 1816, leaving two children.
11. Edward Parrott Mullikin⁵ (1), seventh son of Samuel⁴ (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., March 6, 1776; m. Dec. 20, 1798, NANCY MULLIKIN, b. Apr. 18, 1781, and d. Mar. 2, 1816; the mother of nine children. He m. second, Feb. 22, 1817, SARAH BLADES who d. Oct. 21, 1836, and he m. thirdly, May 10, 1837, ANN BULLEN. He had issue by second wife. Mr. Mullikin was in the Maryland militia, having enlisted in an Eastern Shore regiment. He d. July 16, 1847. See sixth generation for children.

CHILDREN OF JAMES, SON OF WILLIAM (1).

1. William Mullikin⁵ (4), eldest son of James⁴ (3), m. (wife's name unknown) and had issue, son *James*.
2. Elizabeth Mullikin⁵ (0), eldest daughter of James⁴ (3), was m. to — LEE, and had two children, *Elizabeth Ann* and *William*.
3. Ann Mullikin⁵ (4), second daughter of James⁴ (3), was m. to EDWARD P. MULLIKIN and had issue. See that section of book.
4. Mary Mullikin⁵ (4), third daughter of James⁴ (3), was m. to JOHN CONNOLLY and had a son *James* who went to New York. She d. Jan. 5, 1808.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND ELIZABETH.

1. James C. Mullikin⁶ (5), eldest son of Jesse⁵ (1), b. in Trappe, Talbot Co., Md.; m. June 18, 1811, ANNE BROWNELL, and had issue of whom with 7th generation.
2. William Mullikin⁶ (5), second son of Jesse⁵ (1), b. in Trappe, Talbot Co., Md., May 26, 1776; m. Feb. 17, 1807, ANNA B. LOVEDAY, daughter of Nicholas and Elizabeth Loveday, b. March 1, 1790, ceremony by Edward Markland. She d. Sept. 18, 1835. He d. March 12, 1837. There were three sons of whom with 7th generation.
3. John Mullikin⁶ (8) third son of Jesse⁵ (1), b. in Trappe, Talbot Co., Md., Apr. 15, 1779; m. June 2, 1818, SALLY GILLIS; second, her neice, SARAH GILLIS, and resided in Trappe District. There were eight children of whom with 7th generation.
4. Solomon Mullikin⁶ (1), fourth son of Jesse⁵ (1), b. in Trappe, Talbot Co., Md.; m. JULIA HIGGINS, and had issue three children of whom with 7th generation. He lived in the Trappe District.
5. Mary Mullikin⁶ (5), daughter of Jesse⁵ (1), b. in Trappe, Talbot Co., Md., 1826, and d. about 1890; unm.

CHILDREN OF PATRICK AND ELIZABETH COX.

1. John C. Mullikin⁶ (9), eldest son of Patrick⁵ (4), b. in Talbot Co., Md., was the husband of HANNAH MULLIKIN, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Parrott, m. Dec. 3, 1796, a hotel proprietor; d. Nov. 10, 1803, leaving four children named as follows:
 - I. ANN MULLIKIN, m. WILLIAM AUSTIN, of Easton, Md., and had three children: *James* was a Lieut. in Co. F, 1st E. S. Maryland Reg't during the Civil war and is now a clerk in the Treasury Dep't., Washington; *Emma*, m. HENRY HURT of Chestertown, Kent Co., Md., and d. leaving one daughter, *Lizzie*, unm.
 - II. SARAH MULLIKIN, b. THOMAS BULLEN.
 - III. SAMUEL MULLIKIN, of whom nothing is known.
 - IV. WILLIAM MULLIKIN, m. ELIZA LEE, and removed to Ohio.
2. Patrick Mullikin⁶ (5), second son of Patrick⁵ (4), b. in Talbot Co., Md., as early as 1760; spent his early life in that district. He removed into Caroline Co., Md., and settled on a farm near Ridgely where he remained until his death. His wife was NANCY GREEN.* We do not learn of any local official position filled by him. He is said to have been a man of quiet, unassuming disposition but proud of his ancestry. The time of d. not known. Seven children. See 7th generation.
3. Mary Mullikin⁶ (6), daughter of Patrick⁵ (4), was m. to SAMUEL ARME; license March 10, 1799.
4. Henrietta Mullikin⁶ (1), daughter of Patrick⁵ (4), was m. to JOHN BOZLE.
5. Ann Mullikin⁶ (4), daughter of Patrick⁵ (4), was m. to HENRY STAPLEFORD.

*George Mullikin Sr., son of this Patrick, said his father m. "a widow named *Neighbors*." He may have been m. twice.

6. Rosanna Mullikin⁶ (2), daughter of Patrick⁵ (4), was m. to JEREMIAH BROWNELL; licensed Dec. 15, 1801, and d. Aug. 19, 1807, leaving children.

7. Elizabeth Mullikin⁵ (1), daughter of Patrick⁵ (4), was m. to JOHN MERCHANT; licensed March 10, 1798, and d. Oct. 1, 1822.

8. Sarah Mullikin⁶ (3), daughter of Patrick⁵ (4), was the wife of JAMES COCKAYNE; licensed May 6, 1797. She d. June 9, 1803.

9. Rachel Mullikin⁶ (2), daughter of Patrick⁵ (4), d. Feb. 13, 1802.

10. William Mullikin⁵ (6), third son of Patrick⁵ (4).

11. Alice Mullikin⁶ (1), youngest daughter of Patrick⁵ (4), was m. to JAMES NEWMAN. She d. Aug. 6, 1815.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND HIS WIVES.

I. William Mullikin⁷ (7), eldest son of Thomas⁵ (1), m. MARY (Higgins) BROWN, daughter of John S. and Mary (Jenkins) Higgins, Oct. 4, 1821, and had issue two children named as follows:

I. MARIA M. MULLIKIN⁷, b. Dec. 1824; m. WILLIAM H. BOWDLE in 1846, and is living in Cambridge, Md. Two children.

II. GEORGE W. MULLIKIN⁷ b. Feb. 14, 1827; m. 1st in 1851, AMANDA BOWDLE, and had one daughter, *Willie*, a widow now living in Cambridge, Md. He m. secondly, EMILY (HELSEY) AZMON, widow, and by her had five children: *George T.*, *Emmett*, *Oscar*, and *Lottie*, besides a son drowned. All reside in Trappe District, Talbot Co., Md.

2. Thomas Mullikin⁶ (2), second son of Thomas⁵ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., March 2, 1802; m. Feb. 14, 1827, ELIZABETH CLAYLAND,* daughter of James and Sarah (Martin) Clayland; was a shoemaker by trade. He d. in Nov. 1856, and was interred in the old Mullikin burying ground at "Patrick's Plains." For names of children see 7th generation.

3. Peter Berry Mullikin⁶ (1), third son of Thomas⁵ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., June 17, 1810; m. MARY M. BROWN, daughter of James and Mary (Higgins) Brown, Jan. 23, 1834, and lived in his native county all of his days; wife d. Jan. 2, 1862. He was a shoemaker and farmer. He d. in Easton, Md., Dec. 27, 1881, and was buried in the Trappe district. Three children. See 7th generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND NANCY BROWN.

I. Edward Mullikin⁶ (2), eldest son of James⁵ (4), b. March 5, 1797, in Talbot Co., Md., m. — HALL; second LOUISA BROSCUP, by whom one son. He was editor of a newspaper at Easton, Md. He d. Aug. 12, 1835.

I. EDWARD WILLIAM MULLIKIN⁷, son of Edward and Louisa Broscup, went many years ago to Cincinnati, O., and has acquired wealth. He is Vice President of the American Laundry Machine Co., in that city and has been prominently identified with various business enterprises

*ELIZABETH CLAYLAND wife of Thomas Mullikin was descended from Rev. James Clayland who was ordained by Mr. Nicholson, Bishop of Gloucester, 1667, and came into Maryland in 1674; from WILLIAM HAMILTON, a Justice of Talbot Co. Court, 1663-68-69, 70, and Sheriff of the County, 1663, and member of the House of Burgesses, 1666, 1669-1671, 1674; from WILLIAM HEMSLEY, Clerk of Court of Talbot Co., 1668, 1670, 1673, 1676, 1678, and a Justice of the Court 1681-1683; from HUGH SHERWOOD a Justice of Talbot Co. Court, 1691, 1696, 1697, and member of House of Burgesses, 1692; from THOMAS MARTIN, who was b. in Hertfordshire, Eng., 1629 and d. in Talbot Co., Md., 1701.

there. He is m. and has a family. He promised full data, but has not furnished it.

2. William Brown Mullikin⁶ (8), second son of James⁵ (4), b. in Talbot Co., Md., 1801; m. Apr. 13, 1826, ELIZABETH HOLMES, and d. Aug. 12, 1831, leaving one child. He was Deputy Clerk of Courts for Talbot Co., Md.

3. Sarah Mullikin⁶ (4), daughter of James⁵ (4), was m. to WILLIAM BARNETT, Jan. 9, 1816.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND MARY CLIFF.

1. John Mullikin⁶ (10), eldest son of Benjamin⁵ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md.; d. single in 1865, aged 70 years.

2. Benjamin Mullikin⁶ (2), second son of Benjamin⁵ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md.; d. about 1847, unm., aged 50 years.

3. Jeremiah Mullikin⁶ (1), third son of Benjamin⁵ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Jan. 1800; m. Jan. 1828, MARY E. COOK,* daughter of Dr. James and Mary Goldsborough (Brice) Cook, and d. in Aug., 1857. She d. in 1853. Three children with 7th generation.

4. Henry Mullikin⁶ (2), fourth son of Benjamin⁵ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md.; d. unm.

5. Ruth Mullikin⁶ (2), eldest daughter of Benjamin⁵ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md.; d. unm.

6. Mary Mullikin⁶ (7), second daughter of Benjamin⁵ (1), was m. to STEPHEN BURGESS of Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND NANCY MULLIKIN.

1. James Parrott Mullikin⁶ (6), eldest son of Edward⁵ (1), b. near Trappe, Talbot Co., Md., Sept. 10, 1799; m. May 23, 1823, CATHERINE RANKIN, daughter of William and Rachel (Thomas) Rankin, of Little York, Penn., then of Baltimore, Md., b. Oct. 1, 1801, and lived in that city until their first five children were born, then they moved to New Brunswick, N. J., where, as a professional civil engineer, he was building bridges for the New Jersey railroad. He had first learned the trade of cabinet making. From his account book the following items were copied:

"1832, built bridges over the Hackensack, Berrie's creek, Fish creek, and the Papiac in New Jersey. June 27, 1838, did work on bridge at Norwich, Ct. Sept. 9, 1839, did Hosatonic work. Oct. 1, 1839, did work on bridges in South Carolina for Charleston and Cincinnati R.R. Jan. 17, 1839, built "Hakensack bridge. In Nov. 1841, at Newark, N.J. 1842, built the bridge "at Rakway." He built the railroad bridge over the Raritan river at New Brunswick, N. J. in 1834-6.†

On Sept. 14, 1814, when the British threatened an attack on Baltimore, the fifer of the militia company to which his father belonged was ill and,

* MARY COOKE MULLIKIN, wife of Jeremiah Mullikin, was descended from SETH FOSTER, Justice of Talbot Co. Court, 1673 to 1687; from MICHAEL TURBETT, Justice of Talbot Co. Court, 1687 to 1689; from FOSTER TURBETT, Justice of Talbot Co. Court, 1707, 1708, and High Sheriff of the Co., 1710-1712, Clerk of the Co., 1714-1720, and Burgees in 1715; from ROBERT GOLDSBOROUGH, Justice of Talbot Co. Court, 1696, member of House of Burgesses, 1703, and Attorney General; from COL. NICHOLAS GREENBERRY, member of Sir Lionel Copley's Council, 1692, President of the Council, 1694, Commissary General of the Province, 1692, and Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal, 1692-1694.

† Statement of his son.

young Mullikin being familiar with that instrument, with consent of his parents, on consideration that he should be kept from harm's way, played for them. He was paid nine dollars for his performance and with this money purchased six silver teaspoons, on each of which was engraved the letter M. These, highly prized by his mother, are now owned by his daughter.

While living in Baltimore, Mr. Mullikin and family spent their summers at his father's farm on the Eastern Shore of Maryland.

He was killed, or fatally injured by a fall, surviving only twenty-four hours after the accident, May 25, 1845. His wife d. Dec., 1857.

He was a man of medium height, of heavy build, and had dark brown hair and gray eyes: was of a sanguine, jovial temperament: was a kind and affectionate husband and father, a good neighbor and citizen, and always popular with those in his employ. There were ten children of whom with 7th generation.

2. Rosanna Mullikin⁶ (1), eldest daughter of Edward⁵ (1), b. May 19, 1801; d. Aug. 24, 1804.*

3. Mary Ann Mullikin⁶ (8), second daughter of Edward⁵ (1), b. Dec. 13, 1803; d. Dec. 14, 1803.

4. Eliza Mullikin⁶ (2), third daughter of Edward⁵ (1), b. Aug. 14, 1805; d. Oct. 17, 1807.

5. Josiah Mullikin⁶ (1), second son of Edward⁵ (1), b. at Trappe, Md., Sept. 27, 1807; m. at Baltimore, May 6, 1830, *HELLEN MORRISON*, b. Oct. 24, 1810, daughter of James and Euphemia Morrison of Edinburg, Scotland. His wife was b. on the Atlantic ocean, ten days before the vessel reached Portsmouth, N.H. They left Baltimore in Nov., 1831, and emigrated to Indiana, where—in Orange Township, Fayette county—he bought a farm. They lived there until the spring of 1841, when they moved to Connersville in the same county where he purchased the home in which he resided until his d., which occurred Nov. 14, 1884. Like many in this branch of the family, he was a shoemaker by trade, and after leaving his farm worked at his craft. He bought a foundry and machine shop later in life and engaged in the manufacture of agricultural implements. He took an active part in town affairs and was as well versed in law as many professional practitioners. Always acting from principle rather than policy he maintained a high reputation for truth and honesty. He was not a church member, but his sympathies were with the M.E. church of which his wife was a communicant. His moral character was such that it could be truthfully said of him, "his word was as good as his bond." Mrs. Mullikin d. at Connersville, Ind., May 7,

* When Rosanna Mullikin was young she made her breakfast on bread and milk, in summer, out-of-doors. There being a grove near the house she would go there with cup and spoon to eat. She was known to come back to the house frequently for more milk; this excited curiosity, and she was watched. What was the surprise of her parents when they saw her sitting on a log feeding a large snake in front of her with the bread and milk; and when she did not feed fast enough the snake would try to put its head into the cup; then she would rap it with her spoon until it drew back. Her parents were horrified at such a spectacle and quickly put a stop to this singular transaction. As the girl soon became sick and died, superstitious old dames said the snake had charmed her. At any rate, the snake got the "lion's share" of the food, while for want of proper nourishment, the maid grew weak and went down to death.

1895, and was laid by her husband's side in the city cemetery. Their children, of whom with 7th generation, were ten in number.

6. Edward Mullikin⁶ (3), third son of Edward⁵ (1), b. Sept. 15, 1810; d. Sept. 17, 1810.

7. Samuel Mullikin⁶ (5), fourth son of Edward⁵ (1), b. at Trappe, Md., Aug. 11, 1811; m. first, CATHERINE M. BARROW of Baltimore, Md., May 9, 1833. She was the mother of three children, and d. Feb. 14, 1844, aged 28 years and 11 months. He m. secondly, CECILIA HILL, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Hill of Baltimore, where she was b. Aug. 10, 1824. She had one son.

Mr. Mullikin was engaged in merchandising at the corner of Balbemine street, now Postoffice Avenue, for several years. In 1847 he was the only person of this name mentioned in the Baltimore city directory. He was a member of the M.E. church, a class-leader, and Superintendent of the Sabbath school at the High street church for many years, up to the day of his death. A devoted, consistent Christian gentleman, he was held in high esteem by a wide circle of acquaintances, and was deservedly lamented when he passed away.

After Mr. Mullikin's death, his friends secured for his widow a position as teacher in the Primary school. She was promoted from grade to grade until she became Principal of the institution. She was considered to be (when she resigned a few years before her death) one of the oldest teachers in Baltimore. She was fond of traveling and went abroad several times with teachers' parties conducted by the late Thomas Cook, tourist. She d. suddenly, May 28, 1895, from heart failure caused by a fall. She was a respected member of Grace M.E. church of Baltimore, and a sincere Christian. Children's names with 7th generation.

8. John Mullikin⁶ (10), fifth son of Edward⁵ (1), b. at Trappe, Md., Oct. 28, 1813; m. July 2, 1837, MARY ANN HAMILTON of Connersville, Md. He was a tailor by trade, a member of the M.E. church of which he was an energetic and faithful worker. He d. March 31, 1841, and his wife a few years later; both were buried in the Connersville city cemetery. These had one son. See 7th generation.

9. Ann Mullikin⁶ (5), youngest daughter of Edward⁵ (1), b. Feb. 15, 1816, and d. Feb. 16, 1816.

10. Benjamin Mullikin⁶ (3), youngest son of Edward⁵ (1), by Sarah his second wife, was b. Dec. 1819, and d. Feb. 15, 1832.

CHILD OF JAMES AND WIFE.

1. Philemon Mullikin⁶ (1), son of James⁵ (1), b. in Trappe, Talbot Co., Md., May, 1815; m. JULIA ANN MULLIKIN in 1836. She d. in 1868, and left one son of whom move with 7th generation. Mr. Mullikin d. May 18, 1900. His wife was a daughter of Solomon Mullikin. Farmer, shoemaker and merchant. Removed to Baltimore in 1878 and kept a boarding-house for several years. Returned to Trappe.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ANNA B. LOVEDAY.

1. John Wesley Mullikin⁶ (11), eldest son of William⁵ (5), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Sept. 1, 1812; d. Oct. 5, 1831.

2. William Nicholas Mullikin⁶ (9), second son of William⁵ (5), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Jan. 4, 1816; m. at Easton, Md., Apr. 14, 1841, MARY JANE JENKINS, by Rev. James Nichols. He was taken to Easton when a boy and was a clerk and merchant there until 1853, when he settled on a farm on the Trappe road which he left in Dec., 1856, and removed to Baltimore where he remained until his d. Apr. 25, 1885. He was a bookkeeper in Baltimore, but four months before his death became associated with his son in merchandising. He had issue four children of whom with 7th generation.
3. James Francis Mullikin⁶ (7), third son of William⁵ (5), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Sept. 15, 1824; d. July 27, 1828.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SALEY GILES.

1. Solomon Mullikin⁶ (2), eldest son of John⁵ (8), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Apr. 26, 1819; m. JULIA ANN HIGGINS, and left two sons and one daughter. He d. Dec. 27, 1895. See 7th generation.
2. Hon. John Francis Mullikin⁶ (13), second son of John⁵ (8), b. in Talbot Co., Md., June 4, 1820; m. first, Jan. 5, 1843, MARGARET SHERWOOD, daughter of Richard Sherwood; second, Jan. 2, 1878, GEORGIANA GERMAN of Baltimore, Md. His education was limited to such instruction as could be obtained in the common schools. Being left an orphan at the age of sixteen, he was apprenticed to a Mr. McMahan to learn the trade of wheel-right, and when he had served his time he commenced business for himself at Trappe, his native place. He soon after purchased the farm where he has since lived. He was elected a member of the convention to revise the state constitution in 1864, and was appointed school commissioner for Talbot Co., in 1898. He had been an exhorter in the Methodist church for 50 years. His principal occupation had been farming. He was tall and slender, weighing about 150 pounds. He d. July 7, 1905. Six children. See 7th generation.
3. Henry Mullikin⁶ (3), third son of John⁵ (8), b. in Talbot Co., Md., March 1, 1822; m. Nov. 1859, SARAH E. BROWNWELL, by whom a son. He m. second, (first wife d. 1865) a widow named FOY. He served as sergeant of Co. H, First E. Md. Reg't., Confederate army, for three years during the Civil war. Now living in Baltimore, Md., "hale and hearty." His son
 1. HENRY EDGAR MULLIKIN, b. Aug. 1, 1860; m. BERTIE RAFFLE and lives in Trappe, Md.
4. Mary Mullikin⁶ (8), eldest daughter of John⁵ (8), b. in Talbot Co., Md., in 1825; d. Dec. 17, 1893, unm.
5. Jesse Mullikin⁶ (2), fourth son of John⁵ (8), b. in Talbot Co., Md., June 1827; m. in 1851, ELIZABETH ELLEN REED, daughter of William P. Reed, who survives. He was a tailor. Residence, Trappe, Md. He d. in 1893.
6. Sarah Jane Mullikin⁶ (5), second daughter of John⁵ (8), b. in Talbot Co., Md., in 1829; m. WILLIAM E. DELAHA; d. Aug. 10, 1880. No issue.
7. Amanda Mullikin⁶ (2), third daughter of John⁵ (8), b. in Talbot Co., Md., in 1831; living and unm.
8. William Mullikin⁶ (6), fifth son of John⁵ (8), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Apr. 1, 1833; m. first HANNAH (Price) COLE, a widow, by whom two daughters whose names will appear. He m. second CATHERINE (Holmes) REED, widow, by whom a daughter. He served three years in Co. H, First E.

Md. Reg't. and in Co. C, 11th Md. Reg't., Confederate army, in the Civil war. He d. in Feb. 1893. Children:

- I. CLARA MULLIKIN⁷, m. JOHN HELMSBY and resides in Baltimore, Md.
- II. ELMA MULLIKIN⁷, m. GEORGE W. TARBUTTON and lives in Trappe, Md.

Seventh Generation.

[CHILDREN OF PATRICK AND NANCY GREEN.]

1. Henry Mullikin⁷ (4), eldest son of Patrick⁶ (5), b. near Ridgeley, Caroline Co., Md., became a successful farmer. He d. unm. at the home of his brother James near Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Md., in 1879.
2. Patrick Mullikin⁷ (6), second son of Patrick⁶ (5), b. near Denton, Caroline Co., Md., Mar. 4, 1808; m. SARAH KILLEN about 1836, in Kent Co., Del., and lived in Queen Anne Co., Md., for four years; then in Kent Co., Del., two years; then moved back to Md. He moved to Blooming Grove, Franklin Co., Md., in Oct. 1846. Removed to Fayette Co., Ind., in 1847, and to Clinton Co., Ind., Oct. 10, 1853. He was a Universalist in religious faith; his wife a Methodist. He d. Nov. 1866; his wife d. Feb., 1879. Large family. See 8th generation.
3. John Mullikin⁷ (14), third son of Patrick⁶ (5), b. near Ridgely, Caroline Co., Md., Dec. 19, 1819; m. Jan. 20, 1848, SARAH ANN DEROACHBRUNE, b. Apr. 10, 1825, daughter of Thomas and Ann Mariah Deroachbrune, and lived on a farm two miles and a half from Damsontown school, Queen Anne Co., Md. He d. Aug. 6, 1864. His widow d. Feb. 15, 1895. Eight children. See 8th generation.
4. George Mullikin⁷ (2), fourth son of Patrick⁶ (5), b. near Ridgely, Caroline Co., Md., Sept. 1, 1821; m. Dec. 17, 1844, MARY ELIZABETH SATTERFIELD, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Lee) Satterfield of Bridgeton, Md., b. Oct. 27, 1820, and d. Aug. 31, 1898. He m. second, MARY E. BECK. A farmer; communicant of the M.E. church; did not hold office; was of medium height, spare build, with dark hair and eyes. He d. Jan. 15, 1904, aged 83 years. For children see 8th generation.
5. Philip Mullikin⁷ (1), fifth son of Patrick⁶ (5), b. near Ridgeley, Caroline Co., Md.; m. MARY WOOD; resided in Caroline Co., Md.; d. 1865, leaving seven children. See 8th generation.
6. James C. Mullikin⁷ (8), sixth son of Patrick⁶ (5), b. near Ridgeley, Catherine Co., Md., in 1826; m. EMILY DEROACHBRUNE, daughter of Thomas and Ann Mariah Deroachbrune, and lived on a farm near Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Md. He d. in 1888, and was survived by two sons and seven daughters. See 8th generation.
7. Annie Mullikin⁷ (6), only daughter of Patrick⁶ (5), b. near Ridgeley, Catherine Co., Md.; was m. to MR. RICHARD SKINNER and resided near Hope, Queen Anne Co., Md., where she d. Nov. 4, 1851, leaving one son.
 - I. RICHARD L. SKINNER, b. Nov. 11, 1851; m. in 1878, near Hope, Md., SARAH GENEVA MANDRELL, daughter of John B. and Francis Ann Mandrell, and resides near Ruthsburg, Md. Eleven children.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH CLAYLAND.

i. Robert Thomas Mullikinⁱ (1), eldest son of Thomas⁶ (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., June 10, 1833; m. MARY ANTOINETTE HIGGINS, daughter of Josiah and Rebecca, Feb. 13, 1862. He began his education in his native district in Trappe, Md. Went to Baltimore in 1844, and attended the public schools there; then went to Abbingdon Academy. He learned the shoemaker's trade; returned to Trappe in 1854 and followed his craft until the Civil war came on, when he entered the Quartermaster's Department as clerk. After the peace he engaged in mercantile business. Was postmaster at Trappe from Oct. 1869 to Aug. 1875. He was appointed a justice of the peace by the Governor in 1896, and reappointed in 1898, but declined to serve. Mr. Mullikin has contributed records of his family connection for this book. There were four children named as follows:

- I. ALBERT MULLIKIN, b. Jan. 5, 1863; living in Baltimore, Md.
- II. PERCIVAL MULLIKIN, b. May 15, 1866; m. AIDIE BARNES, and is editor and publisher of the "Talbot County Times," at Easton, Md. No children.
- III. ELLA MULLIKIN^s, b. March 25, 1869; m. LEVIN HILL MULLIKIN, and lives in Trappe, Md. Has one daughter, *E. Mary Edna*, aged 11 years.
- IV. EFFIE LOUISA MULLIKIN^s, b. Apr. 9, 1876; single.

2. Arianna Elizabeth Mullikinⁱ (1), eldest daughter of Thomas⁶ (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Apr. 11, 1835; m. Aug. 1, 1852, HENRY CLAY PALMER; resides in the city of Baltimore, and has a large family of children and grandchildren. Issue: *Cora, Evelyn, Mary E., Harry, Frank, Sarah*, and others.

3. Sarah Martin Mullikinⁱ (6), second daughter of Thomas⁶ (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., June 10, 1838; m. in 1858 to JOSIAH C. STEVENS. She d. July 10, 1895. Had ten children named as follows: *Clara, Ella, Edith, Thomas C., George, Ada, May, Robert, Franklin, Lewis*.

4. James Clayland Mullikinⁱ (9), second son of Thomas⁶ (2), b. in Talbot Co., Md., May 27, 1841; m. Jan. 31, 1865, EMILY EUPHEMIA MULLIKIN, daughter of Peter and Mary M. (Brown) Mullikin, his cousin. He removed from Trappe, Talbot Co., to Baltimore with his parents in May 1844, and attended the public schools of that city. He was graduated at Baltimore College in 1858; taught school in Baltimore and in Talbot county until 1861, when he enlisted in the 1st regiment Eastern Shore volunteers of the Federal army; was commissioned 2d Lieut., promoted in 1862 as 1st Lieut. and A.D.C. on the staff of Gen. H. H. Lockwood. He served as staff officer until 1864, when he was appointed Lieut. Col. of the 11th Md. reg.

At the close of the war he returned to Trappe and resumed school teaching. He studied law with the late Judge H. H. Goldsboro, at Easton, Md.; was admitted to the bar, and removed to Easton in 1879; was a candidate for Congress in the first Maryland district in 1882; was postmaster of Easton in 1886; was appointed commissioner of substance with rank of major, and served in Cuba during the Spanish-American war. He is now engaged in the practice of law at Easton, Md., and resides there. Children named as follows:

- I. HERBERT MULLIKIN^s, b. July 31, 1866; d. March 1874.

- II. CLAYLAND MULLIKIN², b. Nov. 1, 1872; m. C. RETTA SMITH, and has one son. He is a B.A. of John Hopkins University, '92, and LL. B. of the Maryland Law University. Now State attorney for Talbot Co., Md. Residence at Easton, Md.
- III. ADA MULLIKIN, b. March 17, 1879; d. Sept. 7, 1887.

CHILDREN OF PETER B. AND MARY M. BROWN.

1. Francis Albert Mullikin⁷ (1), eldest son of Peter⁶ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., July 22, 1835; d. July 21, 1844.
2. James Thomas Mullikin⁷ (10), second son of Peter⁶ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., Apr. 17, 1838; m. July 31, 1861, ANNA LOUISA KEMP,* daughter of Dr. Samuel T. and Elizabeth (Hardcastle) Kemp; resided in Baltimore, Md., and had issue as follows:

- I. HOWARD MULLIKIN, b. Sept. 24, 1863; d. Sept. 16, 1900. He was a native of the Trappe district, Talbot Co., Md., but went to Baltimore to live when ten years of age. He was educated in the public schools and in the Baltimore college; was a graduate of the College of Pharmacy and was in the drug business until death. Howard was much interested in the history of his family and spent considerable time collecting data now incorporated into this volume. Was not m. He was a careful scribe and wrote a small, tidy and peculiar hand.
- II. CECIL MULLIKIN⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1866; m.
- III. ADA MULLIKIN⁸, b. Dec. 29, 1868; d. May 25, 1869.
- IV. KEMP MULLIKIN⁸, b. Sept. 29, 1871; d. May 25, 1873.

CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH AND MARY E. COOK.

- I. Arthur C. Mullikin⁷ (1), eldest son of Jeremiah⁶ (1), b. 1828; m. ALICE HARWOOD, and had one son and two daughters, named as follows:
 - I. MARY C. MULLIKIN⁸, b. Aug. 21, 1857; m. ERNEST JACKSON and lives in Caroline Co., Md. Two children: *Earl*, aged 14, *Frances*, aged 10.
 - II. ARTHUR HARWOOD MULLIKIN⁸, b. Apr. 25, 1859; m. a Miss WILLEMINA MILLER of Jersey City, N.J., and is now living on the old farm at "Patrick's Plain's."
- III. CLARA MULLIKIN⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1864; m. LUTHER G. MULLIKIN, son of Jesse, son of John, son of Jesse Mullikin, and is living in Trappe district. She has eight children, viz: *Alice*, aged 18; *Jessie*, aged 16; *Luther*, aged 14; *Florence*, aged 12; *Lillian*, aged 10; *Virginia*, aged 8; *Thomas*, aged 6; *Emily*, aged 1 year.
2. George H. Mullikin⁷ (3), second son of Jeremiah⁶ (1), b. March 7, 1831; d. single in 1884.
3. Charles G. Mullikin⁷ (2), third son of Jeremiah⁶ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., May 6, 1833; m. Feb. 24, 1859, MARGARET M. SMITH and has seven children.

* ANNA LOUISA KEMP, wife of James Thomas Mullikin, was descended from WILLIAM PARROTT, Commissioner under the Commonwealth, 1654, and Provincial Judge; from WILLIAM JENKINS, member of Governor's Council of Pennsylvania, 1691, 1692, member of Assembly (Penn.) 1690, 1695, Justice, 1691, 1692; from THOMAS PASCHALL, member of Provincial Assembly of Penn., 1685, 1689, Commissioner, 1701, 1704; from THOMAS PASCHALL JR., member Provincial Assembly of Penn., 1717; from LIEUT. THOMAS BALL, Lieut. in Provincial militia of Md., 1696; from CAPT. JAMES BENSON, Capt. of a "Troop of Horse," Talbot Co., 1693, and from WM. STEVENS, a Justice of Talbot Co. Court, 1685.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND CATHERINE RANKIN.

I. William Edward Mullikin^r (10), eldest son of James^s (6), b. in Baltimore, Md. Jan. 6, 1825; m. at West Hobogen, N.J., May 25, 1847, CATHERINE BRADLEY, she being but sixteen years of age, and d. of cholera, Aug. 17, 1852. Buried in New York Bay cemetery. Was a contractor and carpenter. Resided in Jersey City, N.J. Children named as follows:

- I. JAMES BRADLEY MULLIKIN^s, b. March 5, 1848, in Jersey City, N. J. He m. EMMA LUCIA BACHELLER, daughter of Ezra L. Bacheller, of N. Brookfield, Mass., who d. March 5, 1887. He m. secondly, Sept. 5, 1889, MARY ANTOINETTE KNOWLES, widow of Rev. Geo. Knowles, a Methodist minister, and is a resident of Worcester, Mass. When only 15 years of age he enlisted in the U.S. Navy for three years or during the war. Served on U.S. S. "Tacomey" with Capt. Truxton in the Albermarle and Palmico sounds. Was in one engagement with the Rebel Ram "Albermarle," and at the battle of Plymouth, N.C. Was ordered to Norfolk for repairs. Fitted out to join Admiral Porter's expedition to Fort Fisher in Dec. 1864. In same expedition, Jan. 16, 1865. Discharged Jan. 1, 1867. Children: *George Bacheller Mullikin*, b. March 21, 1875, and *Alice Draper Mullikin*, b. Feb. 5, 1887.
- II. MARY CATHERINE MULLIKIN^s, b. Jan. 15, 1850; m. ALBERT D. FLAGG at Worcester, Mass.
- III. WILLIAM EDWARD MULLIKIN^s, b. in 1851; d. unm. Dec. 27, 1887. He had served three years in the state militia.

2. Mary Ann Mullikin^r (9), eldest daughter of James^s (6), b. in Baltimore, Md., Jan. 15, 1826; d. Jan. 27, 1895.

3. Elizabeth Rachel Mullikin^r (2), second daughter of James^s (6), b. in Baltimore, Md., Aug. 22, 1828; d. Sept. 22, 1841.

4. Catherine Bowdle Mullikin^r (1), third daughter of James^r (6), b. in Baltimore, Md., July 29, 1831; d. Apr. 19, 1833.

5. Eliza Jane Mullikin^r (2), fourth daughter of James^s (6), b. in Baltimore, Md., Aug. 1, 1835; d. in infancy.

6. Capt. James Rankin Mullikin^r (10), second son of James^s (6), b. in New Brunswick, N.J., Nov. 1, 1836; m. JENNIE B. CAMPBELL, daughter of Robt. and Jane (Patterson) Campbell of Chester Co., Penn., and is now residing in New Brunswick. His military record as found at the U.S. Military Academy is as follows: "Captain 35 Md. Vols., 12 Dec., 1861. Mustered out 24th Nov., 1862. Private Co. A, 24th Md. Vols., 8th Oct., 1863. Sergeant, 14th Nov., 1863. 1st Lieut. 25th U.S. colored troops, 18th March, 1864. 1st Lieut. 97th U.S. colored troops, 7th Dec., 1865. Mustered out 6th April, 1866. 2d Lieut. 4th Infantry, 23d Feb. 1866. 1st Lieut. 18th July. Unassigned, 23d March, 1869. Retired 15th Dec., 1870." He was appointed from Indiana. Children's names as follows:

- I. DR. LEWIS WAGNER MULLIKIN^s, b. at Ft. Laramie, Wyoming, Aug. 23, 1867; m. Aug. 2, 1890, LOUISA AIKEN BROWN, daughter of Henry A. Brown of Philadelphia, Pa., and is now in business with the Medico-Specialists Co. at Newark, N.J. He attended the public schools in Philadelphia and Newark, graduating at Newark Academy, class

of '86. He engaged in construction and preliminary engineering on the Sante Fe R.R., until '89. Matriculated at Jefferson Medical College in 1889. Graduated at Harrisburg Hospital in 1892. Post-graduate course '92 and '93 at Y.M. college. Eye clinic under L. Webster Fox of Philadelphia, Pa., at Medico Chirurgical College, '92-'94. Practiced in Philadelphia at same time. He volunteered as steward of the 4th New Jersey Vol. Infantry and served from July 8, 1898, until mustered out Apr. 6, 1899, with honorable discharge. He is now Q.M. Sergeant, Co. M, 13th N.G. N.Y. Heavy Artillery of Brooklyn, N.Y. One child, *Jeannette Isola*, b. Feb. 20, 1895.

- II. CHRISTINA MULLIKIN³, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., May 9, 1869; m. MORTIMER RENINGTON, Oct. 30, 1894. She was a graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass., in 1890. Has one daughter, *Olive*, b. March 1, 1897.

7. Charles Henry Mullikin⁷ (3), third son of James⁶ (6), b. in New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 10, 1838, and has been twice m., both wives being Catholics. By his first wife he had one daughter who d. when 12 years of age. He has issue by his present wife, also, but she refuses to have family record published. We know that he has two daughters m. His residence is in Jersey City, N.J.

8. John Lee Mullikin⁷ (14), fourth son of James⁶ (6), b. in New Brunswick, N. J., June 12, 1841; d. Jan. 14, 1842.

9. Elizabeth Shepherd Mullikin⁷ (3), fifth daughter of James⁶ (6), b. in New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 7, 1844; was m. May 20, 1869 to THEODORE HENRY YOUSE, b. in Cambridge, Ind., Nov. 5, 1844, and resides in New Brunswick. Children's names as follows:

- I. ANNIE YOUSE, b. in South Bend, Ind., Feb. 19, 1870; m. Jan. 19, 1900, WILLIAM E. COOK.
- II. CHARLES EDWARD YOUSE, b. in South Bend, Ind., Aug. 22, 1872.
- III. BESSIE YOUSE, b. in South Bend, Ind., Dec. 18, 1873.
- IV. JAMES FREDERICK YOUSE, b. in South Bend, Ind., Aug. 9, 1876; d. July 12, 1877.
- V. NELLIE YOUSE, b. Sept., 1877; d. Dec., 1877.
- VI. MARY YOUSE, b. July 9, 1882. At home.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND HELLEN MORRISON.

1. Euphemia Mullikin⁷ (1), eldest daughter of Josiah⁶ (1), b. in Baltimore, Md., May 30, 1831; was m. May 30, 1876, at Connersville, Ind., to ASA S. SCOTT, shoemaker. No children.

2. Anna Mullikin⁷ (7), second daughter of Josiah⁶ (1), b. in Orange Township, Ind., Oct. 10, 1833; was m. Nov. 26, 1863, to GEORGE M. NELSON of Connersville, Ind., where they reside. Two children named as follows:

- I. WALTER L. NELSON, b. Dec. 4, 1864; m. Apr. 24, 1889, ANNA MAY LEWIS, at Connersville, Ind., and has issue.
- II. ALLIE L. NELSON, b. and d. Apr. 23, 1874.

3. Edward Mullikin⁷ (4), eldest son of Josiah⁶ (1), b. in Orange Township, Ind., Dec. 24, 1835; m. July 4, 1861, at Cincinnati, O., to MISS ANN BRITT, who d. at Anderson, Ind., Apr. 25, 1876, and was buried at Connersville,

Ind. He is a blacksmith by trade. Served one year in the 16th Ind. Vol. Infantry, Civil war. Children named as follows:

- I. KATE E. MULLIKIN⁸, b. March 8, 1862; m. July 16, 1882, DR. CHAS. E. DIVEN, at Marion, Ind., and has two children:
 - (1). PAUL BERNARD DIVEN, b. May 28, 1883, at Anderson, Ind.
 - (2). MARY ANN DIVEN, b. Nov. 15, 1885, at Anderson, Ind.
 - II. JOSIAH A. MULLIKIN⁸, b. Aug. 30, 1864 at Connersville, Ind.; m. Oct. 27, 1891, at Rushville, Ind., MISS FANNIE CHERRY, b. Oct. 3, 1872, daughter of William Cherry and Amanda Lee, of Shelby, Co., Ind. They are affiliated with the Roman Catholic church. He is a cigar-maker. Children named as follows:
 - (1). EDWARD LEO MULLIKIN⁹, b. Aug. 2, 1892, at Rushville.
 - (2). ANNA MARIA MULLIKIN⁹, b. March 24, 1894, at Sioux City, Ia.; d. Feb. 12, 1900, at Clinton, Ind.
 - (3). JAMES COLLIER MULLIKIN⁹, b. June 1, 1901; d. Feb. 25, 1902, at Clinton, Ind.
 - III. LILLIE A. MULLIKIN⁸, b. at Anderson, Ind., Dec. 16, 1863; m. Oct. 16, 1895, at same place, DR. NOAH ADAIR, and has one child, *Anna Laura*, b. Oct. 30, 1896, at Perkinsville, Ind.
 - IV. WILLIE MULLIKIN⁸, b. Jan. 25, 1874, at Anderson, Ind., and d. in infancy.
4. Emily Mullikin⁷ (1), third daughter of Josiah⁶ (1), b. in Orange Township, Ind., Apr. 22, 1833; m. Nov. 13, 1857, AUGUSTUS H. HOTCHKISS of Connersville, Ind., and had children born there, named as follows:
- I. GEORGE C. HOTCHKISS, b. Dec. 31, 1853; d. Aug. 5, 1864.
 - II. ALFRED W. HOTCHKISS, b. Feb. 20, 1863, m. Oct. 13, 1893, to NELLIE LEONARD, at Connersville, Ind.
 - III. HELEN E. HOTCHKISS, b. Feb. 22, 1873; d. July 12, 1873.
5. George Mullikin⁷ (4), second son of Josiah⁶ (1), b. in Orange Township, Ind., Sept. 30, 1840; m. Apr. 11, 1888, MISS MARY BERRY, in Pekin, Ill., who d. July 19, 1899, at Connersville, Ind., where she was interred. He is an iron moulder by trade. Served in 36th Ind. Infantry from Sept. 30, 1861, for three years as private, corporal, first sergeant, second lieutenant and first lieutenant, taking an active part in all the campaign of the army of the Cumberland. Was wounded at Murfreesboro, Tenn., and at Chicamauga, Ga. Mustered out of service at Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 23, 1864. Children named as follows:
- I. FRANCES MULLIKIN⁸, b. July 21, 1889, at Pekin, Ill.
 - II. EARL EDWARD MULLIKIN⁸, b. Oct. 20, 1891, at Pekin, Ill.
 - III. HELEN MULLIKIN⁸, b. Oct. 21, 1895, at Connersville, Ind.
6. Susan Mullikin⁷ (2), fourth daughter of Josiah⁶ (1), b. at Connersville, Ind., Jan. 25, 1843; was m. May 23, 1867, at Connersville, to M. E. BUCKLEY, and to them four children were born, named as follows:
- I. MABEL BUCKLEY, b. Jan. 5, 1871, at Connersville, Ind.; was m. Oct. 12, 1897, to DR. HARRY M. ZEHRUNG, dentist.
 - II. FRANK BUCKLEY, b. Aug. 4, 1873, at Connersville, Ind.
 - III. JESSIE BUCKLEY, b. Sept. 21, 1876; d. June 19, 1877, at Connersville, Ind.
 - IV. ESTELLA M. BUCKLEY, b. July 27, 1884, at Connersville, Ind.

7. Sarah H. Mullikin⁷ (7), fifth daughter of Josiah⁶ (1), b. at Connersville, Ind., Oct. 3, 1845: was m. Nov. 10, 1864, in that town, to JOHN R. McCABE, hotel clerk, b. Feb. 5, 1843, and has two children named as follows:

I. NELLIE V. McCABE, b. Sept 10, 1865, at Connersville, Ind., was m. Sept. 10, 1884, to WILLIAM L. CORTLEYOU, manufacturer, Connersville, and has a son, *Burt Whitney Cortleyou*, b. Jan. 14, 1886.

II. M. MAUDE McCABE, b. Dec. 7, 1867, at Connersville, Ind.

8. Mary Mullikin⁷ (10), sixth daughter of Josiah⁶ (1), b. at Connersville, Ind., Jan. 17, 1848; unm. She was a teacher in the public schools at Connersville, Ind. for a number of years. She has compiled the genealogy of her father's family for this book, in a concise and tidy form.

9. James Mullikin⁷ (12), third son of Josiah⁶ (1), b. at Connersville, Ind., July 2, 1850: d. Dec. 9, 1851.

10. Alice Mullikin⁷ (2), seventh daughter of Josiah⁶ (1), b. at Connersville, Ind., Apr. 24, 1853: was m. Nov. 10, 1880, to EDWIN MACINTOSH, dry goods merchant, in that town, and has a son, *Donald R.*, b. May 28, 1883.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND CATHERINE M. BARROW.

1. Charles Edwin Mullikin⁷ (4), eldest son of Samuel⁶ (5), b. in Baltimore, Md., Jan. 30, 1834, and d. unm. Dec. 16, 1877. He was engaged in business enterprises in Baltimore, the last as sail and awning maker under the firm name of "King & Mullikin." He was a mason and one of the charter members of Beauseant Commandery, Knight Templars. He was buried from the Masonic Temple with full honors of the order. Like his father, mother, and sister, he d. with consumption.

2. Jane Mullikin⁷ (3), eldest daughter of Samuel⁶ (5), b. in Baltimore, Md., 1838, and about the year 1846, went to Louisville, Ky., and made her home with a maternal uncle, Maj. Edwin Barrow. She was m. to a MR. MAHONEY and had four children: *Charles C.*, *Blanche*, *Jennie*, and *William*. She d. in the '60s with consumption.

3. Georgiana Mullikin⁷ (1), second daughter of Samuel⁶ (5), b. in Baltimore, Md., Apr. 24, 1844, and d. in 1845, aged one year and six days.

4. Samuel Melville Mullikin⁷ (6), second son of Samuel⁶ (5), b. in Baltimore, Md., Aug. 5, 1847; m. Oct. 11, 1877, MRS. EMILY WALKER FORT. He was educated in the public schools and Newton academy. He had the misfortune to fall, which caused white swelling, and on March 8, 1864, his limb was amputated above the knee. For a while he was engaged in the tobacco trade. In the year 1877 he secured a position in the Baltimore Custom House, being assigned to the record-room. Three years later he was promoted to the weighers' department. At the beginning of Grover Cleveland's administration he was dismissed, and resumed the tobacco trade. In 1890 he was reinstated in the custom service, taking charge of the scale dept., an adjunct of the weighing dept., and has continued in this position to date. (1902) He has one child, *Mary Cecilia*⁸, b. Oct. 31, 1880, unm.

CHILD OF JOHN AND MARY A. HAMILTON.

1. Edward Leonidas Mullikin⁷ (5), only son of John⁶ (1), b. May 14, 1838; (place unknown) m. March 16, 1865, MISS MARY HANNAH SMOCK, at

Connersville, Ind. He is an iron moulder. One daughter, *Ada Mullikin*^a, b. July 4, 1869, at Connersville, Ind.

CHILDREN OF PHILEMON AND JULIA A. MULLIKIN.

I. Joseph Henry Mullikin⁷ (1), only son of Philemon⁶ (1), m. REBECCA ELIZABETH SHERWOOD, daughter of John Thomas and Margaret (Hamilton) Sherwood, of Baltimore, Md., and is now living in Trappe, Md., aged 62 years. His wife is deceased. Two children named as follows:

- I. WILLIAM HAMILTON MULLIKIN⁸, b. in Trappe, Md., Jan. 24, 1872; m. Jan. 29, 1894, EVA G. MULLIKIN, daughter of Jesse and Ellen (Reed) Mullikin, and d. Apr. 7, 1895, without issue. Book-keeper by profession.
 - II. NETTIE SHERWOOD MULLIKIN⁸, b. in Trappe, Md., Oct. 2, 1874; now living (since the death of her mother) in Baltimore, Md., unm.
2. Mary E. Mullikin⁷ (11), daughter of Philemon⁶ (1), d. without issue.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM N. AND MARY J. JENKINS.

I. William Lawrence Mullikin⁷ (11), eldest son of William⁶ (9), b. in Easton, Md., Aug. 27, 1846; m. Sept. 20, 1882, SOPHIA RIDGELY BATTEE, daughter of Richard R. and Caroline E. L. Battee, in Baltimore, Md., to which city he came in 1850. Clerk and book-keeper 1878; since then a merchant, being a wholesale and commission dealer in hides, leather, oils, hair, etc., at 421 Saratoga street. His children are named as follows:

- I. MARY HESTER MULLIKIN⁸, b. July 10, 1884.
 - II. RICHARD NICHOLAS MULLIKIN⁸, b. July 15, 1888.
 - III. CAROLINE BATTEE MULLIKIN⁸, b. Nov. 25, 1890.
 - IV. ANNA MARGARET MULLIKIN⁸, b. March 7, 1893.
2. Thomas Jenkins Mullikin⁷ (5), second son of William⁶ (9), b. at Easton, Md., June 1848; d. Sept. 1849.
3. Edward Mullikin⁷ (6), third son of William⁶ (9), b. near Trappe, Md., Aug. 1850; d. in infancy.
4. Anna Jenkins Mullikin⁷ (8), only daughter of William⁶ (9), b. near Trappe, Md., Aug. 20, 1854.

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON AND JULIA HIGGINS.

- I. James Madison Mullikin⁷ (13), son of Solomon⁶ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., 1809; was twice m. He d. in 1894 in Indiana.
2. Julia Ann Mullikin⁷ (1), only daughter of Solomon⁶ (1), b. in Talbot Co., Md., in 1814; was m. to PHILEMON MULLIKIN in 1836, and d. in 1867, leaving one son *Joseph*⁸, whose record see.
3. Charles R. Mullikin⁷ (5), second son of Solomon⁶ (1), b. in Trappe, Md., 1825; m. 1850, EVELINA NEWMAN, and d. in 1885. Had issue, *Frank C.*⁸ and *Mollie*⁸, both d.

CHILDREN OF JOHN F. AND MARGARET SHERWOOD.

- I. Charles F. Mullikin⁷ (6), eldest son of John⁶ (3), b. in Trappe, Md., March 6, 1846; m. first, 1865, EMILY E. COBURN, daughter of Solomon and Sarah (McMahon) Coburn. She was b. 1848, and d. Feb. 2, 1878. He m.

second, ELLA FRAMPTON, b. Dec. 2, 1861, ceremony Dec. 19, 1883. He resides on the homestead farm in Trappe, Md. Issue by both wives as follows:

- I. SHERWOOD MULLIKIN^s, b. Oct. 10, 1869.
 - II. HARRY C. MULLIKIN^s, b. Feb. 2, 1875; d. Nov. 23, 1898.
 - III. GRACE F. MULLIKIN^s, b. Dec. 9, 1886.
 - IV. CARRIE E. MULLIKIN^s, b. July 19, 1889.
 - V. CHARLES A. MULLIKIN^s, b. March 25, 1891.
 - VI. MARGARET S. MULLIKIN, b. Oct. 4, 1898.
- By
second
wife
2. Margaret E. Mullikin^r (1), eldest daughter of John⁶ (13), b. in Trappe, Md., May 10, 1848; was m. to FRANK C. MULLIKIN, son of Charles R. Mullikin, son of Solomon. She d. Dec. 27, 1887, leaving issue as follows:
 - I. ADDISON E. MULLIKIN^s, b. Sept. 26, 1874, is now an instructor in English and Latin in the Boys' Latin School, Baltimore, Md. A college classmate has written of him: "He is an excellent young man of scholarly attainments."
 - II. MINNIE M. MULLIKIN^s, b. Dec. 3, 1876.
 3. Sarah L. Mullikin^r (8), second daughter of John⁶ (13), b. in Trappe, Md., Oct. 1, 1853; was m. to HENRY S. COOK, and lives in Pennsylvania. Issue: *Margaret S., Emily P. and Theodore A.*
 4. John R. Mullikin^r (15), second son of John⁶ (13), b. in Trappe, Md., March 1, 1856; m. MAUD EMMA CHAPLAIN, and had issue as follows:
 - I. BERTHA F. MULLIKIN^s, b. Dec. 25, 1877; m. Nov. 1901, ROGER RICE.
 - II. LINDLEY P. MULLIKIN^s, b. May 2, 1885.
 - III. MARGARET MULLIKIN^s, b. Apr. 11, 1887.
 - IV. JOHN FRANCIS MULLIKIN^s, b. Aug. 27, 1890.
 - V. HOWELL P. MULLIKIN^s, b. March 16, 1893.
 5. Levin Hill Mullikin^r (1), third son of John⁶ (13), b. in Trappe, Md., Sept. 5, 1858; m. ELLA MULLIKIN, daughter of Robert T. Mullikin, and lives in Trappe. One daughter, *Mary Edna*^s, b. Oct. 24, 1890.
 6. William Theodore Mullikin^r (12), fourth son of John⁶ (13), b. in Trappe, Md., May 22, 1862. Living in Philadelphia. No issue.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND ELIZABETH E. REED.

1. Sallie R. Mullikin^r (2), eldest daughter of Jesse⁶ (2), b. in Trappe, Md., Aug. 1852; m. THOMAS E. LEAVERTON, and resides in Talbot Co., Md.
2. Eva G. Mullikin^r (1), second daughter of Jesse⁶ (2), b. in Trappe, Md., Feb. 1855; m. WILLIAM H. MULLIKIN, son of Joseph, son of Philemon, and resides in Baltimore, Md.
3. Adeline Mullikin^r (1), third daughter of Jesse⁶ (2), b. in 1857; m. JOHN FRAMPTON, and resides in Trappe, Md.
4. James T. Mullikin^r (14), son of Jesse⁶ (2), b. in Trappe, Md. in 1860; m. EMMA PRICE, and resides in his native district.
5. Luther G. Mullikin^r (2), second son of Jesse⁶ (2), b. 1862; m. CLARA MULLIKIN, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary E. Cook, and resides in Trappe, Maryland.
6. Lillie Mullikin^r (1), fourth daughter of Jesse⁶ (2), b. in 1864; in Baltimore, Md., single.

7. Laura Mullikin⁷ (1), fifth daughter of Jesse⁶ (2), b. in 1866; in Baltimore, Md., single.
8. Olivia Mullikin⁷ (1), sixth daughter of Jesse⁶ (2), b. in 1868; m. O. L. CORKRAN of Trappe, Md.
9. Anna Mullikin⁷ (9), seventh daughter of Jesse⁶ (2), b. 1870; m. DR. OWEN of Baltimore, Md.
10. Wilmer Mullikin⁷ (1), third son of Jesse⁶ (2), b. in 1876; m. and resides in Baltimore, Md.

Eighth Generation.

CHILDREN OF PATRICK AND SARAH KILLON.

- I. Philip James Mullikin⁸ (2), son of Patrick⁷ (6), b. in Caroline Co., Md.; m. SARAH MILLER in Dec. 1858; d. at Garden City, Ks., in Dec. 1887, leaving children named as follows:

- I. MARY MULLIKIN⁹, d. in childhood.
- II. LAURA ETTA MULLIKIN⁹, m. JOHN NEWLIN, and settled near Goldsmith, Ind. She d. when a young woman, leaving one son.
- III. HENRY MULLIKIN⁹, d. when young.
- IV. REV. WILLIAM VORHEES MULLIKIN⁹, a minister in the United Brethren church, was living in Wills Co., Ind. in 1906. He is m. and has children.
- V. LILLIE MAY MULLIKIN⁹ was m. to FRANCIS FOSTER and has several children. Residence, Urbana, Ks.
- VI. GRACE MULLIKIN⁹ was m. to HARVEY CHESSEY and lived at Tipton, Ind., when heard from.

2. John Walter Mullikin⁸ (15), second son of Patrick⁷ (6), b. in Caroline Co., Md., Sept. 10, 1839; m. Apr. 16, 1865, ELIZABETH HELEN BEARD, b. at Middle Fork, Ind., Jan. 19, 1846, dau. of David and Ann (Gordon) Beard. He went with his parents from Maryland to Franklin Co., Ind., in 1846, and to Clinton Co., Ind., in 1854. He enlisted in Co. K, 18th Ind. Vol. Inf., July 23, 1861 as private. Was discharged Oct. 8, 1862. Enlisted in Co. H 118th Ind. Vol. Inf., July 21, 1863; was discharged as sergeant, March 3, 1864. Moved to Nebraska in 1873, and lives on a farm at Ohiowa, Fillmore Co. No issue.

3. William Patrick Mullikin⁸ (13), third son of Patrick⁷ (6), b. near Sandtown, Del., Feb. 1, 1842; m. first, at Anderson, Ind., Sept. 12, 1865, CASANDRA HATFIELD, daughter of William and Margaret Hatfield of Connersville, Ind., who, b. Sept. 26, 1842, d. Feb. 18, 1873, at Poplar Grove, Ind. He m. second, May 17, 1873, LUVENIA SWEENEY RIFFLE, *nee* Edwards, daughter of James and Margaret Edwards of Windfall, Ind., who, b. June 29, 1846, d. Feb. 17, 1879, at Tipton, Ind. He was m. third, Jan. 1, 1880, just as the New Year came in, 12:10 o'clock a.m., to HENRIETTA SALOME LUDWIG, daughter of Charles Frederick and Margaret Ludwig of Blooming Grove, Ind., of German descent. She was b. at Cincinnati, O., Aug. 23, 1848, and d. Aug. 25, 1887, at Jackson, Ind. He m. fourth, Nov. 2, 1887, MARY J. BLACKSTONE, *nee* Johnston, at Munsie, Ind., daughter of Daniel and Jennetta Johnson, b. at Lexington, O., Apr. 4, 1839.

He was a soldier in Co. G, 89th Reg., Indiana Vols., from Aug. 15, 1862, till Aug. 9, 1865. He was wounded at the storming of Fort De Russay, March 14, 1864, by a musket ball striking just above the right eye: was knocked down and left for dead and was so reported by his captain. His wound caused paralysis of his right side. He is living on a farm at Ink, Ark.; is a teacher and pension agent. Children named as follows:

- I. EMMETT GRATTAN MULLIKIN⁹, b. Aug. 23, 1866: m. EVA BENNETT, and lives in Kokmo, Ind. Has a son *John*. He is in mercantile business. Baptists.
- II. ALVA MANSON MULLIKIN⁹, b. Sept. 14, 1868: m. FRANCES SMITH, and has three sons and one daughter, *Charles E.*, *Otis*, and "*Little Pat.*" Lives at Darion, Ind. Methodists.
- III. OSCAR AMANDER MULLIKIN⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1871; d. Aug. 14, 1872.
- IV. MELTA CANDES MULLIKIN⁹, b. Nov. 16, 1871; d. Aug. 10, 1872. Two sons and a daughter b. Feb. 9, 1873; all d. same day; not named.
- V. METTA INEZ MULLIKIN⁹, b. March 22, 1875; m. OTTO WILLIAMS, and had one son, *Harry Otto*. She d. Feb. 27, 1906, at Waco, Neb.
- VI. SARAH MARGARET MULLIKIN⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1880: m. OTTO WOOLDRIDGE, and lives at Greentown, Ind. (R.F.D. No. 2) One daughter, *Mabel*. Baptists.
- VII. IDA LENORA MULLIKIN⁹, b. Jan. 25, 1883; unm. Lives at Delplic, Ind. A Presbyterian.
- VIII. LITTIE MAY MULLIKIN⁹, b. May 24, 1884; m. AUGUSTUS S. BURNS, and lives at Greentown, Ind. One son.
- IX. EMMA EUGENIA MULLIKIN⁹, b. Dec. 1, 1885; d. Apr. 20, 1886.
4. George Edward Mullikin^s (3), fourth son of Patrick⁷ (6), b. in Queen Anne Co., Md.; lives with his oldest sister, Sarah F., at El Reno, Okl.
5. Thomas Henry Mullikin^s (6), fifth son of Patrick⁷ (6), b. in Queen Anne Co., Md.; d. of scarlet fever in infancy.
6. Sarah Frances Mullikin^s (9), eldest daughter of Patrick⁷ (6), m. ISAAC MICHAL, and resides at El Reno, Okl. One daughter, *Orpha*, m. a Mr. WILLIAMS, and has issue.
7. Lydia Ann Mullikin^s (1), twin daughter of Patrick⁷ (6), m. AMOS ASHPAUGH, and has issue, *Orville*, *Daisey*, *Maude*, *Oska*, and *Fay*. She is a Methodist.
8. Anna Catherine Mullikin^s (9), twin daughter of Patrick⁷ (6).
9. Wesley Tennis Mullikin^s (1), youngest son of Patrick⁷ (6), d. in Oct. 1862, of diphtheria.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND MARY E. SATTERFIELD.

- I. George Henry Mullikin^s (4), eldest son of George⁷ (2), b. Oct. 16, 1845; m. Oct. 28, 1885, MARGARET ANN WILKINSON, daughter of Christopher and Margaret E. (McDonald) Wilkinson of Rock Hall, Kent Co., Md., who d. Aug. 13, 1896. He resides near Haden station, Queen Anne Co., Md. Issue as follows:
 - I. NETTIE HALE MULLIKIN⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1886.
 - II. MARY ELIZABETH MULLIKIN⁹, b. Apr. 8, 1888.
 - III. GEORGE LEE MULLIKIN⁹, b. June 26, 1892.
 - IV. PAUL JOSEPH MULLIKIN⁹, b. July 28, 1894; d. March 7, 1896.

2. John Mullikin^s (16), second son of George^r (2), b. Dec. 6, 1847; m. ADDIE DEAVER, daughter of William Deaver, and lived near Hope, Queen Anne Co., Md. Farmer. He d. Sept. 1896, leaving two children.

1. JOHN PERCY MULLIKIN, m. VIRGINIA FISHER DOUGHTY, June 6, 1903, dau. of William E. Doughty of Baltimore, Md., where they reside. Has one child, *John William*, b. Sept. 1905.

3. Joseph Mullikin^s (2), third son of George^r (2), b. Oct. 8, 1854; m. ANNA REBECCA SPARKS of Salem, Queen Anne Co., Md., and resides on a farm near Haden Station, Md. Wife deceased June 12, 1892. No issue.

4. Mary Elizabeth Mullikin^s (12), eldest daughter of George^r (2), b. May 19, 1857; m. FLETCHER MEEDS MANDRELL, son of the late John B. Mandrell. She d. in Sept., 1881, leaving issue:

1. HOWARD FLETCHER MANDRELL, b. Sept. 5, 1881; m. EVELYN MOORE, dau. of Robert Moore of Queen Anne Co., Md. Residence, Ruthsburg, Md. One son.

CHILDREN OF PHILIP AND MARY WOOD.

1. Frances Mullikin^s (3), son of Philip^r (1), b. in Queen Anne Co., Md.
2. Henry Mullikin^s (6), son of Philip^r (1), b. in Queen Anne Co., Md.
3. Walter Mullikin^s (2), son of Philip^r (1), b. in Queen Anne Co., Md.
4. Philip Mullikin^s (3), son of Philip^r (1), b. in Queen Anne Co., Md.
5. Albert Mullikin^s (3), son of Philip^r (1), b. in Queen Anne Co., Md.
6. Elmira Mullikin^s (2), daughter of Philip^r (1), b. in Queen Anne Co., Md.
7. Alice Mullikin^s (3), daughter of Philip^r (1), b. in Queen Anne Co., Md.
8. Sarah Mullikin^s (10), daughter of Philip^r (1), b. in Queen Anne Co., Md.

The members of this family have not replied to my inquiries and I do not know their history—a fact to be regretted. *Author.*

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH A. DEROACHBRUNE.

1. Louisa Mullikin^s (6), eldest daughter of John^r (14), b. Sept. 28, 1850; d. July 14, 1851.

2. Annie Mullikin^s (6), second daughter of John^r (14), b. July 27, 1852; m. Nov. 11, 1878, WILLIAM T. DOWNES, and d. Feb. 22, 1882. They lived on a farm in Queen Anne Co., Md. Two sons named as follows:

1. JOHN. RAYMOND DOWNES M.D., b. Aug. 26, 1879; m. Dec. 14, 1904, MISS C. FRANCES JARRELL, dau. of Robert Jarrell of Goldsboro, Md., and has issue. He was raised on a farm; attended public schools in Queen Anne Co., Md.; at age of 17 entered business college, graduating in '97; followed office work 3 years in Baltimore, Md.; entered the University of Md., 1900, graduated 1904, and located at Preston, Md., where he resides.

II. SAMUEL CLARENCE DOWNES, b. Aug. 23, 1881; d. Dec. 14, 1898.

3. John Franklin Mullikin^s (16), eldest son of John^r (14), b. Feb. 5, 1854; m. SADIE DOWNES, June 1, 1883, and settled on a farm in Queen Anne Co., Md., near Queenstown. His wife d. and he m. MARY PLUMER. One son, *Grover T.*⁹

4. Thomas Marian Mullikin³ (7), second son of John⁷ (14), b. Feb. 5, 1854; m. SUSIE SMITH, Oct. 1877, and resides on a farm at Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Md. Children as follows:

- I. ADDIE MULLIKIN⁹, d. Mar. 30, 1893.
- II. OWEN MULLIKIN⁹.
- III. GEORGE MULLIKIN⁹.
- IV. EDNA MULLIKIN⁹.

5. James Addison Mullikin³ (15), third son of John⁷ (14), b. July 1, 1856; m. MOLLIE ELMIRA WILSON, (b. Dec. 6, 1858 and d. March 3, 1903) July 1, 1877, and resides on a farm near Hillsboro, Caroline Co., Md. Children as follows:

- I. JAMES ALONZO MULLIKIN⁹, b. Nov. 23, 1883; m. CARRIE DEFORD.
- II. ROBERT ARVILLE MULLIKIN⁹, b. Jan. 21, 1885; m. FLORENCE WILSON.
- III. TARLETON DEROACHBRUNE MULLIKIN⁹, b. Apr. 10, 1886; unm.

6. Catherine Mullikin³ (3), daughter of John⁷ (14), b. Oct. 28, 1857; m. Feb. 22, 1877, WILLIAM H. HOLLAND, son of Alexander and Esther (Sparks) Holland, b. June 6, 1854, and resides on the Mullikin homestead two and one half miles from Queen Anne, Md. Children as follows:

- I. NANNIE MULLIKIN HOLLAND, b. Sept. 17, 1878; m. Apr. 12, 1904, REV. HARVEY D. SPENCER.
- II. SARAH ESTHER HOLLAND, b. June 26, 1880; m. June 29, 1904, THOMAS J. HIGGINS.
- III. FRANKLIN HARWOOD HOLLAND, b. Sept. 14, 1882; m. Dec. 7, 1904, LESLIE V. SHARP. One son, *Kenneth S.*
- IV. WILLIAM WEBSTER HOLLAND, b. June 28, 1884.
- V. CATHERINE MABEL HOLLAND, b. Jan. 18, 1887.
- VI. JOHN RALPH HOLLAND, b. Oct. 4, 1888.
- VII. JAMES MILTON HOLLAND, b. Jan. 6, 1891; d. Dec. 20, 1895.
- VIII. RUTH H. HOLLAND, b. Aug. 2, 1892.
- IX. MARIAN FLOYD HOLLAND, b. July 1, 1895.
- X. JESSIE NAOMI HOLLAND, b. July 31, 1897.
- XI. VIVIAN WESLEY HOLLAND, b. Aug. 17, 1900; d. July 30, 1901.
- XII. HULDA ELIZABETH HOLLAND, b. July 28, 1902; d. July 18, 1903.

7. George Emmett Mullikin³ (5) fourth son of John⁷ (14), b. Aug. 19, 1859; m. Oct. 1886, ELLA CANNON. No issue. He d. Dec. 1891.

8. Sarah Ella Mullikin³ (9), second daughter of John⁷ (14), b. Sept. 3, 1862; m. March 1, 1882, ALFRED CANNON, and lives on a farm near Ridgley, Caroline Co., Md. Children: *George, Elmer, Willie, Grace, Jack C., Ellis, Glen.*

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND EMILY DEROACHBRUNE.

1. Robert Henry Mullikin³ (2), eldest son of James⁷ (8), b. Sept. 6, 1855; m. Nov. 27, 1880, at home of her parents in Baltimore, Md., Miss ADDIE WILLIAMSON, and resides on the farm near Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Md. Has sons, *Charles W.⁹, Marion D.⁹*

2. Annie Maria Mullikin³ (7), eldest daughter of James⁷ (8), b. May 3, 1857; m. Dec. 26, 1879, at St. Luke's Parish, Church Hill, Md., JOHN T. MEREDITH, and lives near Haden, Queen Anne Co., Md. Children: *Thomas-Rewbert, Harry-Everett, Anna M., Edwin-Patrick, Fannie-May, Emma D. R. and John T.*

The Mullikin Families in Kentucky.

INTRODUCTORY SKETCH.

The Mullikin families in Kentucky are all of one race but descended from different branches of the parent stock. Their posterity, living side by side in Robertson, Nicholas, Fleming and Mason counties, mingle and hold traditions of their derivation and kinship, but have no record to prove the connection. From what can be learned by an extensive correspondence, it appears that families from the Anne Arundel and the Montgomery counties in Maryland, removed to Kentucky about the same time, but didn't all make the journey the same year. The motive for this westward migration was to secure cheap and rich lands. Prospector's from Maryland, hearing of the advantages to be gained by a settlement in the new state, had visited Kentucky and returned home to give a report of their adventures and the quality of the soil, timber, water and climate. They exploited the richness of the "bottom lands," the abundance of "lime water" springs, the "mill privileges," and healthful climate. It was a land flowing with wild honey and salt-licks, and abounding in possums and coons. The excitement resulting from the stories told by these forerunners was contagious, and there were hastened disposals of property and a general "pulling up of stakes" in preparation for the removal to Kentucky.

They made the journey from Montgomery and Anne Arundel counties with horses and canvas-covered wagons, taking their meagre household goods, slaves, and stock with them. Their route was—after crossing the Potomac—through Virginia to the Ohio river which they crossed by ferry boats to the Kentucky side. They camped on the road and the women cooked food around the evening fires. Land was entered, rude log houses rolled up, farms cleared, and wheat, maize, cotton, hemp, flax, tobacco, and vegetables were cultivated. Life in the new plantations was simple, and luxuries a minus quantity. Clothing was produced home-spun, from wool, cotton and flax. The spinning wheel and loom were heard in every cabin. Birch-bark was used for buckets and goard-shells for dishes. For house lights they used pine-knots, and "slut" lamps made by putting a twisted rag for the wick, into a mussel shell filled with bear's grease or possum oil. The long rifles were always at hand, and the Mullikin's became keen hunters. Salt was found at the deer-licks, and wild honey in hollow trees.

The Mullikin families were remarkably prolific, and their posterity is now numerous in many counties. Sub-branches from Kentucky and North Carolina stock have been planted in the western states, and the Mullikin blood flows in the veins of a hundred families bearing other names. Many are persons of superior natural parts, and the present generations are availing themselves of the advantages of education. As a family, they have been proud-spirited and independent, but kind-hearted and hospitable. The families in Kentucky have but few vital records, and their history and genealogy are principally traditional.

John Mullikin is supposed to have m. a Miss PRICE in Virginia who was a sister of Sarah Price, the mother of Rev. Eli P. Farmer, a well known and aggressive minister in Kentucky. These sisters were of an old and respectable Virginia family, and the Mullikins and Farmers removed to Kentucky contemporaneously. Much of the unyielding will-power and energy so conspicuous in these families, was inherited from the Prices, and was of *priceless* value as a factor of success during pioneer days.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN MULLIKIN

1. William Mullikin² (1), son of John¹ (1), b in Virginia in the year 1790: removed with his parents to Shelby Co., Ky., when young. He m. SARAH SCOTT, daughter of George Scott, a wealthy and aristocratic So. Carolinian of Scottish descent, who was a follower of Daniel Boone as a pioneer in Kentucky. His plantation was about ten miles from Bedford, Ky., on the Newcastle road, and persons now living remember of visiting there when they were children. He was mentioned by relatives as a man of kindness and strict integrity, but possessed of an uncompromising will. He was a slave-holder. Mrs. Mullikin was small, with black eyes and dark complexion. She was a woman of great energy and Spartan courage, but of an amiable and refined life. Her intellectual and bodily powers remained quite unimpaired until old age, and when she was 85 she could ride horseback as gracefully as a girl. In the company of Mrs. O'Brien, her daughter, and family, she went to Texas in 1872, making part of the journey by steamboat. She was an honored guest of the captain and his wife for fifteen days; and was spoken of as "a queenly old lady." During the voyage she kept a diary of daily events which was highly prized. The overland journey from Jefferson to McKinney, Texas, made on horseback was very hard—they encamped in tents at night—and the old lady never recovered from her fatigue. She d. in Dec. 1872. The family bible containing a record of births, marriages and deaths was carried with her effects and, unfortunately, was soon after destroyed by fire in a burning house. This must account for the absence of dates in the following pages. Eight children. See 6th generation.

2. James Mullikin² (1), son of John¹ (1), b. in Virginia, Jan. 14, 1788, removed to Kentucky with his parents in early life and settled in Shelby Co. He enlisted as a private, Sept. 18, 1812, in the Co. of Capt. Rowland Burk, commanded by Col. Samuel South, and was discharged Oct. 30, 1812. One of his descendants says he served under Jackson in the Co. of Capt. Gillispie, as one of the celebrated "squirrel hunters" (expert riflemen) of Kentucky. He must have enlisted a second time in 1815. His company were conveyed down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers to New Orleans by boats, but they returned on foot through the wilderness amid the Indian tribes then inhabiting the country.

He m. 1st, RACHEL MCGAHA, of Irish extraction, who d. in Shelby Co., Ky., and he m. 2d in 1826, SARAH BURTON FOURSEE, daughter of Silas and Sarah (Besley) Foursee of Newcastle, Henry Co., Ky., b. Nov. 7, 1805; d. Apr. 11, 1895, aged 89 years. Children by both wives. This family were

residents in Shelby, Henry, Trimble, and Oldham counties, Kentucky, but in 1829 removed to Johnson Co., Ind., and settled on a creek near (now) Williamsburg, where they engaged in extensive farming. James Mullikin suffered many hardships incident to pioneer life both in Kentucky and Indiana. His cabin was of logs without floors. The door was removed and used for a table. The fire, in winter, was kindled with flint and steel; in summer, from a dry stump kept burning for that purpose. The family were constantly annoyed by wild animals. As the nearest grist-mill was sixty miles away, they pounded, or grated their corn into coarse meal.

James Mullikin was a man of striking appearance and commanding presence. He was of stature full six feet, quite corpulent, and weighed 235 pounds. He had a stentorian voice and remarkable physical strength. His eyes and hair were black, and his complexion brunette. He was of a resolute and determined temperament, and insensible to fear. A farmer by occupation. There were nineteen children by his two wives; six sons and one daughter by the first, and eight daughters and four sons by the second. Eleven were b. in Kentucky; the other eight in Johnson Co., Md. He d. of typhoid fever on his farm at Buckhart's Creek, Sept. 24, 1846, aged 58 years. See 3d generation for issue.

3. Elizabeth Mullikin² (1), daughter of John¹ (1), b. in So. Carolina; removed to Shelby Co., Ky., when a girl; was m. to WILLIAM HUNTER and lived on a plantation which was cultivated by slaves, some ten miles south of Bedford, on the Newcastle road, and not distant from the home of her brother, William Mullikin. She survived until her eight children reached maturity. A woman of many superior qualities, respected by a wide circle of acquaintances. William Hunter m. a second wife and lived to old age. He and Elizabeth were buried one and a half miles from Bedford. Issue as follows:

- I. BURTON HUNTER, b. Apr. 18, 1805; m. RENA——, who is now living with some of her children near Bedford, Ky. *James and Henry Hunter* are her sons, and Mrs. *Mattie Starks*, her daughter.
- II. WILLIAM HUNTER, b. May 18, 1809; m. PAMELIA EASTON and lived near Bedford, Ky. His children: *William, James, Noah and Lucy*.
- III. JAMES HUNTER, m. LAURA MORGAN and had three sons living near Aubry, Kan., when last heard from; names, *William and Henry*. One name not given.
- IV. HENRY HUNTER, b. July 6, 1814; m. Jan. 26, 1845, SARAH JANE TOWNSEND, b. Jan. 13, 1827. He was a farmer and d. Sept. 3, 1851, three miles south of Franklin, Ind. Widow still living at her old home; a member of the Christian church.
- V. NANCY HUNTER was m. to NOAH PARKER, who owned the celebrated Bedford Springs, once a summer resort near Bedford, Trimble Co., Ky. She had issue and descendants are now living in the vicinity.
- VI. SUSAN HUNTER m. EDWIN ("NED") BRANCH and had several children.
- VII. ELIZABETH HUNTER, b. Dec. 8, 1817; m. ARTHUR MULLIKIN, b. July 29, 1816, and had issue.
- VIII. MARGARET M. HUNTER, b. June 29, 1822; m. ——— PEGGS and had *Newton T., John O., and Nancy (Johnson)*.

4. Benjamin Mullikin² (1), a son of John¹ (1), was a private in Capt. John Simpson's Co. of First Rifle Reg. Ky. Militia, having enlisted from Aug. 15, 1812 to Oct. 14, 1815.
5. Charles Mullikin² (1), a son of John¹ (1), was a private in Capt. John Simpson's Co., First Rifle Reg. Ky. Militia; having enlisted from Aug. 15 to Oct. 14, 1815.
6. John T. Mullikin² (2), a son of John¹ (1), was a private in Capt. Jacob Elliston's Co. of Col. Richard M. Johnson's Ky. Mounted Inf., having enlisted from Aug. 15, 1813 to Nov. 19, 1813.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND SALLY SCOTT.

1. George Mullikin³ (1), a son of William² (1), b. in Henry or Trimble Co., Ky.; m. DINY ROBERTS and settled as a planter and stock-raiser near his boyhood home. He was a tall, brawny-framed man of dark complexion; a person of few words but of indomitable will. He d. in middle life in 1854. His wife d. Feb. 11, 1888, and was buried in Carroll Co., Ky. These had twelve children. See 4th generation.
2. James Mullikin³ (2), a son of William² (1), b. in Henry or Trimble Co., Ky.; d. unm.
3. Malinda Mullikin³ (1), daughter of William² (1), b. in Henry or Trimble Co., Ky.; was m. to STEPHEN FOURSEE* who was a soldier in the war of 1812; a man of heroic courage, prudent, and well beloved. Her children were: *George, William, Charles, Thomas* and *Susan*.
4. Susan Mullikin³ (1), second daughter of William² (1), b. in Henry or Trimble Co., Ky., was m. to WILLIAM MEAD by whom four children whose names were: *Mary* (Kinchaloe), *Katherine, Ballard*, and *Alice* (Kinchaloe).
5. William Harvey Mullikin³ (2), son of William² (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., 1824; m. in 1844, CAROLINE CLIFTON, daughter of George and Catherine (Roberts) Clifton, who also was born in Shelby Co., Ky., but went with her parents in 1844 to Pike Co., Mo., and d. near Alton, Ill., in 1853. Soon after his m., Mr. Mullikin was an engineer on a steamboat under Capt. Starr of Alton, Ill., but, subsequently, engaged in farming near Carrollton, Green Co., Ill. He d. in 1861. The children were scattered at the time of their mother's d. and in consequence of the burning of their home and its contents, they could not obtain much information concerning the family history; hence the dates given are only approximate. Children named as follows:
 - I. SARAH CATHERINE MULLIKIN³, b. in Jerseyville, Ill., in 1845; m. in 1866, JOSEPH HUNNEWELL, who d. Nov. 1900, and is now living at her birth-place. Two children: *Theodore F.*, b. in 1868, now in San Francisco, Cal., and *Verbena*, living at home.

NOTE—The surnames of the Mullikins on the Muster Rolls in the Adjutant General's office, Frankfort, Ky., are spelled *Mullikin*, *Multican* and *Mulican*.

*I assume to say that *Foursee*—sometimes spelled *Forshee* and *Forsee*—is a French surname, and that the Kentucky family came from Orange or Chatham Co., N. C., where some of them witnessed wills in the early days.—*Author*.

II. WILLIAM RUSSELL MULLIKIN³, b. July 5, 1845, in Missouri: m. March 20, 1866, in Fielding, Ill., MARY ANN EDWARDS, b. in Monmouth Co., N.J., Jan. 18, 1849. He served in the Union-army during the Civil war for three years. Now a farmer in Fielding, Ill. Four children, all m., named as follows:

- (1). WILLIAM RUSSELL MULLIKIN⁴, b. March 4, 1867: living in Indian Territory.
- (2). EMMA CAROLINE MULLIKIN⁴, b. Jan. 29, 1868: lives in Fielding, Ill.
- (3). PAULINE CATHERINE MULLIKIN⁴, b. Nov. 10, 1878: m. — DEV-
NING, and lives in Fielding, Ill.
- (4). IDA MAY MULLIKIN⁴, b. Apr. 15, 1881: m. — PROFFER, and re-
sides in Fielding, Ill.

III. SUSAN TABITHA MULLIKIN³ b. — 1845: m. JOSEPH HUNNEWELL, (who afterwards m. her sister) in 1864, and d. in 1865, leaving two children, *twins*, both of whom d.

IV. MARY JANE MULLIKIN³, b. in Ky. and d. in Ill., aged two years.

V. PAULINE MORGAN MULLIKIN³, b. in Madison Co., Ill., Sept. 22, 1853, and when only four years of age, her mother having d., she and her sister *Sarah* were sent to Ky., in care of her uncle James Mullikin, and she was there m. to JOSEPH S. BAIN, son of Joseph T. and Charlotte Bain of an old Virginia family, b. 1846. They resided in Trimble Co., Ky., (where their children were b.) till 1900, when they removed to Rodgers' Mills, Okl., the P.O. address being Grimes, Okl., where they "took up land." Issue as follows:

- (1). NOLEMA C. BAIN, b. July 20, 1872; m. Oct. 28, 1888, CHAS. WIL-
LIAMSON. Five children.
- (2). RUSSELL G. BAIN, b. May 9, 1874; m. Apr. 13, 1905, LOTTA MOR-
GAN of Madison, Ind.
- (3). NANNIE BAIN, b. Feb., 1876; m. Oct. 28, 1895, LEONARD S. HACK-
NEY, farmer of Ky.
- (4). SCOTT BAIN, b. Apr. 2, 1877; m. 1897, EVA SMITH of Madison, Ind.
Lives at Berlin, Okl.
- (5). LANDY L. BAIN, b. Aug. 16, 1878.
- (6). IVA BAIN, b. Sept. 10, 1879.
- (7). ADDIE BAIN, b. Nov. 7, 1882; m. Oct., 1891, ERNEST SIMPSON.
- (8). SALLIE BAIN, b. Apr. 17, 1885; m. Sept. 4, 1902, C. E. PEERY.
- (9). WILLIAM C. BAIN, b. Aug. 15, 1887.
- (10). PAULINE R. BAIN, b. Dec. 11, 1889.
- (11). BARNIE R. BAIN, b. Sept. 11, 1893.
- (12). CARROLL C. BAIN, b. June 9, 1896.

6. Perry Mullikin³ (1), a son of William² (1), b. in Trimble Co., Ky.: d. in 1846, aged about twenty-five years. His wife was SARAH ANN SURLINGER from Stoddard Co., Mo. She d. fifteen years ago. Four children named as follows:

- I. PRISCILLA MULLIKIN⁴, d. at the age of eleven.
- II. PERRY S. MULLIKIN⁴, d. at the age of eight.

NOTE.—The author is not sure that the children of William Mullikin are placed in the order of their births, as no dates were available.

- III. LOUISA MULLIKIN⁴, m. HOLDEN WYATT, and is now living with her children at Indianapolis, Ind. This family have declined to furnish a full record, though frequently requested to do so. She has a son *Charles*.
 - IV. WILLIAM SCOTT MULLIKIN⁴ is now living at Carmel, Trimble Co., Ky., but he has declined to reply to letters of inquiry, and nothing is known concerning his family.
7. Richard Dorsey Mullikin³ (1), fifth son of William² (1), b. in Trimble or Henry Co., Ky., about 1822; m. first, EMILY ADELIA COPLINGER, by whom two children; second, COMELIA MARY JOHNSON, who d. March 21, 1905, leaving children and grandchildren. Mr. Mullikin, who was a farmer, d. in 1862. His children were named as follows:
- I. JAMES FRANKLIN MULLIKIN⁴, d. unm.
 - II. OLIVIA JANE MULLIKIN⁴, was m. to ELISHA LYTER, by whom a daughter. Second, to EDWARD MCGLONKLIN, by whom she had *Emily A., Comelia, Edward* and *James*.
 - III. VAN RENESLEEAR MULLIKIN⁴, b. Sept. 6, 1867; m. MARY ELIZABETH BRYAN, daughter of Dr. John Bryan of Lexington, Ky., and second, SARAH GATEWOOD of Trimble Co., Ky. Mr. Mullikin is the only surviving member of this family bearing the surname living in the county, his residence being at or near Bedford, Ky. No children.
 - IV. EMILY ADELIA MULLIKIN⁴, m. SAMUEL M. LAWSON and resides at Bedford, Ky. She had issue, *Comelia, Earl-Dorsey, Mabel-Allen, Jennie-Kate*.
8. Priscilla Mullikin³ (1), daughter of William² (1), b. in Henry or Trimble Co., Ky., was m. there to THOMAS O'BRIEN, a native of Virginia and a son of Patrick O'Brien and Judah Alcock, his wife, who came from Ireland when he was a lad. This family lived in her place of nativity where Mr. O'Brien owned a plantation and held slaves, until by bad investments and by being security for others, he lost heavily. He went to Texas to locate land and in 1872 was followed by his family accompanied by Mrs. O'Brien's mother, old Mrs. Mullikin, making the journey by steamboat down to Jefferson, where he met them with horses. The trip to McKinney, Collin Co., Tex., was wearisome, and the nights were passed in a tent. After their house was burned they moved to Denison, Tex., where the father d. Nov. 16, 1878, and the mother d. Aug. 20, 1878. These were persons of respectability and unselfish benevolence. Children named as follows:
- I. VICTORIA O'BRIEN was m. Sept. 5, 1873, to OSCAR LIPSCOMB, at McKinney, Tex. and settled in Tuscola, Ill., where she resided three years. Their home was burned. Mr. L. d. in Feb. 1879, and she returned to Texas, where, June 9, 1901, she was m. to MICHAEL T. DAVIDSON, a Scotchman, and is now (1905) living at Sherman, Tex. A lady of superior intelligence and of refinement, but frail in health.
 - II. HANNETTA O'BRIEN was m. to JAMES THOMPSON, and when a bride of only eight days, March 27, 1873, was thrown from a carriage by a runaway horse when crossing a bridge, and instantly killed. She was a loveable young lady, and deeply lamented. Her husband has since been twice m. and lives near McKinney, Texas.
 - III. MALINDA O'BRIEN was m. to J. H. DAILEY, and lives five miles from Denison, Texas, R.F.D. No. 3.

- IV. SARAH O'BRIEN was m. to M. G. DOUGLASS and is living in Kam-loop's, B. C.
 V. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, d. when young.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND RACHEL MCGAHA.

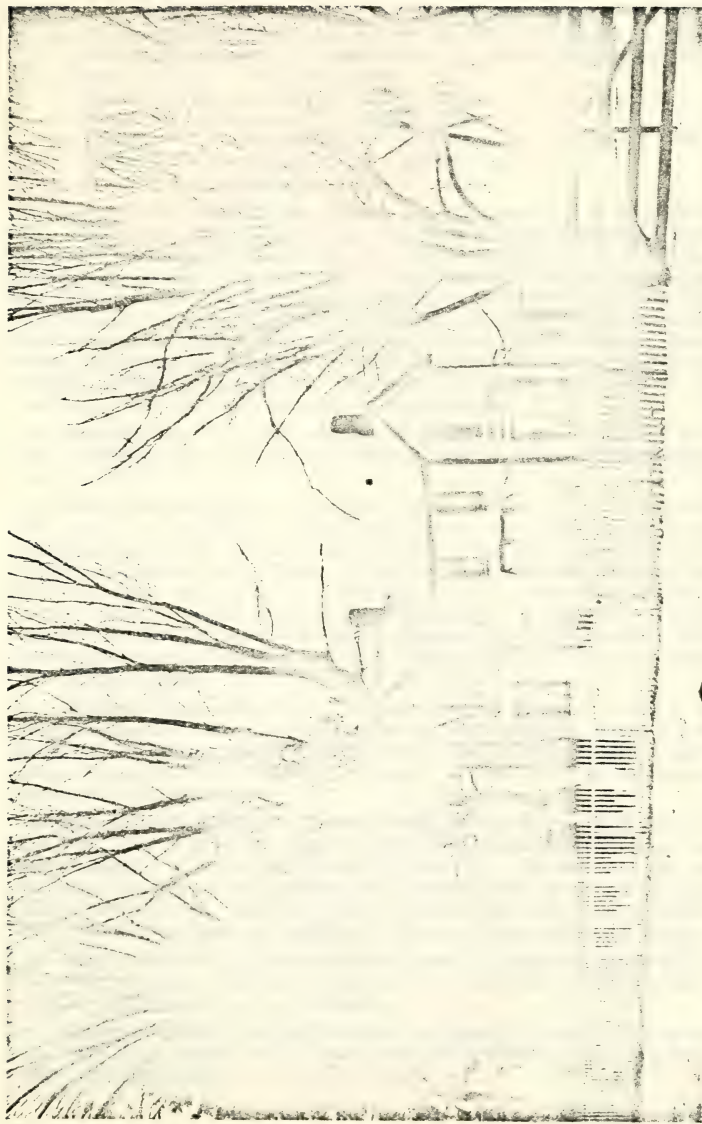
1. Harvey Mullikin³ (1), eldest son of James² (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Oct. 16, 1808; m. June 7, 1832, MISS EMILY TUCKER, b. July 21, 1810, d. Aug. 1880. She was a daughter of Clark and Margaret Tucker. They lived on a farm near Nineveh, Ind. for 24 years and then removed to town and engaged in merchandising. After 8 years he removed to Piatt Co., Ill., where he was a farmer during the remainder of his days. He was of a social temperament and had many warm friends. Member of the Christian church. Time of d. not known. Nine children. See 4th generation.
2. John Mullikin³ (3), second son of James² (1), born in Shelby Co., Ky., Dec. 19, 1810; m. ELLA D. PATTERSON, sister of Col. Patterson and aunt of Elizabeth and Susan Patterson, wives of Warren Mullikin, of a distinguished family in Tennessee. Soon after m. John went further south and settled at Marion, Ala., where, as a prominent citizen, he remained about fifteen years. The climate did not agree with him and he returned to Tennessee and settled between Cowan and Winchester in Franklin Co., where, farming and speculating, he spent the remainder of his days. He d. Dec. 23, 1869. His wife d. June 17, 1864. Both were buried on the farm. He was a large man of more than six feet stature and of dark complexion. His plantation, consisting of about two thousand acres, was inherited by his neice, Mrs. Sally (Mullikin) Cowan, who now resides there. There were two children. See 4th generation.
3. Thomas Mullikin³ (1), third son of James² (5), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., July 29, 1813; m. Apr. 11, 1835, MISS SARAH MUSSELMAN, the daughter of Daniel and Tabitha Musselman, who was b. Jan. 4, 1821, and d. at Nineveh, Ind., Oct. 2, 1847.* He m. second, Oct. 29, 1848, MARTHA JANE ALEXANDER, who was b. Oct. 27, 1819, in Shelby Co., Ky., and d. Jan. 29, 1895, in Columbus, Kan. He lived in Williamsburg, Johnson Co., Ind., where he purchased two large farms and a fine residence in town, besides several business houses where he carried on general merchandising. His health began to fail him in 1882, and hoping a change of climate would benefit him, he removed to Columbus, Kan., where he d. May 6, 1883. He had never made a public profession of religion, but in his last sickness he wished to do so, and the Methodist pastor, Rev. Robb administered the ordinance of baptism. His remains were carried, at his request, back to Johnson Co., Ind., and interred in the family cemetery by the side of his wife and daughters. He was a man of strong domestic attachments and kind and indulgent to his children, who, as they recall their early days at home, quote the pathetic lines:

"Backward, turn backward
 O time in your flight,
 Make me a child again,
 Just for a night."

*There were two children in this family of whom with seventh generation.

NOTE.—The Mullikin homestead, situated two miles east of Bement, Ill., consists of 240 acres of rich land in the midst of the main "Corn Belt" of the state. The modern country house, commodious and attractive, and good barns and out-buildings are situated some distance from the road in a grove of soft maples.

4. Arthur Mullikin^a (1), fourth son of James^s (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., July 29, 1816; m. ELIZABETH HUNTER, who was b. Dec. 8, 1817, and d. March 4, 1831. He d. Oct. 13, 1848. Three children. His wife was also descended from the Maryland Mullikins through ELIZABETH, daughter of John^t (1), who m. WILLIAM HUNTER.
5. Warren Mullikin^a (1), fifth son of James^s (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Sept. 16, 1821, was twice m. in Tennessee. His first wife was ELIZABETH PATTERSON, by whom two sons. His second wife was SUSAN PATTERSON, sister of Elizabeth, by whom two daughters. She d. at Chapel Hill, Tenn., March 2, 1894. These ladies were neices of the wife of John Mullikin. The subject of this notice went from Indiana southward and remained a while in Tennessee; thence went to Marion, Ala., where he lived many years. The climate did not agree with him and he returned to Tennessee and settled in Marshall Co., where he d. Jan. 16, 1860. He was a farmer. For records of his four children see 6th generation.
6. James Mullikin^s (3), sixth son of James^t (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., 1821; d. unm.
7. Rachel Mullikin^s (1), eldest daughter of James^t (1), was b. in Henry Co., Ky., Feb. 13, 1823, and at the age of 18 months her mother d. and she was carried to Johnson Co., Ind., where, March 22, 1845, she was m. to WILLIAM J. MATHES. They resided at Williamsburg, and at Franklin in Johnson Co. Mr. Mathes was b. in Culpeper Co., Va., but came to Indiana when a boy and with his parents settled near Edinburg. He became one of the prominent men of his county. Was a merchant, liveryman, farmer, and held some official positions. He d. Oct. 9, 1886. She d. Dec. 6, 1896. There were three children. *Acquilla J., Clara B., and Ellen S.*
8. Susan Ann Mullikin^s (2), second daughter of James^s (1), eldest child by his second wife, was b. in Henry (or Oldham) Co., Ky., Mar. 18, 1826, was m. in Johnson Co., Ind., May 1847, to JOHN TYLER RAGSDALE, undertaker, who was b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Apr. 28, 1829, and d. in Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 1902. Mrs. R. d. in 1853. She was the mother of four daughters, two of whom, *twins*, d. in infancy. This family lived in Trafal, Md. Issue:
 - I. SARAH ELLEN RAGSDALE, b. 1848; d. 1850.
 - II. MARY TURPIN RAGSDALE, b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Apr. 29, 1850; m. Aug. 18, 1868, FROST SNOW, b. in Wabash, Ind., March 1, 1838; d. Feb. 7, 1900. Merchant.
 - III. ALVIRA RAGSDALE, twin, d. in infancy. The other twin daughter d. in infancy, unnamed.
9. Nancy Mullikin^a (1), third daughter of James^s (1), was b. in Henry Co., Ky., Oct. 5, 1828, and d. Feb. 23, 1858, aged about 30 years and 6 months.
10. Martha J. Mullikin^a (1), fourth daughter of James^s (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Oct. 30, 1829, was m. Sept. 13, 1849, to DAVID FRANKLIN FEATHERNGILL, who was b. in Jefferson Co., Ky., Aug. 7, 1828, and moved to Johnson Co., Ind., in 1829, where he and family have since resided. Address: Franklin, Ind. Children named as follows:
 - I. JOSEPH W. FEATHERNGILL, b. June 22, 1850; d. Jan. 19, 1851.
 - II. JAMES T. FEATHERNGILL, b. Nov. 21, 1851; d. Jan. 15, 1852.
 - III. SARAH J. FEATHERNGILL, b. March 24, 1852; d. Feb. 17, 1868.



HOME OF GEORGE C. MULLIKIN, BONDVILLE, ILLINOIS

- IV. THOMAS H. FEATHERNGILL, b. Oct. 27, 1854; m. March 4, 1879, NANCY E. COLEMAN, at Franklin, Ind. She was b. in Edinburg, Ind., Sept. 16, 1854. They have issue.
- V. MARY E. FEATHERNGILL, b. Aug. 8, 1858.
- VI. SUSAN E. FEATHERNGILL, b. Oct. 20, 1862.
- VII. CHARLES C. FEATHERNGILL, b. Sept. 17, 1864; m. Oct. 7, 1885, ANNA B. COOMBS, Franklin, Ind., and has issue.
- VIII. JULIA B. FEATHERNGILL, b. Sept. 18, 1868.
11. George Clark Mullikin⁶ (2), seventh son of James³ (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., June 11, 1831; m. Oct. 13, 1854, NANCY JONES, daughter of Jonathan and Mary Jones of Larne Co., Ky., and in 1865 moved to Bondville, Champaign Co., Ill. His first wife, by whom issue, b. June 11, 1834, d. Jan. 28, 1878, and he m. second, July 26, 1888, CORINNA HUNTER of Franklin, Ind., daughter of Henry and Sarah Hunter, and granddaughter of Elizabeth Mullikin, a sister of Mr. Mullikin's father, b. Dec. 28, 1849. Farmers. Residence, Bondville, Ill. George C. Mullikin is a large man, rising six feet in stature, and of fair complexion. Member M. E. church. See view of his residence. For children's names see 7th generation.
12. Sarah Mullikin⁶ (1), fifth daughter of James⁵ (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind.; was m. to MACE KIRBY, and—Moon. She is living with her son in Okl.
13. James Warner Mullikin⁶ (4), eighth son of James⁵ (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Oct. 11, 1835; m. CATHERINE HENRY MILLER, who was b. in Floydsburg, Jefferson Co., Ky., Aug. 10, 1858, being the daughter of S. F. Miller and Bithany Jean Miller. He settled near Franklin, Ind., and on Feb. 25, 1862, they moved to Champaign Co., Ill., where they remained until March 1, 1870, when they removed to Douglas Co. On Feb. 11, 1886, they left the farm and settled in Arcola, where they have since resided. His principal occupation has been farming. There were nine children, of whom with 7th generation.
14. William Vickeman Mullikin⁶ (4), ninth son of James⁵ (1), was b. in Johnson Co., Ind., May 6, 1837; m. Jan. 3, 1861, MARTHA MILLA SNOW, daughter of Mitchell and Katherine Snow, who d. May 26, 1887. Residence, Franklin, Ind. Formerly a farmer. These had five children, of whom with 6th generation.
15. Huron Prosyth Mullikin⁶ (1), tenth son of James⁵ (1), was b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Dec. 8, 1839; m. Aug. 12, 1869, HULDAH A. MULLENDORE, the eldest daughter of Lewis and Harriet, b. Feb. 1850. He served in the 7th Ind. Reg't. from Sept. 1861, to Sept. 1864—three years—in the Union army during the Civil war. He now lives on a farm a few miles from Franklin, Ind. Very clever, kind and sociable. Eleven children were born to him.
16. Joseph Mullikin⁶ (1), eleventh son of James⁵ (1), was b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Oct. 17, 1841. He was in the 7th Ind. Infy., and d. Feb. 27, 1862, unm. at Cumberland, Ind., with measles.
17. Elizabeth Mullikin⁶ (2), sixth daughter of James⁵ (1), was b. in Johnson Co., Ind., 1844; was m. to WILLIAM KERR, and settled in Unionville, Ind., where she now resides.

18. Mary Louisa Mullikin⁶ (1), seventh-daughter of James⁵ (1), b. in John-son Co., Ind., Jan. 1846; was m. Feb. 18, 1864, to ROBERT R. HUNT, and resides in Franklin, Ind. Children named as follows:

- I. WILLIAM F. HUNT, b. Jan. 13, 1865; m. Nov. 27, 1898, to ETTA WEBB.
- II. GEORGIA B. HUNT, b. Oct. 13, 1872; m. Sept. 28, 1893, to JOHN N. HUNTER.
- III. FRANK R. HUNT, b. Feb. 6, 1875; unm.

Seventh Generation.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND DINCY ROBERTS.

1. George Mullikin⁷ (2), eldest son of George⁶ (2), b. in Trimble Co., Ky.; d. there in 1853, aged 21, single, and was buried in Henry Co., Ky.

2. William Graves Mullikin⁷ (2), second son of George⁶ (2), b. in Trimble Co., Ky., year 1838; m. PERLINA McDOLLE of Carroll Co., Ky., three miles from Prestonville, Dec. 12, 1868, and is a farmer living near the town named. They had twelve children whose names follow:

- I. MATILDA MULLIKIN⁸, twin, b. Nov. 13, 1869.
- II. ELIZABETH MULLIKIN⁸, twin, b. Nov. 13, 1869; m. JAMES EGERTON at her father's home Apr. 20, 1880, and resides three miles from Milton, Trimble Co., Ky. He is a farmer. Eight children:

- (1). EDGAR EGERTON, b. Feb. 17, 1889.
- (2). SAMUEL EGERTON, b. July 12, 1891.
- (3). MAGGIE EGERTON, b. Nov. 9, 1893.
- (4). MARY EGERTON, b. June 19, 1895.
- (5). BERTHA EGERTON, b. Aug. 27, 1897.
- (6). ESTHER EGERTON, b. Nov. 30, 1899.
- (7). CROWELLE EGERTON, b. Aug. 7, 1901.
- (8). VELMA M. EGERTON, b. Dec. 15, 1903.

III. LENA MULLIKIN⁸, b. Dec. 25, 1871; m. Jan. 12, 1891, GEORGE EGERTON, brother of James, and lives near Milton, Trimble Co., Ky., on a farm. Eight children.

- (1). HALLIE EGERTON, b. Dec. 18, 1891; d. Aug. 8, 1898.
- (2). CLARENCE EGERTON, b. June 20, 1893.
- (3). ROY EGERTON, b. March 10, 1895.
- (4). HELEN EGERTON, b. June 26, 1898.
- (5). HOWARD EGERTON, b. Feb. 18, 1900.
- (6). JOSEPHINE EGERTON, b. May 11, 1902; d. June 7, 1902.
- (7). JANEL WILLIAM EGERTON, b. Sept. 9, 1903.
- (8). LUCY ETHEL EGERTON, b. Nov. 15, 1904.

IV. GRUNDAY MULLIKIN⁸, b. Jan. 31, 1873.

V. CHARLES MULLIKIN⁸, b. Feb. 24, 1875.

VI. PRICE MULLIKIN⁸, b. March 14, 1877; m. Nov. 30, 1902, TESSA ABBOTT, near Palmyra, Ky., on a farm. Florid complexion. Lives seven miles from Prestonville, Ky. One child.

(1). EGGLEAN MULLIKIN, b. Aug. 6, 1903.

VII. SCOTTIE MULLIKIN⁸, b. Nov. 2, 1881; d. Sept. 18, 1897.

VIII. LUCY MULLIKIN⁸, b. May 22, 1884.

IX. QUINCY MULLIKIN⁸, b. March 4, 1886.

- X. JESSE MULLIKIN⁴, b. Apr. 17, 1888.
 - XI. ADDIE MULLIKIN⁵, b. Sept. 25, 1891.
 - XII. LOUIS MULLIKIN⁵, b. Sept. 2, 1893.
3. Edward Newton Mullikin⁷ (1), third son of George⁶ (1), b. in Trimble Co., Ky., in 1840; d. there in 1843.
 4. Thomas Benton Mullikin⁷ (3), fourth son of George⁶ (1), b. in Trimble Co., Ky., in 1842; d. the same year.
 5. Sarah Elizabeth Mullikin⁷ (3), daughter of George⁶ (1), b. in Trimble Co., Ky., Dec. 18, 1844; m. May 1, 1873, CHARLES STEEL, in Prentionville, Ky., and settled in Covington, Ky., where five children were born. In May 1883, the family removed to Prestonville. Mr. Steel was mate on a river boat the most of his life but retired in 1891, and d. Nov. 20, 1895, at Lock No. 1, on the Kentucky river: was buried in Carrollton, Ky., where his widow resides. Children named as follows:
 - I. ORIS GOSLEE STEEL, b. March 28, 1874; d. June 12, 1875; was buried in Covington, Ky.
 - II. OTIS NIXON STEEL, b. March 8, 1876; and lives in Smithfield, W. Va. Toolsmith.
 - III. DINCY STEEL, b. Apr. 13, 1878; d. Apr. 13, 1880; was buried in Covington, Ky.
 - IV. DWIGHT STEEL, b. Dec. 29, 1880; d. Feb. 29, 1890; was buried in Covington, Ky.
 - V. GRACE STEEL, b. Dec. 29, 1880.
 - VI. GEORGE STEEL, b. Feb. 3, 1886; resides with his mother in Carrollton, Ky. He was paid for the records of this family.
 6. John Henry Mullikin⁷ (5), fifth son of George⁶ (1), b. in Trimble Co., Ky., Nov. 7, 1847; d. June 3, 1904. He m. MISS FLORENCE PECKHAM of Prestonville, Ky., Jan. 4, 1877. He served in the Confederate army during the Civil war. Resides in Carrollton. Was for many years an invalid. There were six children, named as follows: Two d.
 - I. KATIE MULLIKIN⁸, b. June 19, 1879; d. Jan. 12, 1899.
 - II. CHARLES LEWIS MULLIKIN⁸, b. Jan. 2, 1882; is a tinsmith by trade and lives with his widowed mother.
 - III. HARRY LINDSEY MULLIKIN⁸, b. Sept. 20, 1887.
 - IV. JOSIE VELMA MULLIKIN⁸, b. May 10, 1896.
 7. Susan Mary Mullikin⁷ (3), second daughter of George⁶ (2), b. in Trimble Co. in 1848; d. in June, 1879. Single.
 8. Malinda Katherine Mullikin⁷ (2), third daughter of George⁶ (2), b. in Trimble Co., Ky., Nov. 1850; m. Nov. 29, 1871, WILLIAM B. TAYLOR, b. Nov. 16, 1845; d. on his farm back of Campbellburg, Ky., Nov. 10, 1893, and was buried with his children at Bethel church, Ky. He was a tall, slender man of dark complexion. His family, since his death, reside in Cincinnati, O., where his sons find employment in the factories. Children named as follows:
 - I. LEE ONVILLE TAYLOR, b. Nov. 13, 1872; m. MISS RET PHILTON, Nov. 19, 1896. He lives on a farm near Ewings Ford, Ky. One child, *Willie Lee*, b. Apr. 28, 1897.

- II. LIZZIE MINNIE TAYLOR, b. Aug. 11, 1874; d. Apr. 20, 1900.
 - III. CLARENCE TAYLOR, b. Feb. 22, 1877; m. ELLEN QUIN of Prestionville, Ky., Apr. 12, 1903. and lives on Western Ave., Fairmount, Cincinnati, O. He is a brass founder. One child, *Mary Kate*, b. Feb. 3, 1904; d. Feb. 18, 1904.
 - IV. ELMER TAYLOR, b. Apr. 27, 1879.
 - V. EMMA D. TAYLOR, b. March 1, 1881; m. March 16, 1896, DANIEL DEMEREE, a widower, and lives in Indianapolis, Ind. Carpenter. Issue: *Earl*, b. Aug. 20, 1900, and *Theodore*, b. Aug. 28, 1903.
 - VI. DALLIE TAYLOR, b. Dec. 14, 1882; d. Dec. 30, 1882.
 - VII. GRACE TAYLOR, b. July 12, 1884; d. Feb. 15, 1885.
 - VIII. DARAH TAYLOR, b. Apr. 13, 1885.
 - IX. SUSIE ENA TAYLOR, b. July 5, 1888; d. March 22, 1899.
 - X. OTIS TAYLOR, b. Feb. 26, 1890.
 - XI. ELSIE TAYLOR, b. May 25, 1893.
9. Emily Dorothy Mullikin⁷ (1), fourth daughter of George⁶ (2), b. in Trimble Co., Ky., Dec. 1852; was m. to a MR. PYLES, and had four children, *Fred*, *Ethel*, *Josie* and *Maggie*. Some are m. and lived, when last heard from, in Indiana. Mrs. Pyles d. March 1880.
10. Matilda Jane Mullikin⁷ (1), fifth daughter of George⁶ (2), b. in Trimble Co., Ky., Aug. 7, 1854; was m. Dec. 15, 1877, at Madison, Ind., to ENOCH STEPHENS. They reside on a farm in Prestionville, but lived in LaGrange, Ky., where four children were born. Issue named as follows:
- I. WALTER STEPHENS, b. in LaGrange, Ky., Feb. 12, 1879; d. there Dec. 2, 1883.
 - II. ELIJAH STEPHENS, b. in LaGrange, Ky., Feb. 13, 1881; now a saw-miller in Carrollton, Ky.
 - III. GEORGE STEPHENS, b. in LaGrange, Ky., Aug. 19, 1883; now a saw-miller in Carrollton, Ky.
 - IV. WILLIAM STEPHENS, b. in LaGrange, Ky., Sept. 12, 1885.
 - V. SALLIE STEPHENS, b. in Henry Co., Ky., Aug. 28, 1887.
 - VI. CLYDE STEPHENS, b. in Henry Co., Ky., July 6, 1893.

Seventh Generation.

CHILDREN OF HARVEY AND EMILY TUCKER.

1. Arthur Mullikin⁷ (1), eldest son of Harvey⁶ (1), b. near Nineveh, Ind., Aug. 11, 1833; d. between 1865 and 1870, in Illinois.
2. Rachel A. Mullikin⁷ (2), eldest daughter of Harvey⁶ (1), b. July 25, 1831, in Williamsburg, Ind.; was m. in 1858 at Williamsburg, to JOSEPH L. DEITCH, a native of France, and is living at Indianapolis, Ind. Six children named as follows:
 - I. MEDORA L. DEITCH was m. first to — ISAACS; second to OSCAR P. HOOVER, farmer; lives in Bridgeport, Ind.
 - II. ADDA DEITCH was m. to ABRAHAM H. FRANK, wholesale cigar dealer in Indianapolis, Ind. Now a widow.
 - III. OTTO A. DEITCH is a druggist at Indianapolis, Ind.
 - IV. OTHELLO L. DEITCH is a physician at Indianapolis, Ind.

- v. OSCAR S. DEITCH is a physician at Indianapolis, Ind.
- vi. NAOMA D. DEITCH was m. to CHARLES E. WARD, wholesale merchant, Decatur, Ill.
3. JAMES M. MULLIKIN⁷ (5), second son of Harvey⁶ (1), b. near Nineveh, Ind., Dec. 16, 1838; m. Feb. 20, 1862, NANCY ANN KINDLE, daughter of Joseph and Nancy Kindle, b. Jan. 18, 1844. He was appointed postmaster at Nineveh, Ind., Dec. 19, 1859, and served for four years. Removed to a farm near town and remained until 1878; then moved to a farm in Wayne Co., Ill., where he still resides. Post office address Cisne, Ill. His children named as follows:
- i. JOSEPH MULLIKIN⁸, b. Feb. 4, 1864; m. NELLIE WARFLE. Is a real estate agent at Terra Haute, Ind. One daughter, *Ida B. Mullikin*.
 - ii. EDNA L. MULLIKIN⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1865; m. JOHN J. CASSIDY, and lives on a farm near Flora, Ill. Children: *Holland M., John Harold, Donald Martin*.
 - iii. JAMES B. MULLIKIN⁸, b. Dec. 1, 1867; m. ELIZABETH HIGGINS. Attorney-at-law, Terra Haute, Ind. One son, *Paul Rosco*.
 - iv. AMY RACHEL MULLIKIN⁸, b. Sept. 3, 1869; is now a school teacher in Terra Haute, Ind.; unm.
 - v. HARVEY MULLIKIN⁸, b. March 22, 1872; is a farmer at Cisne, Ill.; unmarried.
 - vi. HUGH M. MULLIKIN⁸, b. Nov. 13, 1876; is a doctor of medicine, and assistant surgeon for the Vandalia railroad, residing in Terra Haute, Ind.; unm.
 - vii. NANNIE HAZEL MULLIKIN⁸, b. March 13, 1888; is living at home with her parents in Cisne, Ill.; unm.
4. Mariah Jane Mullikin⁷ (1), second daughter of Harvey⁶ (1), m. MANLUIS T. SHEPHERD, and lives at Petersburg, Ill., where her sons are engaged in the banking business. They declined to furnish the family records. Names, *Justin M., Homer C., and Flossie O.*
5. John D. Mullikin⁷ (4), son of Harvey⁶ (1), m. Apr. 1875, MISS MOLLY CANNON, and is a farmer at Toronto, Ks. His children are:
- i. CLAUD MULLIKIN⁸, b. March 28, 1876. Single.
 - ii. MAUD MULLIKIN⁸, b. 1874; is m.
6. Margaret C. Mullikin⁷ (1), daughter of Harvey⁶ (1), b. near Nineveh, Ind.; d. unm.
7. Thomas Mullikin⁷ (2), son of Harvey⁶ (1), b. near Nineveh, Ind.; is living on the homestead with his maiden sister, LYDIA, (near Bement, Piatt Co., Ill.,) unm. They have the family record of their parents, but will not furnish a copy.
8. Lydia Mullikin⁷ (2), fourth daughter of Harvey⁶ (1), is now living in "single blessedness" at the homestead near Bement, Piatt Co., Ill.
9. Alice Mullikin⁷ (1), fifth daughter of Harvey⁶ (1), b. at Williamsburg, Johnson Co., Ind., March 28, 1854; was m. Feb. 15, 1876, to GEORGE H. WINGATE of Lovington, Moultrie Co., Ill., b. near Mt. Sterling, Brown Co., Ill., Dec. 1, 1853. They lived in Lovington from date of m. to spring of 1886, then moved to Shumway, Effingham Co., Ill., where they remained

more than three years: then returned to Lovington, remaining until Oct. 6, 1901, when they moved to their present home at East St. Louis, Ill. Children named as follows:

- I. LEOLA M. WINGATE, b. March 7, 1878; d. Jan. 28, 1892.
- II. BERTHA THOMAS WINGATE, b. July 1880; single. School teacher at East St. Louis, Ill.
- III. DELLA E. WINGATE, b. Sept. 8, 1883; now a stenographer at East St. Louis, Ill.
- IV. SARAH N. WINGATE, b. Sept. 8, 1883; d. Nov. 4, 1883.
- V. GEORGIE JUNE WINGATE, b. June 7, 1889; d. July 3, 1896.
- VI. CLEOPATRA HAZEL WINGATE, b. Jan. 14, 1891; d. Aug. 12, 1895.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELBA PATTERSON.

1. Jennie Mullikin⁷ (1), only daughter of John⁶ (2), b. March 10, 1839; m. SMITH W. HOUGHTON, and d. May 3, 1903, in Winchester, Tenn., issueless.
2. Samuel Mullikin⁷ (1), only son of John⁶ (2), b. Aug. 29, 1843; was killed in battle during the Civil war, aged about 18 years: unm. Was in Col. Hawkins' Regt.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND SARAH MUSSELLMAN.

1. Uriah Mullikin⁷ (1), eldest son of Thomas⁶ (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Feb. 5, 1836; m. in Oct. 1864, MARTHA HENSLEY, daughter of a leading farmer and business man in Harden Co., Ky. He has studied law but is not in practice. His residence is at Franklin, Ind. Mr. Mullikin has manifested considerable interest in this book and furnished much information relating to his branch of the family. His children's names as follows:

- I. NATHAN H. MULLIKIN³, b. Sept. 1861; d. at the age of six months.
- II. SALLIE MULLIKIN³, b. in Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 9, 1865; m. Dec. 27, 1885, AMBROSE PORTER PRITCHARD, b. near Nineveh, Ind., March 3, 1863; son of David A. and Sarah Ann (Watkins) Pritchard, and grandson of Ameline (Buchanan) Watkins. She was a child of bright intellect and scholarly attainments. Has lived in Nebraska, and Colorado; present residence, Neosho, Mo. Children:
- (1). HERBERT AUDLEY PRITCHARD, b. June 7, 1887, near Gering, Neb., and removed thence with his parents in 1891, to Loveland, Col., and in 1893 to Longmont, Col. Baptized March 2, 1902.
- (2). IONA LENORE PRITCHARD, b. Dec. 5, 1889, near Gering, Neb. Moved to Neosho, Mo., Dec. 9, 1904. A Christian.
- (3). GRACE LEAH PRITCHARD, b. Feb. 24, 1891, near Gering, Neb. A Christian.
- (4). MARTHA ANN PRITCHARD, b. Nov. 27, 1892, at Loveland, Col.
- (5). MARION RALPH PRITCHARD, b. Oct. 3, 1894, near Longmont, Col. d. May 28, 1895.
- (6). RUTH ALBERTY PRITCHARD, b. Feb. 4, 1896, at Longmont, Col.
- (7). ESTHER LORENA PRITCHARD, b. Feb. 22, 1899, at Longmont, Col.
- (8). NORBERT LAWRENCE PRITCHARD, b. Jan. 14, 1902, at Longmont, Colorado.
- (9). IRENE ADELLA PRITCHARD, b. June 29, 1903, at Longmont, Col.
- III. MARY MULLIKIN³, b. in Bloomington, Ind., May 12, 1867; m. March 24, 1889, IRA HUBBARD, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., July 11, 1865.

Residence five miles from Gering, Bluff Co., Neb. His business, farming and ranching. Two sons:

- (1). EMMETT LESLIE HUBBARD, b. Nov. 7, 1892.
 - (2). HENRY HUBBARD, b. Nov. 6, 1898.
- IV. THOMAS MULLIKIN⁸, b. in Bloomington, Ind., June 7, 1869. At the age of twenty he went to Blandinsville, Ill., and two years later was m. and moved to Plymouth, Ill., and later to Ferris, Ill., where he engaged in the grain business. He d. at Burlington, Ia., Sept. 14, 1902, and was buried at Carthage, Ill.
 - V. ESTELLA MULLIKIN⁸, b. in Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 14, 1874; m. in 1895, JOSEPH THOMAS ALLISON, son of James A. and Mary (Ewins) Allison, b. Sept. 3, 1869. She graduated from the High school at Blandinsville, Ill., while the family resided there, in 1893. She attended college at Eureka, Ill., in 1895, where Mr. Allison was a teacher of shorthand and typewriting, and was the official reporter of the Circuit court for Woodford's Co., Ill. In 1897, he was appointed stenographer in the navy dept. at Washington, and on Feb. 5, 1902, was appointed to a first class clerkship in the pension dept., which position he now holds. . Resides at Washington, D.C.
 - VI. GRACE MULLIKIN⁸, b. Nov. 12, 1879, at Williamsburg, Ind. She graduated from Franklin College in 1900, and from the Indiana State Normal school at Terre Haute, Ind., in 1902. She is now a teacher in the city schools at Greensburg, Ind.
 - VII. CLARENCE W. MULLIKIN⁸, b. March 4, 1882, at Nineveh, Ind. About the age of seven years he went to Illinois with his parents and afterward returned with them to Franklin, Ind., in the summer of 1895. He graduated from Franklin High school in 1899; attended Franklin college three years and received an A.B. degree from that institution in 1903. After graduating from college, taught school two years; the first year in Marion Co., Ind., the second year was principal of the High school at Burnett's Creek, Ind. During the school year 1905-1906, was a student in the medical department of Purdue University.
2. Eliza Jane Mullikin⁷ (1), eldest daughter of Thomas⁶ (1), b. in Williamsburg, Johnson Co., Ind., May 29, 1838; was m. at Bloomington, Ind., June 5, 1856, to ALEXANDER WRIGHT CAMPBELL, son of Hugh and Nancy Campbell of Scotch descent, who was b. Nov. 17, 1834, in Bourbon Co., Ky. He is a banker and merchant: residence, Lacona, Ia. She lived in Williamsburg until the spring of 1855, when she removed to Monroe Co. In 1863, she went to Franklin where she remained until the autumn of 1879, when, with her family, she removed to Iowa. Children as follows:
 - I. CHARLES CAMPBELL, b. at Bloomington, Ind., Dec. 11, 1858; m. Dec. 8, 1881, IDA MAY BULMER; d. at Burlington, Ia., Aug. 4, 1894.
 - II. THOMAS CAMPBELL, b. at Bloomington, Ind., Sept. 15, 1862; d. at Burlington, Ia., Aug. 22, 1884.
 - III. MARY CAMPBELL, b. at Williamsburg, Ind., Dec. 31, 1865; m. Dec. 16, 1884, EUGENE SIMPSON BAKER and has issue: *Glen, Mariel, Hazel and Francis*.
 - IV. MARTHA CAMPBELL, b. in Williamsburg, Ind., Oct. 3, 1868; d. there June 26, 1870.

- v. BERTHA CAMPBELL, b. in Williamsburg, Ind., Jan. 8, 1871; m. July 6, 1893, FREDERICK WARREN KIRKHEAD, and has issue *Harold*, b. June 30, 1899.
3. William Thomas Mullikin^r (6), second son of Thomas^o (1), b. in Williamsburg, Johnson Co., Ind., Nov. 13, 1841; m. ABIGAIL RALSTON and had issue. In the spring of 1885, he removed with his parents to Monroe Co., where he attended school. At the breaking out of the Civil war he enlisted in the 22d Indiana regiment and went to the front, but after about eight month's service he was discharged for chronic rheumatism and returned home. In 1863, he returned to Johnson Co., Ind., where he was m. and remained until Sept., 1882, when he went to Columbus, Ks. He afterwards moved to Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo., where he now resides. He is a man of superior intelligence. Several children, but refused to send records.
4. Tabitha Ann Mullikin^r (1), second daughter of Thomas^o (1), b. June 16, 1844, in Johnson Co., Ind.; was m. Apr. 16, 1868, to MARTIN V. KINDLE and resides at Franklin, Ind. Her husband was b. in Georgetown, O., July 7, 1840. They had seven children, six of them deceased. Names as follows:
- I. EDWARD M. KINDLE, b. March 10, 1869; m. Dec. 31, 1901, MARGARET FERRIS of Grand Rapids, Mich.
 - II. THOMAS M. KINDLE, b. Jan. 4, 1872; d. Jan. 23, 1872.
 - III. VIRGIE W. KINDLE, b. Feb. 13, 1873; d. March 7, 1873.
 - IV. HARRY M. KINDLE, b. Oct. 17, 1874; d. July 11, 1876.
 - V. ETTIE M. KINDLE, b. May 7, 1877; d. Aug. 7, 1879.
 - VI. FREDDIE L. KINDLE, b. June 19, 1880; d. June 27, 1880.
 - VII. NETTIE M. KINDLE, b. Nov. 28, 1881; d. March 10, 1882.
5. Sarah Ann Mullikin^r (4), third daughter of Thomas^o (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., June 16, 1884, (twin sister of Tabitha) and d. when young.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND MARTHA J. ALEXANDER.

6. James A. Mullikin^r (8), third son of Thomas^o (1), b. in Williamsburg, Johnson Co., Ind., Aug. 7, 1849, and d. Feb. 9, 1851.
7. Martha Elizabeth Mullikin^r (2), fourth daughter of Thomas^o (1), b. in Williamsburg, Johnson Co., Ind., Apr. 20, 1851; was m. Jan. 11, 1871, to ANDREW STEWART OLIPHANT of Bloomington, Ind.: b. near Union, Pike Co., Ind., July 29, 1848, and d. of pneumonia, March 9, 1899, at Columbus, Kan., and was buried in the public cemetery. He was practising law at Columbus, but after one year removed to Bloomington, and went into business with his wife's father. He returned to Columbus, Kan., in June, 1882. Children named as follows:
- I. EDWARD OLIPHANT, b. Feb. 13, 1872; d. Dec. 1872.
 - II. ELLA OLIE OLIPHANT, b. Jan. 8, 1874.
 - III. OCTAVIA OLIPHANT, b. Dec. 1, 1876.
 - IV. ROY OLIPHANT, b. Aug. 28, 1878; d. Oct. 28, 1878.
 - V. BESSIE OLIPHANT, b. Sept. 24, 1879.
 - VI. B. JEAN OLIPHANT, b. Aug. 13, 1881.
 - VII. LESLIE OLIPHANT, b. Apr. 15, 1885.
 - VIII. EMOLINE OLIPHANT, b. Sept. 4, 1886.

IX. ANDREW L. OLIPHANT, b. Jan. 28, 1889; d. July 4, 1897.

X. MAX S. OLIPHANT, b. Jan. 16, 1892.

8. Rachel Octavia Mullikin⁷ (3), fifth daughter of Thomas⁶ (1), b. in Bloomington, Munroe Co., Ind., March 9, 1856, and d. Oct. 27, 1861.

9. Thomas Edward Mullikin⁷ (4), fourth son of Thomas⁶ (1), b. in Bloomington, Munroe Co., Ind., Dec. 3, 1858; d. Nov. 9, 1861.

10. Olivia Mullikin⁷ (1), sixth daughter of Thomas⁶ (1), b. in Bloomington, Munroe Co., Ind., Sept. 16, 1862; was m. Dec. 26, 1883, to BENTON ALFRED, now in real estate and insurance business, in Columbus, Kan., who owned a drug store there. They have three sons named as follows:

I. RAYMOND B. ALFRED, b. Apr. 26, 1885.

II. BURTON O. ALFRED, b. July 2, 1888.

III. CECIL ALFRED, b. Dec. 10, 1895.

CHILDREN OF ARTHUR AND ELIZABETH HUNTER.

1. James Warner Mullikin⁷ (6), only son of Arthur⁶ (1), b. Dec. 17, 1841; m. Apr. 12, 1864, RUTH J. KERR, who d. May 26, 1873. He m. second, Sept. 25, 1873, SARAH ELIZABETH COX. He resides near Franklin, Ind. Four children by RUTH and five by SARAH, named as follows:

I. WILLIAM ARTHUR MULLIKIN⁷, b. Feb. 2, 1865.

II. MARY ELIZABETH MULLIKIN⁷, b. Feb. 3, 1867.

III. RUTH E. MULLIKIN⁷, b. Nov. 17, 1870.

IV. CHARLES KERR MULLIKIN⁷, b. May 21, 1873; d. Aug. 21, 1873.

V. LAURA VIOLA MULLIKIN⁷, b. June 3, 1875.

VI. DAISY ALICE MULLIKIN⁷, b. Apr. 1, 1877.

VII. SAMUEL FRANKLIN MULLIKIN⁷, b. Jan. 25, 1879.

VIII. EARL KERR MULLIKIN⁷, b. Feb. 7, 1882.

IX. NANNIE MULLIKIN⁷, b. Apr. 16, 1884; d. Aug. 18, 1884.

2. Sarah Elizabeth Mullikin⁷ (5), only daughter of Arthur⁶ (1), b. Oct. 14, 1848, was brought up in the family of her uncle Thomas Mullikin, after the death of her parents. In 1869 she went to Cowan, Tenn., to visit the widow of her uncle John Mullikin, and was m. Oct. 12, 1872, to JOSEPH MILLER. She inherited the plantation on which her uncle and aunt d. and now resides thereon—between Cowan and Winchester, in Franklin Co., Tenn. Children as follows:

I. BETTIE S. MILLER, b. Aug. 20, 1873; m. May 31, 1888, to ALBERT S. JOHNSON, and lives in Sewanee, Tenn.

II. WARNER MILLER, b. Sept. 14, 1875.

III. JOHN M. MILLER, b. March 23, 1878.

IV. MARY E. MILLER, b. Dec. 22, 1880.

V. JENNIE H. MILLER, b. July 9, 1883.

VI. EDWIN S. MILLER, b. July 15, 1885.

VII. JOSEPH P. MILLER, b. July 5, 1888.

CHILDREN OF WARREN AND ELIZABETH PATTERSON.

1. John Houston Mullikin⁷ (6), eldest son of Warren⁶ (1), b. in Tennessee, March 10, 1847; m. May 30, 1867, BETTIE CHRISSMAN, daughter of Dave and Lydia, who d. Nov. 22, 1874, being the mother of three children. He m.

second, DOUNIE DRYDEN, daughter of Alexander and Lydia, who was b. Oct. 4, 1861; she was the mother of ten children. He resided in Tullahoma, Tenn., Jan. 7, 1907. Children named as follows:

- I. LILLIE MULLIKIN³, b. Dec. 14, 1868; m. Feb. 18, 1885, DR. GARRETT WHITE, Feb. 18, 1884. Residence, Chapel Hill, Tenn., between Cowan and Winchester Co., Tenn.
- II. WARREN MULLIKIN³, b. July 7, 1871; d. July 13, 1871.
- III. JAMES P. MULLIKIN³, b. Oct. 9, 1872; d. Nov. 18, 1893.
- IV. THOMAS A. MULLIKIN³, b. Dec. 29, 1881; m. Apr. 25, 1905, MAYNIE YOST. Residence, Flintville, Lincoln Co., Tenn. Seven children: *Warren, Paul, Charlie, Mary Sue, Annie Brown, John, Elizabeth.*
- V. FREDERICK MULLIKIN³, b. Dec. 8, 1883.
- VI. CHARLES H. MULLIKIN³, b. Nov. 30, 1885; d. May 1, 1886.
- VII. EARLE MULLIKIN³, b. Feb. 25, 1887.
- VIII. RUFUS O. MULLIKIN³, b. Feb. 4, 1889.
- IX. SAMUEL H. MULLIKIN³, b. June 9, 1891.
- X. SUSAN J. MULLIKIN³, b. Oct. 1, 1893.
- XI. ALICE MULLIKIN³, b. July 4, 1896.
- XII. BONNER M. MULLIKIN³, b. Aug. 29, 1898.
- XIII. JENNIE H. MULLIKIN³, b. Feb. 23, 1901.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE C. AND NANCY JONES.

I. Joseph Miles Mullikin⁷ (2), eldest son of George⁶ (2), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Feb. 7, 1863; was m. Feb. 24, 1887, to ISABELLA ANNA LAWMAN, dau. of Allison and Sarah, b. May 3, 1866, at Indiana, Penn., and went with her parents to Illinois in 1867. They reside on a farm in Bondville, Ill., and have two children:

- I. MAUDE EDITH MULLIKIN³, b. Feb. 12, 1889.
- II. GEORGE ALLISON MULLIKIN³, b. Oct. 24, 1893.

2. Hon. James Charles Mullikin⁷ (7), second son of George⁶ (2), b. in Bondville, Ill., Apr. 4, 1867; m. March 3, 1890, ELIZABETH ELMA LAWMAN, dau. of Allison and Sarah Lawman, b. May 7, 1868. Residence, Champaign City, Ill. He is looked upon as one of the most useful and respected citizens, and the high position he occupies in the esteem of his compatriots is evinced by the honors they have conferred upon him. He served as alderman two years and was elected mayor on the Citizen's ticket in 1901. As Mr. Mullikin is a staunch Democrat and the city strongly Republican, his election speaks well of his local popularity. His career as mayor has been highly creditable to himself and satisfactory to the people. He has been loyal to the interests of the city, has kept abreast of affairs in the community, and fostered every enterprise designed for the public welfare.

Prior to his settlement in Champaign he followed farming and managed a store in Bondville, Ill. for several years. Since his residence in the city he has engaged in the real estate business as a member of the firm of Mullikin & Martin. They handle farm property, make a specialty of emigration business and deal in extensive lands in Mississippi and Oklahoma. Mr. Mullikin is owner of considerable real estate and residence property in Champaign, and city property in Indianapolis and Alexandria, Ind. He is a self-made man and may be justly proud of the record he has secured. He



HQN. CHARLES J. MULLIKIN

is president of the board of local improvement and a member of the Independent Order of Foresters and of the Elks.

3. Mary Luella Mullikin⁷ (3), only daughter of George⁶ (2), b. in Bondville, Ill., April 11, 1870; was m. Aug. 23, 1897, to TODD H. WALKER at Seymore, Ill., son of Robert and Jane Walker of Indiana, Pa. Mr. Walker is a painter and decorator. They have three children named as follows:

- I. GEORGE FINDLEY WALKER, b. Jan. 16, 1899.
- II. JAMES CHARLES WALKER, b. May 30, 1900.
- III. EDITH TAY WALKER, b. Oct. 14, 1902.

4. Austin Mullikin⁷ (1), third son of George⁶ (2), b. in Bondville, Ill., Sept. 19, 1872; m. Oct. 28, 1896 at Seymore, Ill., CORA A. MARQUIS of De Graff, O. b. Feb. 19, 1876. They live on a farm in Bondville, Ill., and have three children, their names as follows:

- I. BESSIE ELLEN MULLIKIN⁸, b. at Rising, Ill., Sept. 12, 1897.
- II. MARY RUTH MULLIKIN⁸, b. at Rising, Ill., Nov. 28, 1898.
- III. RUSSELL K. MULLIKIN⁸, b. at Rising, Ill., Oct. 2, 1900.

5. William Mullikin⁷ (7), fourth son of George⁶ (2), b. in Bondville, Ill., Nov. 22, 1876; d. Sept. 3, 1877.

CHILDREN OF JAMES W. AND CATHERINE H. MILLER.

1. Edgar Miller Mullikin⁷ (1), eldest son of James⁶ (7), b. in Jefferson Co., Ky., Nov. 2, 1859; m. May 1, 1889, ANNETTE WATSON, b. Aug. 9, 18—. He has lived in Humboldt the most of his time since m., and carries on the hardware, furniture and undertaking business. They have three children named as follows:

- I. PAUL MAURICE MULLIKIN⁸, b. Nov. 9, 1893.
- II. HORACE WATSON MULLIKIN⁸, b. May 2, 1895.
- III. OSCAR DALE MULLIKIN⁸, b. June 26, 1897.

2. Lola Eureka Mullikin⁷ (1), eldest daughter of James⁶ (7), b. in Champaign Co., Ill., Sept. 18, 1863; was m. Jan. 1, 1882, to WILLIAM HENRY BUSH, b. in Douglas Co., Ill., Apr. 1, 1859, and is now an undertaker, resident in Hindsboro, Ill. They had seven children, two deceased, named as follows:

- I. BELLA MARY BUSH, b. Sept. 3, 1882; m. March 11, 1901, IVAN STONE and lives in Manito, Ill., where he works as a printer. One child.
 - II. CLARENCE EMMETT BUSH, b. Dec. 7, 1883.
 - III. STELLA FERN BUSH, b. Sept. 12, 1887.
 - IV. WALDO HARLAND BUSH, b. Aug. 17, 1890.
 - V. VIEVA MAY BUSH, b. Feb. 26, 1893.
- } in Douglas Co., Ill.

3. Ira Miller Mullikin⁷ (1), second son of James⁶ (7), b. in Champaign Co., Ill., Dec. 17, 1865; m. Sept. 14, 1893, IDA ALLISON, b. Feb. 28, 1870. He is junior partner in the firm of "Barr & Mullikin," dealer in hardware, furniture, and undertaking, in Newman, Ill. They have two children named as follows:

- I. FRANCIS MARIA MULLIKIN⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1896.
- II. THELMA LORENA MULLIKIN⁸, b. Dec. 22, 1900; d. Dec. 11, 1901.

4. Morena Bithany Mullikin^r (1), second daughter of James⁶ (7), b. in Champaign Co., Ill., Oct. 1, 1868; was m. Aug. 10, 1892, to WALLS CUPPY, and settled in Kemp, Ill., where he owns and cultivates a farm. He was b. in Douglas Co., Ill., Feb., 1868. No issue.

5. Gertrude Bell Mullikin^r (1), third daughter of James⁶ (7), b. in Douglas Co., Ill., June 21, 1871; was m. July 31, 1894, to FRANK L. DUNCAN, and lives in Arcola, Ill., where he is serving in the office of constable. He was b. Sept. 13, 1869. Is an electrician by profession. They have three children named as follows:

- I. INA GLADIS DUNCAN, b. Sept. 26, 1897.
- II. WALTER GLEN DUNCAN, b. July 20, 1899.
- III. CARROLL OTTINEL DUNCAN, b. Sept. 9, 1902.

6. Myrta May Mullikin^r (1), fourth daughter of James⁶ (7), b. in Douglas Co., Ill., May 10, 1876; now a teacher in the public schools in Arcola, Ill.

7. Robie Ruth Mullikin^r (1), fifth daughter of James⁶ (7), b. in Douglas Co., Ill., Aug. 28, 1878; was m. Oct. 1898, to CHARLES TINGELD, b. Dec. 4, 1870, who is a shoe dealer in Arcola, Ill. No issue.

8. Aura Pearle Mullikin^r (1), sixth daughter of James⁶ (7), b. in Douglas Co., Ill., Aug. 18, 1884.

CHILDREN OF HURON P. AND HULDAH A. MULLENDORE.

1. Sarah Jane Mullikin^r (6), eldest daughter of Huron⁶ (1), b. near Franklin, Ind., Dec. 4, 1870; m. Dec. 4, 1890, WILLIAM C. POE, farmer, b. May 28, 1860, who resides near Franklin. She d. Sept. 10, 1896. They had three children named as follows:

- I. AURA I. POE, b. Sept. 10, 1891.
- II. RUSSELL W. POE, b. May 4, 1893.
- III. HARRIET POE, b. Dec. 25, 1895.

2. Harriett B. Mullikin^r (1), second daughter of Huron⁶ (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Dec. 19, 1872; d. in Jan. 1873.

3. Loring E. Mullikin^r (2), eldest son of Huron⁶ (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Dec. 31, 1873; was m. Jan. 20, 1903, to RUTH A. JACOBS, son of P. C. and Laura Jacobs, and is a farmer near Franklin, Ind.

4. Rev. Lewis M. Mullikin^r (1), second son of Huron⁶ (1), b. Apr. 28, 1876, in Johnson Co., Ind.; m. Jan. 20, 1903, PLUMA B. FARRIER, and is pastor of the Church of Christ in Hindsboro, Ill.

5. John F. Mullikin^r (7), third son of Huron⁶ (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Nov. 1, 1878; m. Sept. 4, 1898, MARY C. WATTERS, daughter of John and Hannah Watters, b. Oct. 24, 1878. He is a farmer. Two children named as follows:

- I. NOLA E. MULLIKIN^s, b. July 5, 1899.
- II. CARL L. MULLIKIN^s, b. July 5, 1902.

6. Florence A. Mullikin^r (1), third daughter of Huron⁶ (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Jan. 28, 1881; was m. Jan. 1, 1903, to JOHN S. DURHAM, son of Gabriel M. and Ann Durham, b. Nov. 28, 1870. He is a farmer.

7. Ethel O. Mullikin⁷ (1), fourth daughter of Huron⁶ (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Apr. 5, 1883; was m. Dec. 27, 1906, by her brother, Rev. Lewis M. Mullikin, to JAMES ALVAN RIGGS, at the home of her parents, near Franklin, Indiana.
8. Elsie I. Mullikin⁷ (1), fifth daughter of Huron⁶ (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., May 25, 1885.
9. Oliver M. Mullikin⁷ (1), fourth son of Huron⁶ (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Aug. 13, 1887; d. Sept. 26, 1888.
10. Lovinia Mullikin⁷ (1), sixth daughter of Huron⁶ (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., June 13, 1890.
11. Charles C. Mullikin⁷ (2), fifth son of Huron⁶ (1), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Feb. 27, 1893.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM V. AND MARTHA M. SNOW.

1. Adda Belle Mullikin⁷ (1), eldest daughter of William⁶ (4), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Feb. 27, 1863; was m. Aug. 7, 1886, to CHARLES EDWARD McDONALD, son of James and Mary, and resides in Naron, Kan.
2. Philander Payne Mullikin⁷ (1), eldest son of William⁶ (4), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Sept. 20, 1867; m. June 27, 1887, ELLA MAY FLYNN, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth, and has issue:
 - I. ZOA ORISSA MULLIKIN⁸, b. June 27, 1888.
 - II. HELEN VICTORIA MULLIKIN⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1896.
3. Rachel Ellen Mullikin⁷ (4), second daughter of William⁶ (4), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Sept. 5, 1871.
4. Jessie Mullikin⁷ (1) third daughter of William⁶ (4), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Sept. 16, 1877.
5. Edward Mullikin⁷ (1), second son of William⁶ (4), b. in Johnson Co., Ind., Nov. 16, 1879.

Mullikins in Fleming County, Kentucky.

MARYLAND FAMILY.

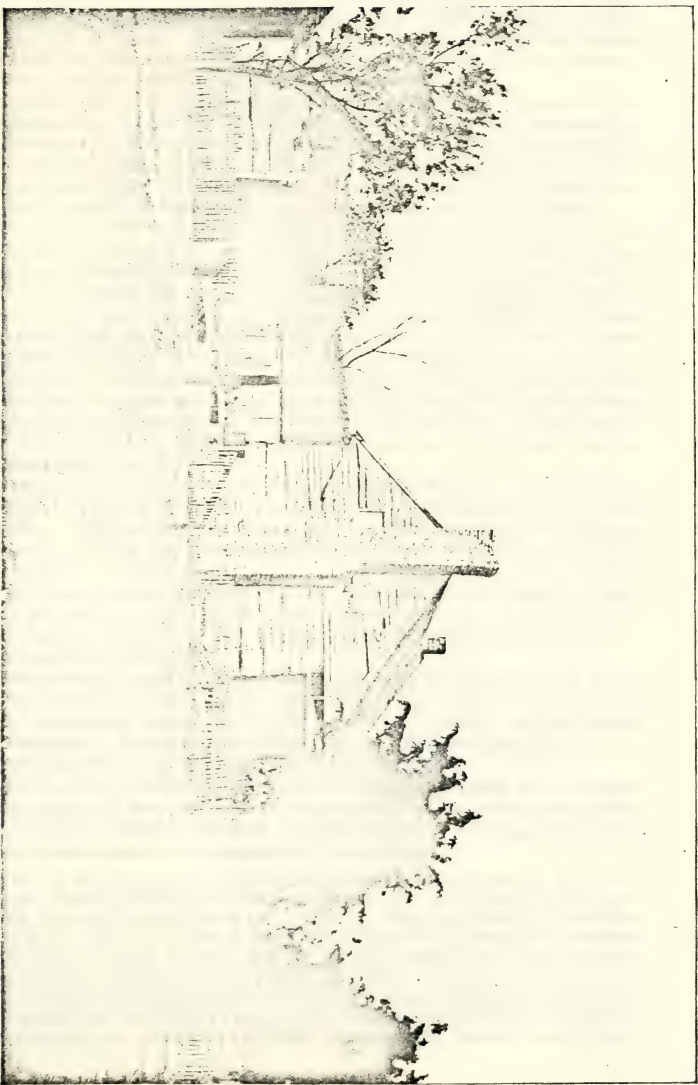
Capt. James Mullikin¹ (1), eldest son of Capt. Thomas and Elizabeth Ellen (Williams) Mullikin, was b. on the old plantation at the "Forks of the Patuxent," Anne Arundel Co., Md., about 1765-7. He m. for his first wife a Miss PETTIE, and as he was joint-heir with his brother Benjamin to the homestead, we supposed that he lived there, but others believe that he had an estate some twenty miles from Baltimore. In the year 1811, he sold his share of "Simpson's Choice" and "Merriton's Fancy," comprised in the old plantation, and with his family, household goods in enclosed wagons, slaves, and stock removed to Kentucky. It was the springtime. In passing from Maryland to Kentucky it was necessary to cross a section of Ohio, a free state, and the citizens along the route followed by the Mullikins, threatened vengeance upon them unless they hurried across the river. The poor negroes were terribly frightened, fearing the "Abolitioners" would take them away, and crowded close to the wagons. Families of Duvall and Terrence went with the Mullikins. They crossed the Ohio river from Virginia to Ohio, going down the north bank to Aberdeen, where they waited for favorable weather; then crossed on a ferry boat to Kentucky. They then followed the old buffalo trail road southward about 25 miles to Mount Tabor, where they settled. Here several hundred acres of land were acquired, a large log house flanked with enormous stone chimneys, built, and a home established.

The county records show that Capt. James Mullikin sold his Mount Tabor farm, where "Mullikin's Inn" stood, and conveyed it by deed to Daniel Runnion on May 5, 1821. This estate comprised 122 acres after he had sold a small parcel to the "Union church," now "Mt. Tabor church." He lived for a short time, before going to Indiana, in a hollow near one fork of Buchanan's creek; and Robert E. Hildreth remembers having attended a religious service in the house (now torn down) when a boy. The records show that some of the deeds of Captain Mullikin were recorded in Nicholas Co., Ky. Tradition says he lost all of his property in Kentucky by "going security" for others; and his slaves were probably taken from him by process of law.

The farm of Capt. James Mullikin in Fleming Co., Ky., was about 300 yards from the old Mt. Tabor church, and on the old state road leading from Blue Lick Springs and points beyond, through the Kentucky and Virginia mountains, to the eastern markets to which the farmers drove their fattened stock to be sold; and there he kept the well and widely known "Mullikin's Inn," where the drovers passed the nights and fed their cattle. The old house is still standing in very good repair, and occupied by James Ogdon.

One fork of Buchanan's Creek, called the "Mount Tabor Branch," flowed up on the south side of the Mullikin farm, while Elk creek on the north, headed up near the house.

When the Mullikin family settled on their land near Mt. Tabor church, there was only an old log structure and a burying ground there: but about



OLD MULLIKIN INN, FLEMING CO., KY.

1823, the citizens of that locality replaced the original building with a brick chapel, and Richard and Basil Mullikin helped to make the bricks and did other work on the house. It is said that the wife of Capt. Mullikin, being an old-fashioned Methodist, used to make the walls of the old log meeting house ring with her public exhortations and invocations.

Among the slaves carried from the old plantation on the Patuxent to the new plantation in Kentucky, was a full-blooded Guinea negro purchased of the slave-traders. MARY, the slave girl given his daughter, Henrietta Hildreth, by Capt. James Mullikin, was the child of his Guinea negro. Her children's names were: Richard, Henry, Caroline, America and Susan Jane. *Henry* and *Caroline* are still living, aged respectively 60 and 58 years.

Three solid silver spoons, on the handles of which are engraved the letters "J. A. M," are now owned by Robert E. Hildreth of Elizaville, Ky., and are highly prized as heirlooms that were handed down in the Mullikin family. It is related that Capt. Mullikin, when living in Maryland, was accustomed to go from his home to Baltimore Bay to procure fish and oysters for his family, and that a considerable stock of the bivalves were planted in the home cellar, and by feeding, were kept for some time.

Capt. James Mullikin did not return to his early home in Maryland but once: in 1814, he appeared with a drove of horses and mules which were sold to the planters round about; then went back to the "Corncracker State" and was not afterwards heard from by his kindred, save by a rumor that he had removed to Ohio.

He had married a second wife in Maryland named ANN DUVAL,* of an old aristocratic family frequently connected with the Mullikins by the bolts of wedlock. By this union there were not less than nine children of whom more presently. She was a woman of fine intelligence and not unconscious of the social standing of her ancestors whose prestige she wished to maintain. She was a devout Methodist of the old stamp who exhorted in meetings and prayed in public and at home. Her children were trained to be God-fearing and honest, and she left upon them the ineffaceable impress of her own excellent character.

Tradition says that Capt. Mullikin was, in early life, a chivalrous, dashing fellow, fond of athletic sports and hunting, and rode to hounds with a reckless contempt of danger that challenged the courage of the best horsemen in the chase. Brave, ambitious and aspiring, he coveted military honors and was commissioned a captain while yet a young man.

In the year 1834, with his wife and four younger children, he joined the army of emigrants and removed to Crawfordville, Montgomery Co., Ind., but subsequently crossed the state line and settled in Illinois, where they are said to have passed the remainder of their days.

*There is a discrepancy of opinion respecting the maiden name of Capt. James Mullikin's wife. Henry C. Mullikin of Woodwardville, Md., who lives on the Patuxent plantation, said her name was ANN HOWARD. Jessie H. Mullikin of Ewing, Ky., says her name was SUSAN HOWARD. James S. Mullikin of Willmore, Ky., believed her name was ELIZA DUVAL. Robert E. Hildreth of Elizaville, Ky., supposed her name was ANN DUVAL, and finds that she signed her husband's deeds as ANN MULLICAN. Mr. Hildreth says a family named Duvall moved from Maryland to Kentucky with the Mullikin's and settled near them; and the children of "Capt. Jim," called them "uncle" and "aunt;" but Mrs. Duvall may have been a Howard and a sister of Mrs. Mullikin. The Duvall children, cousins of the Mullikins, were named *Marcus, Joseph, Edward, Thomas, Allie*.

Children by Ann Duvall, *Adaline, Henrietta, William, John, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Julia Ann, Richard and Basil*; the last three b. in Kentucky. See 2d generation.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ANN DUVAL.

1. William Mullikin² (1), eldest son of James¹ (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., Nov. 7, 1789; m. March 28, 1816, in Shelby Co., Ky., DORCAS KINKADE,* and d. in Montgomery Co., Ind., Apr. 3, 1855. He was grown to maturity when, in the spring of 1811, his father and family removed from Maryland to Kentucky. He seems to have settled some distance from his parents, in Shelby Co., Ky. The army rolls at Franklin, Ky., and the U.S. pension records and documents on file at the Auditor's department, Washington, D.C., disclose the fact that this William Mullikin enlisted Nov. 10, 1814, as a private in Capt. James Ford's Co. of the 13th Ky. Reg. of militia for one year, and was discharged May 10, 1815. He was wounded in the left thigh at the battle of New Orleans. He moved to Brown's Valley, Montgomery Co., Ind., Sept. 12, 1831, where he cleared his farm and where he resided the remainder of his days. His homestead was near the "Old Freedom" Baptist church of which he was an honored deacon, and his wife an active member. Both were buried in the "Old Hickory graveyard," some two miles north of their home.

Mr. W. W. Stewart, whose father and uncle served in the war of 1812 with William Mullikin, informs me that he had a good farm in Brown's township; that his house, of part logs and part framed, was considered to be a comfortable pioneer home; that he was of medium size; that he always lived well; that his wife was small, very enterprising, an excellent cook, and a tailoress by trade who, like her namesake, Dorcas of the bible, "made coats and garments." Mr. Mullikin was a plain, old-fashioned man, peaceable and honest. His house was on the road leading from Crawfordsville to Deer Mill, ten miles southwest from the former place.

On March 23, 1849, he applied for a pension and was allowed \$8.00 a per month. His last payment was made through the Indianapolis agency, March 4, 1855. As no widow applied for pension his wife evidently predeceased him. Children, of whom more with 3d generation, named *William, Preston Carroll, James Galey, Addison, John Kinkade, Hugh, Mary, and America*. Two d. in infancy.

2. Adaline Mullikin² (1), eldest daughter of James¹ (1), b. at the "Forks of the Patuxent" in Anne Arundel Co., Ind., about 1790; went to Fleming Co., Ky., with her parents in 1811; was m. to PETER MOSS, and removed, some say, to Missouri. She has been lost sight of by her relatives in Kentucky. Supposed to have had children.

* The wife of this William Mullikin was a near relative of the celebrated Christian minister, Rev. William Kinkade, so well known throughout the south and west in early pioneer days. He traveled extensively for many years, and was the author of a valuable book, titled "Kinkade's Bible Doctrine." Tradition says he was many times a welcome guest in William Mullikin's home in Kentucky. The Kinkades moved from the backwoods of Pennsylvania to Kentucky, in 1786. Elder Jacob Kinkade a Missionary Baptist preacher from Kentucky, and a brother of Dorcas, was a neighbor to William Mullikin in Brown's township.

3. Henrietta Mullikin² (1), second daughter of James¹ (1), b. at the "Forks of the Patuxent," Anne Arundel Co., Md., May 28, 1787; m. JOHN HILDRETH (who was b. near Blue Lick Springs, Ky., Sept. 6, 1785) about 1816, and d. where he was b. Feb. 12, 1860. She d. Aug. 1883.* He was not a church member. His wife was a member of the Disciples church. Henrietta was a woman of low stature, plump, with fair complexion, blue eyes and brown hair. Children named as follows:

- I. JAMES MULLIKIN HILDRETH, b. Aug. 28, 1818; m. in the spring of 1863, MRS. MARY PRATHER, *nee* Hildreth, who was a daughter of a John Hildreth, a half great-uncle of her second husband. He d. Nov. 13, 1863.
 - II. REBECCA HILDRETH, b. Feb. 14, 1820; m. CLAIREBORN HUGHES, son of Isaac and Sarah Hughes; d. in the winter of 1843. He was lost in the Mexican war; was never heard from after going away.
 - III. MATILDA HILDRETH, b. May 14, 1823; m. EDWARD R. HUGHES, brother of Clairborn and son of Isaac and Sarah Hughes, and d. Nov. 25, 1887.
 - IV. ROBERT EDWARD HILDRETH, b. Nov. 18, 1833; m. May 11, 1865, CASSANDER ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, daughter of Henry Greene and Phoebe Jane Campbell of Helena, Ky., and resides at Elizaville, Ky. He furnished the records. His mother lived with him after her husband's death.
 - V. THOMAS TOLBERT HILDRETH, b. March 28, 1836; m. ANN McCARTY, daughter of John McCarty, and d. Dec. 27, 1903.
4. Elizabeth Mullikin² (1), second daughter of James¹ (1), b. at the "Forks of the Patuxent," in Anne Arundel Co., Md., went to Fleming Co., Ky. with her parents in 1811, where she m. JOHN HUFFMAN and removed to Martinsville, Ind. She had two children, *Annie Robert*, and *John*. Her husband d. and she m. again, but we have no other information.
5. Julia Ann Mullikin² (1), youngest daughter of James¹ (1), b. at the "Forks of the Patuxent," Anne Arundel Co., Md., was carried to Mason Co.,[†] Ky. in 1811, by her parents. In 1834 she removed to Indiana in company with others of the family, where she m. JOHN CARTER, an architect, and lived at Crawfordsville, Ind. She did not have issue. She made one visit to her relatives in Kentucky in company of her nephew.
6. Benjamin Franklin Mullikin² (1), third son of James¹ (1), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., in 1811, was only two months old when carried by his parents to Kentucky. He m. SARAH STANDIFORD, b. 1815, daughter of James and Cassander (Standiford) Standiford, who was the daughter of a Methodist preacher, of a family that removed from near Baltimore, Md. to Nicholas

* About the year 1850, Mrs. Henrietta (Mullikin) Hildreth of Kentucky, visited her sisters, Elizabeth and Julia Ann, at Crawfordsville, Ind., and with them went with horse and wagon to see her aged parents in Illinois, but their place of residence has been forgotten. When Capt. Mullikin and his wife died, Julia Ann (Mullikin) Carter advised her relatives in Kentucky by letter.

NOTE.—The old Hildreth house where John and Henrietta (Mullikin) Hildreth were so long domiciled, and where their children were born, is still standing in Nicholas Co., Ky., three miles from Blue Lick Springs.

† Tradition makes Capt. James Mullikin first settle in Mason Co., Ky., and afterwards remove to Fleming Co., Ky.

Co., Ky., and settled near the famous battle ground on Licking river, where the Whites were defeated by the Indians. Here the Mullikins resided the remainder of their days as farmers. He was a land and stock dealer, an officer, auctioneer, and merchant. He was a slaveholder. In early life he was employed with his brothers, Richard and Basil, on the great bridge that spanned the Licking river. Later he engaged in land speculation, acquired an extensive plantation and purchased slaves for its cultivation. He lost heavily in consequence of signing a sheriff's bond, but saved some money and engaged in merchandising, continuing till he d. in 1894. His wife predeceased him in 1884. He was a "heavy-set man of fair complexion." The old house in Robertson Co., Ky., where he lived, is still standing. Eleven children. See 3d generation.

7. John Mullikin² (1), second son of James¹ (1), b. say 1813, near Mt. Tabor, Fleming Co., Ky. He remained a bachelor for many years and run a freight wagon between Mayesville on the Ohio river and Lexington, Ky. He finally went to Harrison Co., Ky., where he m. SUSAN WOLF, but lived for many years near the home of his brother Benjamin in Robertson Co., Ky. He returned to Harrison Co., however, late in life and continued his residence there until killed by his runaway horses. The rattling of a load of poles upon his wagon frightened the spirited animals; he lost control of them, fell under the wheels, and was found dead. John Mullikin was a man of originality and something of a wit. A very worthy young man named Fox courted one of his daughters and would have married her, but her father objected for the reason that there was "enough of wild blood in the family already, and he did not believe in crossing the *wolf* and *fox*." He was about 75 years of age. Eight children named as follows: *Lewis, James, Thomas, Samuel, Barbara, Ellen, Nancy* and *Sarah*. See 3d generation.

8. Richard Mullikin² (1), fourth son of James¹ (1), b. in Fleming Co., Ky., 1815. Spent his young days on the homestead. He and Basil, his brother, assisted in making the bricks for Mount Tabor church, besides doing considerable other work on the new building. In 1834, in company with his parents and a brother and two sisters, he removed to Crawfordville, Montgomery Co., Ind., where he lived until, with his parents, he crossed the state line and settled in Illinois.

9. Basil Mullikin² (1), fifth son of James¹ (1), b. in Fleming Co., Ky., 1816, spent his early days on his father's plantation. When the bridge was built across Licking river on the noted Maysville and Lexington turnpike, he turned a grindstone for sharpening the workmen's tools at a wage of \$100 per month, and scrupulously saved his money to invest in cheap land in Indiana and Illinois. With his parents and others of the family he removed to Crawfordville, Montgomery Co., Ind., in 1834, and thence to Illinois. Basil was a man of good judgment, prudence, and industry, and acquired a handsome estate.

NOTE.—Many letters of inquiry were forwarded to the descendants of John Mullikin, and the family genealogy requested, but they have not furnished any information; consequently, the author is not in the fault. Relatives have said that the sons of John were m. and settled near, if not on, his homestead farm at a place called Renaker, in Harrison Co., Ky., and it is supposed that numerous descendants are still living in that vicinity. Samuel Mullikin is reported to have d. from injuries received in a walking match.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND DORCAS KINKADE.

1. Mary Jane Mullikin³ (1), daughter of William² (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Jan. 11, 1817: was taken ill after they left home: d. Aug. 1, 1830, and was buried by the wayside on the road to Crawfordville, Ind. Alas! poor Mary!

2. America Mullikin³ (1), daughter of William² (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Jan. 11, 1819; m. Nov. 15, 1835, JOSEPH T. GALEY, her cousin, and lived near Brown's Valley, Ind., all of her days. She d. Dec. 30, 1894, and was interred at the Indian Creek cemetery. Six children, *Mary A., Joseph H., Dorcas E., Sarah E., John W.* and *Preston C.* Her daughter, Miss Dorcas Galey, lives with Mrs. John H. Rush, her neice, in Brown's Valley, Ind.

3. John Kinkade Mullikin³ (2), eldest son of William² (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Feb. 18, 1821: m. May 5, 1853, MARY ANN JAMES, daughter of John W. James who lived two miles northeast of Lodoga, Ind., by whom one daughter, his only heir. His wife d. Apr. 16, 1855, and he m. second, her sister, RACHEL L. JAMES, b. July 25, 1840: d. Apr. 19, 1902. Mr. Mullikin was for some time a clerk in the store of John and Joseph Milligan at Waveland, Ind. Closing his apprenticeship he engaged in merchandising at Crawfordville, Ind., with John Crawford, where he continued successfully for rising thirty years. He d. Jan. 12, 1885. He and wives were members of the First Baptist church of Crawfordville. First wife buried on her father's farm. He and second wife buried in Oak Hill cemetery, Crawfordville. His daughter,

I. MRS. FRED F. PITMAN, b. June 17, 1854: m. Dec. 24, 1878, resides at Crawfordville, Ind. Three children named as follows:

- (1). MARY CAROLINE PITMAN, b. Sept. 27, 1879: m. May 31, 1905, EARL S. OWEN, bookkeeper and stenographer, Indianapolis, Ind.
- (2). JOHN FREEMAN PITMAN, b. May 4, 1887: m. Jan. 8, 1907, ABBIE A. HASTADA. He is a machinist; residence, Juliet, Ill.
- (3). FRANK RUSSELL PITMAN, b. Nov. 26, 1894; now at home and attending school.

4. William Mullikin³ (2), son of William² (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Oct. 23, 1823; d. Oct. 14, 1835.

5. Preston Carroll Mullikin³ (1), son of William² (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Feb. 4, 1826; m. SARAH DAVIS and lived on a farm near Freedom church, and not far from his father's old home. He d. Aug. 10, 1896, and was buried in the Indian Creek graveyard. His widow is living at Newmarket, Ind., age 76. Children,

- I. EVA MULLIKIN⁴, m. TIGLMAN EASLEY, and lives in Indianapolis, Ind.
- II. WILLIAM S. MULLIKIN⁴, lives in Mace, Ind.

6. James Galey Mullikin³ (3), son of William² (1), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., Aug. 19, 1828; m. SAMANTHA VANCELEVE. They were buried together in the old Freedom churchyard. They had four children, viz:

- I. WILLIAM MULLIKIN⁴.
- II. ELIZABETH MULLIKIN⁴.

III. JAMES BROWN MULLIKIN⁴, resides in Indianapolis. Has one son, *Ray Mullikin*.

IV. ADELIA MULLIKIN⁴, m. WILLIAM OLIVER.

7. Joseph Addison Mullikin³ (1), son of William² (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., Apr. 30, 1832; m. ELIZABETH EPPERSON, and lived in Crawfordville, where, in the Odd Fellows cemetery, he was buried. Two children,

I. ANNA MULLIKIN⁴, d. in infancy.

II. WILLIAM PRESTON MULLIKIN⁴, lives in Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND SARAH STANDIFORD.

I. James Standiford Mullikin³ (2), eldest son of Benjamin² (1), b. on Licking river, near the Lower Blue Lick Springs, Nicholas Co., Ky., Sept. 30, 1835; m. ELIZABETH RANKIN, b. Dec. 19, 1842, in same Co., daughter of William and Julia Ann Rankin. He once lived near Mt. Tabor in Fleming Co., but now resides at Wilmore, Jassamine Co., Ky. Has been a farmer until health failed; now selling books. Six children as follows:

I. JOHN WESLEY MULLIKIN⁴, b. in Nicholas Co., Ky., Apr. 1, 1864; m. Dec. 26, 1893, in Fleming Co., Ky., MARY MYRTLE GRIMES, only daughter of Geo. W. and Sevilla (Clark) Grimes, b. Dec. 22, 1868. He was educated in the public schools, and Nepton Seminary, Fleming Co., Ky. Taught school in Bath Co., Ky. Went to Florida in 1887, and has lived in several counties, following various employments—boating, hotel, electric lighting, etc.—and is now cultivating an orange grove and truck garden, living at Dania, where he is also engaged in merchandising. He established the first ferry across Lake Worth, built and owned the first steam laundry at Palm Beach, Fla., owned and operated the first successful electric light plant in West Palm Beach; was first mayor of Dania, and first member of County Democratic Executive Committee from Dania precinct. Children as follows:

(1). JESSIE LEE MULLIKIN⁵, b. at West Palm Beach, Fla., March 20, 1895.

(2). SIDNEY REDD MULLIKIN⁵, b. at West Palm Beach, Fla., Oct. 6, 1897.

(3). JAMES CLYDE MULLIKIN⁵, b. at West Palm Beach, Fla., Jan. 8, 1901.

(4). JOHN WESLEY MULLIKIN⁵, b. in Nicholas Co., Ky., July 22, 1903.

II. PELAGIA MULLIKIN⁴, b. Sept. 12, 1865; m. REV. J. D. REDD, Methodist, and is now (1907) living at London, Ky. Three children: *Herman, Nora and Mary B.*

III. VOLANY GOTHANA MULLIKIN⁴, b. Nov. 11, 1869, m. first, SARAH HART; second, LILLIAN CROW. He resides in Henderson city, Ky., and owns a residence in Lexington, and property in Wilmore, Ky. Is acting as a detective in Lexington, Ky., and breeds blood hounds for hunting down criminals. No issue.

IV. SIDNEY ALBERT MULLIKIN⁴, b. Jan. 4, 1871, is now engaged in the book publishing business at Marietta, O., and is successful.

V. PEARL MULLIKIN⁴, b. May 27, 1874, graduated from a classical institution, and is employed as a teacher near Louisville, Ky.

VI. BERTHA MULLIKIN⁴, b. Sept. 12, 1875, graduated from a High school; m. E. GLASSING, who has a position under the U.S. Government, and resides in Washington, D.C.

2. Eliza Ann Mullikin³ (1), daughter of Benjamin² (1), b. Sept. 9, 1837. m. WILLIAM M. DAYTON, b. Jan. 14, 1835; d. Oct. 7, 1894. He was a Lieut. in the army in the Civil war. She d. June 26, 1899. They lived at Mt. Olivet, Ky. There are twenty-one grandchildren. Children as follows:

- I. SUE EMMA DAYTON, b. Oct. 27, 1859; m. ALLEN PAMPELLE, 1879, and has nine children.
- II. GARRET DAYTON, b. Sept. 4, 1861; m. LUCY THOMAS, 1893. No issue.
- III. SARAH R. DAYTON, b. 1864; m. JOHN ARMERUSTER, and lives in Cincinnati, O. Several children.
- IV. ULYSSES GRANT DAYTON, b. May 19, 1866; m. BERTIE COLUMBIA, 1901. Two children.
- V. SQUIRE L. DAYTON, b. March 29, 1868. Unm.
- VI. WILLIAM S. DAYTON, b. Apr. 5, 1872; m. EMMA KISKADEN, 1903.
- VII. MARY G. DAYTON, b. July 27, 1874; m. JOSEPH W. LINVILLE, Mt. Olivet, Ky., and has four children.

3. William Mullikin³ (2), second son of Benjamin² (1), b. at mouth of Bee Lick, Nicholas Co., Ky., (now Robertson Co.) Oct. 20, 1839; m. MARY ELLEN LINVILLE, daughter of Morgan Linville, b. May 30, 1847. He was a farm boy; was afflicted with white swelling when sixteen years of age which left him a cripple. Attended the district schools. Was elected constable two terms; magistrate eight years; county clerk two terms, now filling third term of four years. He resides at Mt. Olivet, Robertson Co., Ky. Seven children as follows:

- I. JAMES MULLIKIN⁴, b. Jan. 8, 1866; unm.
- II. RICHARD TAYLOR MULLIKIN⁴, b. Dec. 8, 1867; m. NANCY SHEPHERD and has, *Frank⁵, Sadie⁵, James⁵, Sudie⁵, Charles⁵, and Roy⁵*.
- III. IDA VAUGHN MULLIKIN⁴, b. Nov. 3, 1869; m. JAMES HUMPHREYS, now living near Millersburg, Ky. Three children, *Haden, Mary Ellen* and *James*.
- IV. ELIZA ANN MULLIKIN⁴, b. March 30, 1872; m. JOHN DANIEL BRADLEY, and has, *Talmage O., Hazel, Mason* and *Alice*.
- V. ARRA SUSAN MULLIKIN⁴, b. Dec. 27, 1875; m. FRANK PAYNTER, and has, *William Goebel, Luther* and *Alice*.
- VI. CHARLES WILLIAM MULLIKIN⁴, b. June 25, 1882; m. CLIFFIE CHINN, daughter of Wm. Chinn of Ohio Co., Ky., niece of Col. Jack Chinn, prominent Kentuckian, Nov. 9, 1905. One child, *William Chinn⁵*, b. 1906.
- VII. SALLIE MARY ALICE MULLIKIN⁴, b. March 21, 1886. At home unm.

4. John Mullikin³ (2), third son of Benjamin² (1), b. in Robertson Co., Ky., 1841; m. ELIZABETH HOOK and settled in Jassamin Co., Ky. He d. at High Bridge in 1885, and his widow and children removed to Chicago, Ill., where they have since lived and where she has a fine residence. Mr. Mullikin had his life insured, and this money, with that recovered from a railroad Co. for the death of her son, provided a good home. Four children as follows:

- I. WILLIAM MULLIKIN⁴, was a bridge builder and was knocked from a railroad bridge near Chicago by a timber, through the carelessness of a workman, and killed. Heavy damages were recovered.

- II. SAMUEL MULLIKIN⁴, was a bridge builder when last heard from, residing with his mothers and sisters in Chicago, Ill.
- III. JESSIE MULLIKIN⁴, eldest daughter, graduated from the Chicago High school, took a business course and has a good position in a commercial house.
- IV. KATE MULLIKIN⁴, second daughter, is a dressmaker in Chicago, living with her mother.
5. George Mullikin³ (1), fourth son of Benjamin² (1), b. 1847; d. in childhood, 1851.
6. Caroline Mullikin³ (1), second daughter of Benjamin² (1), b. 1843; m. JOHN DAYTON, and d. July 2, 1904. She had three sons and four daughters.
7. America Mullikin³ (1), third daughter of Benjamin² (1), b. 1845; m. L. S. HILL, and d. near Ewing, Ky., Dec. 25, 1806, leaving issue.
8. Sallie Mullikin³ (1), fourth daughter of Benjamin² (1), b. 1849; m. L. T. COLLINS of Sprout, Ky., and has six children.
9. Henrietta Mullikin³ (2), fifth daughter of Benjamin² (1), b. 1853; m. JAMES OGDEN, and lives in Robertson Co., Ky. Has five children.
10. Frank Mullikin³ (1), fifth son of Benjamin² (1), b. 1851; m. FRANKIE STEWART, and lives in Georgetown, Ky. Two children: *John*, aged 16 years, now in school at Georgetown, Ky., who intends to be a physician, and *Ora*, aged 14, now at home.
11. Jesse Henry Mullikin³ (1) youngest son of Benjamin² (1), b. in Robertson, Co., Ky., Nov. 21, 1858; m. NANNIE BELLE CLAYPOOL, June 27, 1887, and is a resident of Ewing, Ky., where he deals in general merchandise. Five children named as follows:
 - I. CARRIE BELLE MULLIKIN⁴, b. Jan. 20, 1889; m. Oct. 8, 1905, EVERETT LINVILLE⁴, Nicholas Co., Ky.
 - II. LILLIAN BEATRICE MULLIKIN⁴, b. Jan. 11, 1891.
 - III. LINA LAWSON MULLIKIN⁴, b. June 5, 1893.
 - IV. DORSEY VAUGHAN MULLIKIN⁴, b. May 23, 1895.
 - V. One deceased.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SUSAN WOLF.

- | | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Lewis Mullikin³ (1), son of John² (1). 2. James Mullikin³ (3), son of John² (1). 3. Thomas Mullikin³ (1), son of John² (1). 4. Samuel Mullikin³ (1), son of John² (1). 5. Barbara Mullikin³ (1), daughter of John² (1). 6. Ellen Mullikin³ (1), daughter of John² (1). 7. Nancy Mullikin³ (1), daughter of John² (1). 8. Sarah Mullikin³ (1), daughter of John² (1). | } | <p>These of
Harrison Co., Ky.</p> |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|

Mullikins in Montgomery Co., Maryland.

[SEE KENTUCKY AND NORTH CAROLINA BRANCHES.]

The Mullikins of Montgomery Co., Md., were certainly descended from that James Mullikin whose name stands at the head of the "Western Shore" branch of the family. This James was probably twice m. and we know that he had children whose names were not recorded in his will: and these may have become the heads of branches settled in other sections of the state. We have found several early wills at Annapolis, containing the names of Mullikin children who have not been accounted for: and we may assume with plausibility that some of the sons reached maturity and were the progenitors of families whose genealogical connection with the parent stock has not been ascertained. Montgomery Co., to which this family removed, adjoins Prince George Co., their place of nativity, and they continued to dwell where communication was kept up between them and their kindred.

They had their children baptized in the Episcopal church and were probably communicants of that denomination. After the wide-spread Methodist reformation occurred in Maryland, many of the Mullikins were affiliated with that church, and their posterity have continued their allegiance with that body.

There are several Mullikin wills at Rockville, the seat of Montgomery Co., that might disclose some interesting data relating to the genealogy of this branch of the family, but every attempt to procure abstracts has failed.

The Montgomery Mullikins were planters and slaveholders, and their descendants are farmers.

After the American Revolution, in which two at least bore arms under Washington, many of the families removed westward and established homes on new soil in North Carolina and Kentucky where they acquired extensive territorial estates and became successful pioneers, good citizens, and state builders.

But one son of the first Archibald Mullikin remained on the old Montgomery "stamping ground," and all who have been found there during the research for information are his descendants.

Lewis Mullikin³ (1), parents names unknown, was descended from James Mullikin whose name stands at the head of the "Western Shore" family of Maryland; probably his grandson. He was b. in Prince George Co., about 1725-30. His wife was named MARY. They were evidently Episcopalians as they had their children baptized in St. John's church of the Piscataway parish, where the records (with other Mullikins) were found. In 1754-5, they removed to the adjoining Co. of Montgomery, and no later entry appears in the St. John's register. He was a planter and held slaves. No records of deaths. Children, as far as known, named as follows:

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS AND MARY MULLIKIN.

1. John Mullikin⁴ (1), eldest son of Lewis³ (1) and Mary, was bapt. March 15, 1751, in St. John's church, Piscataway parish, Prince George Co., Md.,

by. Rev. Addison, and went with his parents to Montgomery Co., Md., in childhood, where he lived until young manhood. In Feb. 1776, he enlisted in Spotsylvania Co., Va., for two years of service in Capt. Oliver Towle's Co. of the 6th Regt., Continental Line, under Col. Mordecai Buckner. After the Revolution he settled in Shelby Co., Ky., where he raised a family. See "Mullikin's of Shelby Co., Ky.," for his subsequent history.

2. Elizabeth Mullikin⁴ (1), daughter of Lewis³ (1) and Mary, was bapt. in St. John's church, Piscataway parish, Prince George Co., Md., March 15, 1751, by Rev. Addison, and went with her parents to Montgomery Co., Md., in childhood. I have no other information.

3. Archibald Mullikin⁴ (1), a son of Lewis³ (1) and Mary, was bapt. in St. John's church, Piscataway parish, Prince George Co., Md., Dec. 13, 1753, and was carried to Montgomery Co., Md., when an infant-in-arms. He m. ELIZABETH VINCENT of an old Maryland family, and settled in Montgomery Co., Md., where children were b. About 1816, in company with his brothers, whose names will presently appear, he removed to Mason Co., Ky., where he remained until his d. Some of his descendants say he served during the Revolution, but we have no record. He had issue six children, of whom five removed to Kentucky and No. Carolina. See "Mullikins of Nicholas Co., Kentucky," for his descendants.

4. Lewis Mullikin⁴ (2), a son of Lewis³ (1) and Mary, b. in Prince George Co., Md., in 1755, was brought up in Montgomery Co., Md. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and after the war settled in Rowan, now Davidson Co., N.C. See "Mullikins of Davidson Co., N.C."

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD AND ELIZABETH VINCENT.

1. Archibald Mullikin⁵ (2), eldest son of Archibald⁴ (1) and Elizabeth Vincent, removed to Kentucky. See "Mullikins of Mason Co., Ky."

2. John Mullikin⁶ (2), son of Archibald⁴ (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md., m. a Miss Dawson, and remained in his native place. He was a planter and slaveholder. Time of b. and d. unknown. Two children of the eight in his family survive, viz: *John* and *Sarah*.

3. Samuel Mullikin⁵ (1), son of Archibald⁴ (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; removed to Kentucky. See "Mullikins of Nicholas Co., Ky."

4. James Mullikin⁵ (1), son of Archibald⁴ (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; removed to Kentucky. See "Mullikins of Mason Co., Ky."

5. William Mullikin⁵ (1), son of Archibald⁴ (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; removed to Kentucky. See "Mullikins of Nicholas Co., Ky."

6. Zedic Mullikin⁵ (1), son of Archibald⁴ (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md., removed to Kentucky. See "Mullikins of Nicholas Co., Ky."

7. Nancy Mullikin⁵ (1), only known daughter of Archibald⁴ (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; went to Kentucky. See "Mullikins of Mason Co., Ky."

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND WIFE.

1. James Mullikin⁶ (1), son of John⁵ (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. JULIA ANN DROWN, and had issue: *Katherine*⁷ (West), *Burt*⁷, *Julia Ann*⁷, *Thomas J.*⁷, *Nettie*⁷ (Burgler), *Rena*⁷ (Walker), and *Annie*⁷ (Creamer).
2. John Mullikin⁶ (2), son of John⁵ (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md., lives at Derwood, Md. He m. RACHEL RICKETTS and had issue: *Erwin*⁷, *Bert*⁷, (Ricketts), *Lucy*⁷ (Selby), *Manery*⁷ (Powells), *Thomas*⁷ m. — BUTT, *Vincent*⁷ m. — MCCARTHY.
3. Archibald Mullikin⁶ (2), son of John⁵ (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md., m. MARY THRIFT, and lived in his native place. Issue: *Mollie*⁷ (Mansfield), *Lucy*⁷ (Purdum), *Emma*⁷ (Briggs), *Spencer*⁷ m. SAPHER, *Leslie*⁷, *Pearl*⁷, *Beulah*⁷, *Willie*⁷, and *Thomas*⁷.
4. Salathiel Mullikin⁶ (1), son of John⁵ (1), b. in Montgomery Co. Md., and lived there. He m. HARRIET WARD, and had issue as follows: *Emma*⁷ (Ricketts), *Lucy*⁷ (Emerick), *Charles*⁷ m. PARSLEY, *George*⁷ m. WEST, and *Beulah*⁷.
5. William Mullikin⁶ (2), son of John⁵ (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. MARTHA JANE BOSWELL, and was a blacksmith by trade. He d. Feb. 18, 1892. She d. March 19, 1876. Issue: *Clara*⁷ m. CHAS. SIMPSON; *Roscoe*⁷ m. and lives in West Hoboken, N.J.; *Eugenia*⁷, a stenographer; *Florence*⁷, in U.S. Treasury Dept.; *Estella*⁷, b. July 2, 1867; in U.S. Treasury Dept.
7. Henry Mullikin⁶ (1), son of John⁵ (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. SUSAN CROWN, and lived in said county. Issue: *Frances*⁷ (Magruder), *Ida*⁷ (Mansfield), *Reta*⁷ (Selby), *Wooten*⁷ (Plumer), and *Gilbert T.*⁷.
8. Sarah Mullikin⁶ (1), daughter of John⁵ (1), b. and lived in Montgomery Co., Md. She m. ROBERT HENLEY, and had issue: *Jane* (Dee), *Addie*, *Harvey* m. EVERHEART, *Lewis* m. EVERHEART, *John* m. CARLISLE, *Willie*, *Clarence*, and *Henton*.
9. Elizabeth Mullikin⁶ (2), daughter of John⁵ (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. WESLEY MAGRUDER, and had issue: *Amanda* (Thrift), *Johnson*, *Sarah* (Hughes), *Ida* (Magruder), *Ella* (Magruder).

Mullikins of Mason County, Kentucky.

MARYLAND FAMILIES.

Archibald Mullikin¹ (1), second son of Lewis¹ (1) and Mary, was b. in Prince George Co., Md., and bapt. in St. John's church, Dec. 13, 1753. He was carried to Montgomery Co., Md., by his parents in childhood and was m. to ELIZABETH VINCENT, there. Some of his descendants say he served with his brothers during the Revolution, but no record has been found. Mrs. Charlotte Mullikin of Boyd, Ky., whose husband was a grandson of this Archibald, says he sold out his lands in Maryland and went with his sons to Ky., and that he d. in Mason Co. He had issue not less than seven children, viz: *Archibald, John, James, William, Zedie, Isaac, and Nancy.* See 5th generation.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD AND ELIZABETH VINCENT.

1. Archibald Mullikin² (2), eldest son of Archibald¹ (1) and Elizabeth Vincent, was b. in Montgomery Co., Md., as early as 1780, and there grew to man's estate. In the year 1816, in company with his parents and several brothers, he migrated to Mason Co., Ky., and sat down about ten miles west of Mayesville and the Ohio river; but he soon removed to near the Lower Blue Lick Springs in Robertson, now Nicholas Co., Ky., where he passed the residue of his days as a farmer. He m. ANNIE PARKER, probably in Montgomery Co., Md. She is said to have been a woman of great industry and prudence. Did he m. in old age MELISSA HENSON? The house built by him was considered quite pretentious for the time: it was a double log, or timber house, roomy, and flanked by enormous chimneys and broad fireplaces in which a thousand hoe-cakes were baked in Dutch ovens, buried in coals. The old folks spent their last days with William, their youngest son, and d. before the Civil war. They were buried on a hill above Bee Lick, on land now owned by James Mullikin of the Anne Arundel? (Md.) branch. The place is now called "Bureka." Eight children. See 6th generation.

2. John Mullikin² (2), second son of Archibald¹ (1), was b. in Montgomery Co., Md., about 1782: m. to a Miss DOWEN and remained on the homestead plantation where his eight children were b. and reached maturity. See "Mullikin's of Montgomery Co., Md.," for descendants.

3. James Mullikin² (2), son of Archibald¹ (1), was b. in Montgomery Co., Md., about 1790; m. MARY SMITH, and removed to Mason Co., Ky., with his parents, uncles and brothers when young. After a residence in Mason Co. of eight years, he removed to Pendleton Co., Ky., and settled as farmer on Crooked Creek, fifteen miles from Falmouth, the Co. seat, where he d. Nov. 20, 1856. His wife d. Apr. 1870, aged 80 years. Both were communicants of the Christian (Campbellite) church. They were buried in the family lot just across the Creek, in Harrison Co., Ky. He served in the war of 1812-15. Was of heavy build and fair complexion. His four slaves were brought from Maryland. For names of his children, see 6th generation.

4. Nancy Mullikin⁵ (1), daughter of Archibald⁴ (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. JOHN ZIN of Grant Co., Ky., where they resided. Her daughter MARY m. ALFRED LEACH, and had issue, *Hilda* and *Samuel*, whose descendants survive.

6. William Mullikin⁵ (1), third son of Archibald⁴ (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; was m. there to ELIZABETH GILES, and had issue b. there. He removed to Mason Co., Ky., thence to Nicholas Co., Ky., where he lived the remainder of his days. His first wife d. and he m. second, SALLY WALLER by whom two children, in addition to five by Elizabeth. See 6th generation. Served in war of 1812.

7. Zedic Mullikin⁵ (1), son of Archibald⁴ (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; removed to Mason Co., Ky., in 1816, (?) where he m. ANNA SMITH. He had issue, *Frances*, *William* and *Charlotte*.

8. Isaac Mullikin⁵ (1), youngest son of Archibald⁴ (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; removed to Mason Co., Ky., early in the 18th century with his brothers, but subsequently went to Jefferson Co., Ky., and his will was probated there Apr. 7, 1834. He mentions wife SARAH and two sons whose names are not recorded. GEORGE MULLIKIN, whose will was probated in Jefferson Co., Ky., Sept. 10, 1888, may have been a son of Isaac and Sarah. He left a sum of money to his nephew, Thomas B. Mullikin, and his niece, Sally Mullikin, and the residue of his estate to his son, ALBERT DUDLEY MULLIKIN, whose will was probated in Jefferson Co., Ky., Sept. 13, 1890. He also left a sum of money to his cousins Thomas B. Mullikin and Sally Mullikin; the balance of his estate to his wife, Lily Turner Mullikin, who m. for second husband, William Abrams of Louisville, Ky. Thomas B. Mullikin was a sporting character who was interested in race horses, and a pool-room in Covington, Ky. Was a "book maker."

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD AND ANN PARKER.

1. Archibald Mullikin⁶ (3), eldest son of Archibald⁵ (2), b. in Montgomery Co., Md., Apr. 14, 1809; removed with his parents to Mason Co., Ky., in 1816. (?) He settled at Sardis where he engaged in merchandising. He m. at the age of 28, MARY DEYE, by whom one son, *John Thomas*. His wife d. when her son was small, then he sold out and removed to Nicholas Co., Ky., where he was a farmer; there he m. JULIA LEACH and by her (b. Dec. 4, 1819; d. Feb. 1, 1873.) had four sons of whom presently. He d. 18—, and was buried near his home.

1. JOHN THOMAS MULLIKIN⁷, b. July 7, 1838, at Sardis, Mason Co., Ky.; m. Dec. 7, 1861, LUCRETIA MASSY by whom ten children of whom four d. in infancy. In 1876 he removed with his family to Raymond, Rice Co., Ks., where he was a farmer, and d. there Apr. 1880. His widow and several m. daughters are still living in that locality. Issue:

- (1.) HELEN MULLIKIN⁸, m. ALLEN SNYDER.
- (2.) LAURA MULLIKIN⁸, m. OWEN GILCHRIST.
- (3.) ANNA MULLIKIN⁸, m. ED. ESTERBROOKS.
- (4.) HENRIETTA MULLIKIN⁸, m. MR. CLARK.

- II. ARCHIBALD MULLIKIN⁷, second son, d. in infancy.
 - III. BENJAMIN MULLIKIN⁷, third son, d. in infancy.
 - IV. DAVID MULLIKIN⁷, fourth son, b. July 20, 1844; m. Nov. 20, 1868, at Sardis, Ky., ELLEN SUIT? He was a large man, weighing 190 lbs. Was of "sandy" complexion. Several children d. in infancy.
 - (1). ALICE MULLIKIN⁸ d. aged 3 years.
 - (2). NATHAN MULLIKIN⁸.
 - (3). MINCY H. MULLIKIN⁸.
 - (4). HERMAN MULLIKIN⁸.
 - (5). BLANCHE MULLIKIN⁸.
 - V. ALBERT A. MULLIKIN⁷, fifth son, b. June 30, 1852; m. Apr. 27, 1876, at Aberdeen, O., (by Massie Beasley, Esq.,) LOUISA BARNETT, b. Jan. 29, 1856, daughter of John and Mahala Barnett of Nicholas Co., Ky. A heavy built man with florid complexion, dark hair and blue eyes. He is now asst. postmaster and farmer at Flora, Ky. Two children as follows:
 - (1). A. ETNA MULLIKIN⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1877; m. SIMON KENTON STANDIFORD, only son of T. and Sarah Vaughan Standiford, Nov. 20, 1895, and resides at Abne, Nicholas Co., Ky.; post address, Ewing, R. F. D. No. 1. Two children: *Cynthia Louisa*, b. Nov. 12, 1896; *James Albert*, b. Sept. 23, 1905.
 - (2). ARTHUR MULLIKIN⁸, b. July 1, 1880, at Burika, Robertson Co., Ky.; m. March 7, 1906, TICIA HUGHES, daughter of James and Lititia Hughes of Lexington, Ky., and resides at Flora, Nicholas Co., Ky., where he is a merchant, postmaster, notary public and school-teacher. Weighs 250 pounds. Fair complexion, black hair and eyes. Stature, 6 feet, 2½ inches. Extensive real estate owner.
2. Samuel Mullikin⁶ (1), second son of Archibald⁵ (2), b. in Montgomery Co., Md., Dec. 7, 1811; m. CHARLOTTE STRANDER, b. Nov. 20, 1812, in Mason Co., Ky., and d. in Robertson Co., Ky., May, 1875. He d. July 7, 1876, in same place. Buried in Sardis, Ky. Mr. Mullikin removed with parents to Ky. when a child, and reached maturity there. He was a farmer and at one time kept a hotel at "Mitchell's old water mill." Once lived at Pea Ridge in Robertson Co., Ky. Heavy made man with black hair. Member of the Christian church. Wife, a Baptist. Six children. See 6th generation.
- I. MATHIS MULLIKIN⁷, b. May 30, 1843; was in the army during Civil war; d. May 18, 1864, in Robertson Co., Ky.
 - II. ELIAS S. MULLIKIN⁷, twin, b. Dec. 5, 1845; m. MARY J. SULLIVAN; d. in Clark Co., Ky., and left children named *Elonzo*, *Martha S.*, *Clary Laura*, *Estella*, *Jenny*, *Sukey*, *Lizzie*.
 - III. ELIZABETH MULLIKIN⁷, twin, b. Dec. 5, 1845; m. ROS. PRATHERS in 1862, and d. in Mason Co., Ky., leaving five children: *Sarah T.*, *John S.*, *James W.*, *William S.*, *George T.*, and *girl* d.
 - IV. SAMUEL J. MULLIKIN⁷, b. June 1847; m. AMANDA ONS, and lives in Scott Co., Ky. He owned a farm in Adams Co., O., but sold out and returned to Georgetown, Ky., in 1906. Had thirteen children named: *Earley*, *Martha S.*, *Charlotte*, *Maggie*, *Aaron*, *James*, *Benjamin*, *Freeman*, *Willie*, *Jenny*. Two d.

- v. MARY S. MULLIKIN⁷, b. Feb. 28, 1848; m. AMOS STEVENSON, 1868; living at Mt. Stirling, Ky. No issue.
- vi. MARTHA A. MULLIKIN⁷, b. Feb. 22, 1853; m. GEORGE MCKENZIE, 1873, in Robertson Co., Ky., and had seven children: *John, Samuel, Mary D., Alonzo, Charles, Amos, Nettie* and *Jennie*. One d.
5. Thomas Mullikin⁶ (2), son of Archibald⁵ (2), m. POLLY MEEKS, daughter of John Alexander Meeks of Nicholas Co., Ky. He resided in Harrison, Robertson, and Pendleton Co's, Ky., but removed to Scotland Co., Mo., in 1881. He d. June 25, 1897, aged 80 years and 18 days. Mrs. Mullikin is now living in Enid, Oklahoma, aged 84 years. Eight children named as follows:
- i. WILLIAM JACKSON MULLIKIN⁷, in army, d. aged 21.
 - ii. SARAH A. MULLIKIN⁷.
 - iii. THOMAS MULLIKIN⁷.
 - iv. EMERY WHITTAKER MULLIKIN⁷.
 - v. ARIS WESLEY MULLIKIN⁷.
 - vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON MULLIKIN⁷.
 - vii. MARY HARDEN MULLIKIN⁷, aged 22 years.
 - viii. JESSIE SIMONS MULLIKIN⁷.
 - ix. JOHN MORGAN MULLIKIN⁷.
4. William Mullikin⁶ (2), youngest son of Archibald⁵ (2), b. 1830; m. MARIA KENTON, daughter of William Kenton, and full cousin of the famous scout, Gen. Simon Kenton. Her mother was Jane Burden. The Kentons lived near Blue Lick Springs. William d. Apr. 10, 1894, and his widow m. JOHN TUDOR and is now living at Mt. Olivet, Ky., at the age of 76. Mr. M. was a low, heavy-set man, fair, with blue eyes. Children as follows:
- i. ISABELL MULLIKIN⁷, m. JOHN D. CURTIS; dec.
 - ii. JULIA A. MULLIKIN⁷, m. JOHN W. DWELLY; dec.
 - iii. MARY THOMAS MULLIKIN⁷, m. PERRY DWELLY; dec.
 - iv. ELIZABETH MULLIKIN⁷, m. JAMES RIGGS; living.
 - v. ROXY M. MULLIKIN⁷, m. GEORGE WALLACE, and lives in Frogtown, Kentucky.
5. Nancy Mullikin⁶ (3), daughter of Archibald⁵ (2), m. JACOB SWARTS of Nicholas Co., Ky., and removed to Shelby Co., Mo. Her husband d. in middle life and she m. second, MR. BELL, who soon d. She is deceased. Several Swarts children.
6. Eliza Mullikin⁶ (1), daughter of Archibald⁵ (2), m. a MR. MILLS, who d. and she m. GEORGE SWARTS by whom three sons and one daughter, viz.: *Frances, Marion, Andrew Jackson, Joseph Daniel* and *Margaret*, who m. HARVEY WEAVER. The sons are living at Mt. Stirling, Ky.
7. Elizabeth Mullikin⁶ (4), daughter of Archibald⁵ (2), m. JAMES FERGUSON near Lower Blue Lick Springs, Ky., by whom *John, Archibald* and *Jefferson*. All have deceased. John was m. and two daughters, *Kate* and *Nancy*, live at Ewing, Ky.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARY SMITH.

- i. James S. Mullikin⁶ (4), son of James⁵ (2), b. in Montgomery Co., Md., Aug. 16, 1823; m. Feb. 18, 1844, at Clark's Oreek, Grant Co., Ky., CHARLOTTE LEACH, daughter of Alfred and Mary (Zin) Leach, and settled in

Pendleton Co., Ky., as a planter. He served in the 7th Ky. Cavalry during the Civil war. He d. Apr. 1, 1901. His widow, b. July 9, 1826, is now living at Boyd, Ky. She is a woman of remarkable memory and has contributed much data for this work. Children named as follows:

- I. MARY F. MULLIKIN⁷, b. Dec. 2, 1846; is at home, single.
 - II. JOHN E. MULLIKIN⁷, b. Apr. 14, 1847; m. LUE BURNETT, and has *Eddie^s, Callie^s, Ernie^s, Alice^s, and Charlotte^s*.
 - III. ALPHEUS MULLIKIN⁷, b. Sept. 24, 1851; m. RUTH MOORE, and has one child, *Mollie*.
 - IV. ELIZABETH MULLIKIN⁷, b. June 14, 1854. Twin.
 - V. ANN MULLIKIN⁷, b. June. 14, 1854; m. JOE COOPER, and has *Lotta, Carley, and Mary*.
 - VI. NANCY V. MULLIKIN⁷, b. May 26, 1856; m. CHARLES BARROWS.
 - VII. MARTHA MULLIKIN⁷, b. July 3, 1858; m. RICHARD HALEY, and has, *Bertha, Lydia, Maggie and Viola*.
 - VIII. JAMES MULLIKIN⁷, b. Apr. 20, 1860. No more of his history.
 - IX. WILLIAM MULLIKIN⁷, b. Sept. 18, 1863; m. GRANT MCGINNIS and has, *Lotta^s, Anna^s, and Willie^s*.
 - X. HENSON MULLIKIN⁷, b. Apr. 21, 1866; m. LETHA KENNEDY and has, *James B.^s, Mattie T.^s, and Columbus^s*.
 - XI. RAIN E. MULLIKIN⁷, b. March 12, 1868; m. JEFFERSON BAILEY, and has, *James and Arthur*.
2. Henson H. Mullikin⁶ (1), second son of James⁵ (2), b. in Mason Co., Ky., Aug. 7, 1829; m. 1849, JOSEPHINE DUNN, b. in Harrison Co., Ky., Sept. 20, 1833, and lived "on the Joe Dunn farm," on the Leesburg road, in Grant Co., Ky., where he d. Sept. 8, 1870. Mrs. Mullikin is living with her children in Greensburg, Ind. Issue as follows:
- I. SIDNA MULLIKIN⁷, b. June 6, 1851; m. JOSEPH P. DAVENPORT, b. in Richmond, Va., in 1854, and lives at Berry, Grant Co., Ky. She has, *Mary*, b. Jan. 11, 1893, and *Martha*, b. July 26, 1895.
 - II. JOSEPH V. MULLIKIN⁷, b. June 7, 1853; m. LUTY SCOTT, and lives at Kansas City, Mo.
 - III. WILLIAM MULLIKIN⁷, b. Sept. 30, 1855; d. Oct. 17, 1860.
 - IV. MARY E. MULLIKIN⁷, b. May 18, 1858; m. D. G. MCCORMICK in 1886, and d. Sept. 27, 1902. Issue: *William*, b. March 18, 1889; *Marson*, b. July 13, 1891; *Rosie M.*, b. Nov. 22, 1898; d. Jan. 28, 1899.
 - V. BENJAMIN MULLIKIN⁷, b. May 11, 1860. He lives with his mother at Greensburg, Ind.
 - VI. HENCE N. MULLIKIN⁷, b. Nov. 24, 1862; lives with his mother at Greensburg, Ind.
3. Mary Smith Mullikin⁶ (1), daughter of James⁵ (2), b. in Mason Co., Ky., Sept. 30, 1818; m. WILLIAM H. O'NEAL of Grant Co., Ky.; b. Aug. 16, 1818, and d. July 22, 1892, aged 74. Mr. O'Neal d. in July, 1898. Children named as follows:
- I. URANA S. O'NEAL, b. Apr. 18, 1840; m. Sept. 25, 1856, a Mr. BURGHOUS of Corinth, Ky.
 - II. MARY ELLEN O'NEAL, b. Feb. 22, 1842.
 - III. ELIZABETH E. O'NEAL, b. Feb. 6, 1844.

- IV. GEORGIA ANN O'NEAL, b. Jan. 20, 1848. } twins
 - V. JAMES M. O'NEAL, b. Jan. 20, 1848. }
 - VI. JULIA A. O'NEAL, b. Oct. 20, 1854.
 - VII. ADALINE O'NEAL, b. Oct. 17, 1860.
4. Elizabeth Mullikin⁶ (3), daughter of James⁵ (2), m. JAMES RIDDLE and lived in Grant Co., Ky. She left children. Son, *James Riddle*.
 5. Emily Mullikin⁶ (1), daughter of James⁵ (2), m. JAMES MORGAN of Grant Co., Ky., and had issue. Her son, *Henry Morgan*, Corinth, Ky.
 6. Ann Mullikin⁶ (1), daughter of James⁵ (2), m. JAMES BOONE of the same race of Daniel Boone, the pioneer and scout. No record of children.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND WIVES.

1. Leonard Mullikin^c (1), eldest son of William³ (2), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. DORCAS WHEATLEY, and settled in Nicholas Co., Ky., where he remained as a farmer, and where his family was brought up. Late in life he removed to Ray Co., Mo., where he probably d. Issue as follows:

- I. MARY ANN MULLIKIN⁷, m. THOMAS VANCAMP.
- II. LYDIA MULLIKIN⁷, m. JOHN WHEELER.
- III. ELIZABETH MULLIKIN⁷, m. JAMES HENRY.
- IV. THOMAS MULLIKIN⁷.
- V. PHILIP MULLIKIN⁷.

2. William Mullikin⁶ (2), second son of William³ (2), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.: m. MATILDA WIGGIN and lived in Nicholas Co., Ky., as a farmer. Children named as follows:

- I. LUTHER MULLIKIN⁷, m. EMERLINE SUIT, and removed to Lane, Ks. Has issue.
- II. JANE MULLIKIN⁷, m. JOHN WIGGIN.
- III. LEONARD MULLIKIN⁷, m. BETTIE STOKER.
- IV. MARY ELLEN MULLIKIN⁷, m. ARIS CURTIS.
- V. SUSAN MULLIKIN⁷, m. NELSON SLEDD.
- VI. RUTH MULLIKIN⁷, m. JOHN COLLINS.
- VII. MELISSA MULLIKIN⁷, m. WILLIAM WELLS.
- VIII. JOSEPHINE MULLIKIN⁷, m. JAMES BARNETT.
- IX. JULIA MULLIKIN⁷, m. JAMES MAY.
- X. LUCIUS D. MULLIKIN⁷, m. LIZZIE BRADLEY.
- XI. DAVID MULLIKIN⁷, m. LAURA WHEATLEY.
- XII. LEANDER MULLIKIN⁷, m. MISS DODSON.

3. Moses A. Mullikin⁶ (1), third son of William³ (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. MARY PRATER, and settled in Nicholas Co., Ky., where he was a farmer. Children named as follows:

- I. RICHARD B. MULLIKIN⁷, m. EMILY JACKSON. d.
- II. MASON MULLIKIN⁷, m. MARY F. WHEELER.
- III. ROSS P. MULLIKIN⁷, m. MARY J. JACKSON; d.
- IV. FRANCIS P. MULLIKIN⁷, m. MARY E. WILSON.
- V. THOMAS M. MULLIKIN⁷, m. JANE BENTLEY and ELLEN BENTLEY.
- VI. BENTON MULLIKIN⁷, m. FRANCES CHANDLER.

- VII. WILLIAM F. MULLIKIN⁷, m. MARTHA S. MULLIKIN.
 - VIII. RUFUS H. MULLIKIN⁷. Single in 1907.
 - IX. DALICE B. MULLIKIN⁷, m. WILLIAM COLE.
 - X. SUSAN M. MULLIKIN⁷, m. BENNETT DYNES.
4. Francis Mullikin⁶ (1), fourth son of William³ (1), b. in Montgomery Co., Md., Feb. 24, 1812; removed to Mason Co., Ky., with his father's family in early life and spent nearly all of his days there as a farmer. He m. SUSAN MARY WILSON, daughter of Ephraim Wilson, b. at Mayslick, Mason Co., Ky., Feb. 8, 1816, and spent nearly their whole lives near Sardis. He d. Jan. 17, 1881; his wife d. May 12, 1890. Children's names as follows:
- I. INFANT SON MULLIKIN⁷, b. July 9, 1836; d. unnamed.
 - II. EPHRAIM H. MULLIKIN⁷, b. July 4, 1837; m. Oct. 8, 1851, NANCY STEERE; d. in 1899; no issue.
 - III. THOMAS B. MULLIKIN⁷, b. June 28, 1840; d. an infant.
 - IV. INFANT DAUGHTER MULLIKIN⁷, b. May 8, 1842; d. unnamed.
 - V. ANN E. MULLIKIN⁷, b. July 4, 1843; m. Sept. 11, 1858, LEVI WHEELER by whom two children. He d. and she m. G. A. COIL, by whom four children. She is dec. Children: *Alvah* (Wheeler), *Laura* (Wheeler), *Clarence*, *Viola*, *Frank* and *Andrew* (Coils).
 - VI. MARY JANE MULLIKIN⁷, b. July 11, 1846; d. Oct. 21, 1859.
 - VII. ARABELL MULLIKIN⁷, b. July 21, 1849; m. DAVID LAWRENCE; both d.; she d. Feb. 6, 1888.
 - VIII. FRANCIS A. MULLIKIN⁷, b. May 19, 1852; m. Apr. 5, 18— NANCY L. MADDEN; d. March 21, 1901. He also d. Five children.
 - IX. MARTHA S. MULLIKIN⁷, b. March 18, 1856; m. Apr. 11, 1888, W. F. MULLIKIN, and lives at Sardis, Mason Co., Ky. Three children.
 - X. WILLIAM H. MULLIKIN⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1859; m. Oct. 21, 1880, LUCY A. WILSON, dec. Four children.
 - XI. NANCY W. MULLIKIN⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1859; d. Oct. 20, 1872. Twin to William.
5. Jane Mullikin⁶ (1), daughter of William³ (1), and first wife, b. in Montgomery Co., Md., (?) was m. in Mason Co., Ky., to RICHARD OVERBAY, and lived in Nicholas Co., Ky. Children: *James*, *Oscar*, *Henry*, *Angeline*, *Mary*, *Frank*, *Laura* and *Richard*.
6. Martha Mullikin⁶ (1), daughter of William³ (1), and second wife, b. in Mason Co., Ky., was m. in Mason Co., Ky., to SAMUEL FULTON, lived in Nicholas Co., Ky., and had a son *Walter*.
7. Lewis E. Mullikin⁶ (3), youngest son of William³ (1), b. in Mason Co., Ky.; m. SARAH ELLIS and is now living in Robertson Co., Ky. He is a man of giant build, standing six feet six inches in his socks. He once lived in Clay Co., Mo., on the farm of Mrs. Samuels, the mother of the noted outlaws, Frank and Jesse James, and there are some incidents connected with his associations with them worth recording. His children named as follows:
- I. LEONORA AGNES MULLIKIN⁷, m. — SLOOF.
 - II. THOMAS MULLIKIN⁷, m. — COLLINS.
 - III. WALTER MULLIKIN⁷, m. — HUMPHREY.
 - IV. ALONZO MULLIKIN⁷, m. — DOTSON.

- v. ROBERT MULLIKIN⁷, m. — TURNER.
- vi. EMERLINE MULLIKIN⁷, m. — CAMERON.
- vii. MARIA MULLIKIN⁷, m. — LAWSON.
- viii. CHARLOTTE MULLIKIN⁷, m. — HONEY.

Lewis Mullikin has sixty-one grandchildren.

CHILDREN OF ZEDIC AND ANN SMITH.

- 1. Francis Mullikin⁶ (2), son of Zedic⁵ (1).
- 2. William Mullikin⁶ (4), son of Zedic⁵ (1).
- 3. Charlotte Mullikin⁶ (2), daughter of Zedic⁵ (1).

Mullicans in Casey County, Kentucky.

MARYLAND FAMILY.

John Mullican⁴ (1), whose parentage is unknown, may be properly designated the head of this branch of the Kentucky family. His descendents are quite sure that he was a native of North Carolina, but the author inclines to the belief that he was born in Montgomery Co., Md., as this branch of the "Western Shore" family of Mullikins were in the habit of spelling their surname "Mullican." He was, however, a resident of South Carolina at the time of his removal to Casey Co., Ky. He may have been one of the "twenty brothers" of whom tradition says eighteen reached maturity and became the lusty progenitors of a mighty Mullican host in the southern states. It seems probable that he was a relative, in no remote degree, of the other Mullikin and Mullican families that removed from North to South Carolina; and we know they originated in Maryland.

The Mullikins were clanish, and this John may have been induced by his kinsmen who preceded him, to remove to Kentucky. While investigating this man's history, for some time it seemed probable that he and a John Mullikin, a soldier of the Revolution who settled in Shelby Co., Ky., were identical. Both were in the state at contemporary dates. A more careful study of the family records in comparison with data found in the archives at Frankfort, Ky., and in the army rolls and pension records at Washington, has convinced the author that they were not identical. Although the names *Mullikin* and *Mullican* were used interchangeably in the public records through errors in the spelling by scribes, it is significant that the families themselves have universally continued to use the orthography by which their immediate ancestors were designated. The posterity of John Mullikin who removed from Spotsylvania Co., Va., to Shelby Co., Ky., and now so numerous in the west, spell their name *Mullikin*; while the descendants of the John who settled in Casey Co., Ky., have spelled theirs *Mullican*.

This John Mullican was living in Casey Co., Ky., as early as 1818, and is supposed to have come from North Carolina in company with his son Solomon several years previous to that date. He was located on Knoblick Creek, in the Green river valley and on the county road between Somerset and Middleburg. His grandchildren remember the ruins of the foundation of his house and of playing in childhood days with fragments of the bricks which once composed his chimney. The farm is now owned by Mr. Leslie Carman. Polly Elmore, an oracle in the family, says John Mullican went to Warren Co., Tenn., with his sons John and William, but his descendants there have no knowledge of his living in that state. His widow, however, whose maiden name is believed to have been NANCY ANN ALLEN, d. at the home of her son John in Warren Co., Tenn., when very aged.

This pair had no less than eight children whose names and history, as far as known, will follow. In but few instances, have any vital records been found in this family and, consequently, their genealogy will be deficient in dates of births, marriages and deaths.

1. Solomon Mullican⁵ (1), a son of John⁴ (1), b. in So. Carolina, Sept. 1, 1784; m. NANCY RIDGEWAY, (b. June 28, 1784) Feb. 3, 1804, and settled first in Lincoln Co., Ky., where he remained till 1818, when he removed to Casey Co., Ky., between Somerset and Middleburg, where, in 1822, he built a large, hewed-timber dwelling which is still standing but used as a storehouse by Mr. Durham, who owns the farm. Here he lived until his death which occurred Nov. 17, 1871. His wife d. in Jan. 1880. They were buried in a small lot not far from the house. He was a prudent and industrious farmer, a member of the Christian church, and a man whose upright character won the esteem of his neighbors. He was very tall and of fair complexion. Eleven children. See 6th generation.
2. John Mullican⁵ (2), a son of John⁴ (1), removed from the Greenville district, So. Carolina, in 1818, to Warren Co., Tenn. He located on the level lands in the northern section of the county, and the neighborhood was afterward called "The Mullican Settlement." John's homestead was some four miles southwest from that of his brother William. He m. MARY BRUCE by whom five children; second, NANCY TARWATTER by whom four children. Mr. Mullikin was of medium size, of dark complexion and cross-eyed. Time of d. unknown.
3. William Mullican⁵ (1), son of John⁴ (1), b. in So. Carolina, removed to Warren Co., Tenn., in 1818 and located on a mountain stream near "Adam Tittle's mill," about four miles northeast from the homestead of his brother John, just mentioned. He m. four times; first wife was WILMOTH BRUCE by whom nine children; he m. second, "an old widow woman," ELIZABETH FUSTON, who had raised a family. He m. thirdly, "an old maid" named ELIZABETH SMITH, who, dying, he m. lastly, "an old widder woman" named FRANKY BARNES; both were rising 80. Well done! William Mullican survived until 84 years of age and his widow until she was nearly 100. He was tall, large, and of dark complexion. For names of children see 6th generation.
4. James Mullican⁵ (1), son of John⁴ (1), removed to Indiana when a young man. He was probably b. in South Carolina. His wife was named LAMB, sister of Frazer Lamb who lived on Noblick Creek in Casey Co., Ky., where he was evidently m. A son, *James Mullican*, who visited relatives in Ky., is remembered. This is all we know of his family.
5. Thomas Mullican⁵ (1), a son of John⁴ (1), b. in South Carolina. Said to have settled in Tenn.
5. Ning Mullican⁵ (1), a son of John⁴ (1), b. in South Carolina, is supposed to have settled in Tenn.
6. Nancy Mullican⁵ (1), a daughter of John⁴ (1), b. in So. Carolina, was m. to JOHN VICKERS, a soldier of the Revolution, and lived in Tenn.; and letters were received from her by relatives in Ky. She was one of John's oldest children. She did not live in Kentucky.

NOTE.—Nancy Ridgeway, who became the wife of Solomon Mullican, was b. in Virginia and was carried by her father, Samuel Ridgeway, and her mother, Millie Phillips, to So. Carolina when six years of age. The mother of Samuel Ridgeway was Charity Hendrix. The mother of Millie Phillips was Catherine Bastin.

7. Sally Mullican⁵ (1), a daughter of John⁴ (1), b. in So. Carolina, was m. to WILLIAM CARR and lived in Ky. until children reached maturity; then removed to Alabama.*

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON AND NANCY RIDGEWAY.

1. John Mullican⁶ (3), eldest son of Solomon⁵ (1), b. in So. Carolina, July 25, 1805; m. NANCY WINNAFORD and d. near Dallas, Tex., to which state he removed from Ky., in early life. He had a large family. He d. in 1873.

2. Elizabeth Mullican⁶ (1), eldest daughter of Solomon⁵ (1), b. in Lincoln Co., Ky., Feb. 27, 1808; m. RILE MORGAN, and removed to Burnam, Tex., where she d. in Apr. 1900. Her children were named, *William, Solomon, James, Dorcas, Ann, Elizabeth* and *Mary*.

3. Lindsey Mullican⁶ (1), second daughter of Solomon⁵ (1), b. in Lincoln Co., Ky., June 6, 1810; m. JANE BURNS and removed to Ill., where she d. A daughter, *Matilda*, lived in Greencastle, Ind.

4. Solomon Mullican⁶ (2), second son of Solomon⁵ (1), b. in Lincoln Co., Ky., Feb. 13, 1813; d. in Casey Co., Ky., Apr. 15, 1851.

5. Dovinda Mullican⁶ (1), third daughter of Solomon⁵ (1), b. in Lincoln Co., Ky., May 6, 1815; m. JOHN HATTER and removed to Dallas, Tex., where she d. in 1872. Issue: *George, Simpson, James, Mary* and *Emily*.

6. Syltira Mullican⁶ (1), fourth daughter of Solomon⁵ (1), b. in Lincoln Co., June 22, 1816; was m. in 1855, to LINDSEY BLACK, brother of Calvin and Moses Black who m. her sisters, and d. Oct. 5, 1904. Lindsey d. Oct. 10, 1895. He had m. previously and raised a large family. By Syltira, one son,

I. ANDREW J. BLACK b. Apr. 28, 1857; m. Apr. 21, 1875, JOSEPHINE PERKINS, b. Feb. 14, 1859, d. Feb. 7, 1897. He m. July 26, 1899, BETTIE CARMICHAL, b. Dec. 22, 1869. Residence, Yosemite, Ky.

7. Louisa Mullican⁶ (1), fifth daughter of Solomon⁵ (1), b. in Casey Co., Ky., July 12, 1819; m. ELI STANBURY, son of David and Rachel Hoalman Stanbury, natives of Virginia, early settled in Kentucky, b. 1815; d. Apr. 7, 1896. She d. March 26, 1899. eight children named as follows:

I. MALINDA STANBURY, b. Dec. 23, 1843; m. MILES ANDERSON of Casey Co., Ky.

II. NANCY I. STANBURY, d. in infancy.

III. POLLY STANBURY, b. Nov. 9, 1849; m. GEORGE W. ELMORE of Green Co., Ky., and lives at Chelf, Ky. She and her husband are members of the Christian church and he an elder. Mrs. Elmore is a woman possessing a remarkable memory of family connections and has contributed much information for this book.

IV. ALEXANDER STANBURY, b. Apr. 6, 1851; m. MARGARETTA THOMAS of Casey Co., Ky.; lives at Humphrey, Ky.

V. PATSEY JANE STANBURY, b. June 6, 1853; d. Feb. 6, 1880.

VI. ELIZABETH STANBURY, b. July 3, 1855; m. GEORGE W. HENSON of Casey Co., Ky.; lives at Chelf, Ky.

*John Mullican had other daughters whose names and history are unknown.

- VII. GEORGE W. STANBURY, b. Nov. 9, 1861; m. ETTA RABURN and lives at Humphrey, Ky.
- VIII. DAVID STANBURY, b. Sept. 7, 1866; dec.
8. Polly Mullican⁶ (1), sixth daughter of Solomon⁵ (1), b. in Casey Co., Ky., Dec. 23, 1822; m. MOSES BLACK and d. in Fredonia, Ks., in 1902. A son, *Dr. John S. Black*, is in Mason, Ks.
9. Patsey Jane Mullican⁶ (1), twin daughter of Solomon⁵ (1), b. in Casey Co., Ky., Feb. 10, 1824; m. JOSHUA ROBERTS; d. in said Co. in 1858. Son, *John S. Roberts*.
10. Anna Mullican⁶ (1), twin daughter of Solomon⁵ (1), b. in Casey Co., Ky., Feb. 10, 1824; m. JOHN NEWELL of Hartwell, Ky. Son, *Hardin Newell*. She is d.
11. Matilda Mullican⁶ (1), youngest daughter of Solomon⁵ (1), b. in Casey Co., Ky., (record lost) m. CALVIN BLACK and d. near Dallas, Tex., in 1852. Issue.

SOLOMON MULLICAN had fifty-six grandchildren.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY BRUCE.

- I. John Mullican⁶ (3), a son of John⁵ (2), b. in 1804; m. MARY WASHINGTON ROWLAND, and removed from Tenn. to Davies Co., Mo., in 1835. He entered a quarter section of timber land ten miles north of the county seat, where he was surrounded by panthers, wolves, and wild-cats, and plenty of deer and wild turkeys for food game. He was a great hunter and with his rifle and traps provided much for his family. He wore bullock skin trousers, a deerskin hunting frock with hair on, and a coonskin cap. He and his wife were members of the Baptist church, and he was an exhorter and local preacher. He d. in 1858-9; his widow in Feb. 1881. There were twelve children and forty grandchildren.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY W. ROWLAND.

- I. MARY ANN MULLICAN m. a MR. PELL and d. when 71 years of age. Did not leave issue.
- II. WILLIAM MULLICAN d. in Colorado, leaving a wife and eight children. Was in the army three years during the Civil war.
- III. ELIZABETH MULLICAN m. a MR. NATIAUS and d. in Davies Co., Mo., leaving four children.
- IV. MANLY M. MULLICAN d. in Davies Co., Mo., leaving one child.
- V. JACKSON MULLICAN d. in Davies Co., Mo., unm., aged 21 years.
- VI. DAVID MULLICAN d. in Davies Co., Mo., unm., aged 18 years.
- VII. JAMES MULLICAN was killed while in the Union army by "Bush-whackers" in Clay Co., Mo. Had served eighteen months. His mother's chief support; unm.
- VIII. SOPHIA MULLICAN m. a MR. THOMPSON and is living in Missouri, with issue.
- IX. LEVI MULLICAN m. and moved to Oklahoma. Has eight children.
- X. JOHN MULLICAN is single, living on Pond Creek, Okla.
- XI. BENJAMIN MULLICAN d. in Kansas, leaving a widow, childless.
- XII. DIADAMA MULLICAN m. ROBERT ROWLAND her cousin, and d. 1887, leaving a husband and eight children at Coffeeburg, Mo.

2. James Mullican⁶ (2), a son of John⁵ (2), m. MARY WORMACK and lived at McMinnville, Warren Co., Tenn. He had a family of nine children viz: *John⁷, William W.⁷, Mary⁷, Angeline⁷, Armil⁷, Levi⁷, Lucinda⁷, James R.⁷, and Susanna⁷.*

3. William Mullican⁶ (2), a son of John⁵ (2), m. his cousin JINCY MULLICAN, and lived at McMinnville, Tenn.

4. Mary Mullican⁶ (2), a daughter of John⁵ (2), m. WILLIAM WORMACK and lived at McMinnville, Tenn. Her children named *John, William, Solomon, Abner, Anna, Mary, Susan, Jack, Elias, Arrey* and *Marian*.

5. Susanna Mullican⁶ (1), a daughter of John⁵ (2), m. ARREY WORMACK and lived at McMinnville, Tenn. Her nine children were *John, Nancy, Mary, Pelina, William, Isaac, Sarah A., Asenath* and *Jane*.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND NANCY TARWATTER.

6. Solomon T. Mullican⁶ (2), son of John⁵ (2), m. MIRIAM WEBB and lived at Minnville, Tenn. Children's names, *Hannah⁷, Nancy⁷, John J.⁷, Harold B.⁷, Mary⁷, Sarah⁷, Evan⁷, Martha⁷ and Irene⁷.*

7. Anderson F. Mullican⁶ (1), son of John⁵ (2), m. MARY POTTER and lived at McMinnville, Tenn. Children named, *Kirsey⁷, Elizabeth⁷, John D.⁷, Frank⁷, Thomas⁷, Hannah⁷, Martha⁷, James⁷, and William⁷.*

8. Sally Mullican⁶ (1), daughter of John⁵ (2), m. WILLIAM W. CANTRELL, and lived at McMinnville, Tenn. Her children named, *Jane, Nancy, Susanna, Mary, Melvina, John, Cleveland* and *William S.*

9. Nancy A. Mullican⁶ (1), daughter of John⁵ (2), m. ABRAM C. POTTER of McMinnville, Tenn. Children, *William C.* and *J. B.*

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND WILMOTH BRUCE.

i. John Greenberry Mullican⁶ (4), eldest son of William⁵ (1), m. SARAH BARNES, lived in Warren Co., Tenn., and had eleven children.

I. ELIZA MULLICAN⁷ m. JAMES STUART.

II. MALINDA MULLICAN⁷ m. THOMAS WOMACK.

III. LORICA MULLICAN⁷ m. GEORGE W. SMITH.

IV. WILLIAM W. MULLIKIN⁷ m. LUCINDA WOMACK and is now living at Rock Island, Tenn. He was b. March 20, 1820. His wife d. 15 years ago. Farmer and wagon maker. Is suffering from paralysis, but writes a fair hand. Raised eight children, named as follows:

(1). WILLIAM MULLICAN⁸, d. in infancy.

(2). SARAH MULLICAN⁸, deceased.

(3). ANNA MULLICAN⁸, living at home, single.

(4). MARY J. MULLICAN⁸, m. HARRY PATTON and had four children.

(5). MARTHA MULLICAN⁸, m. LOUIS PEDGO.

(6). ELIZABETH MULLICAN⁸, deceased.

(7). JEREMIAH MULLICAN⁸, m. ELVIRA HAMPTON and has three children, *Elizabeth, Elvira* and *Hamp*.

(8). NANCY MULLICAN⁸, m. NAPOLEAN B. GREEN, (dec.) and has five children, *Shady, Elizabeth, Lucinda, Vacy* and *William*.

(9). JOHN G. MULLICAN⁸, m. MARTHA MULLICAN, a relative.

- v. LUCINDA MULLICAN⁷ m. PENDLETON STUART.
 - vi. JEREMIAH C. MULLICAN⁷ m. WILMOTH MULLICAN.
 - vii. JOHN J. MULLICAN⁷ m. MARY TAYLOR.
 - viii. GEORGE P. MULLICAN⁷ m. MICHAEL PAGE.
 - ix. MINERVA B. MULLICAN⁷ m. LUCINDA ATNIP.
 - x. NANCY MULLICAN⁷ m. WASHINGTON TAYLOR.
 - xi. JAMES L. MULLICAN⁷ m. SABA ALLEN.
2. William Mullican⁶ (3), second son of William⁵ (1), m. MARY TITTLE.
 3. Allen Mullican⁶ (1), third son of William⁵ (1), m. SUSAN FUSTON.
 4. James Mullican⁶ (2), fourth son of William⁵ (1), m. JANE DURHAM.
 5. Jeremiah Mullican⁶ (1), fifth son of William⁵ (1), d. a single man.
 6. Jane Mullican⁶ (2), daughter of William⁵ (1), m. WILLIAM MULLICAN.
She was called "Jinsey."
 7. Sarah Mullican⁶ (2), daughter of William⁵ (1), m. WILLIAM STEMBRIDGE.
 8. Nancy Mullican⁶ (2), daughter of William⁵ (1), m. JAMES BRISTER.
 9. Wilmoth Mullican⁶ (1), daughter of William⁵ (1), m. JAMES BRUCE.

John Mullican, b. in Greene Co., Ky., 1798, was m. in Anderson Co., Tenn., to RHODA NORMAN. He resided in Knox and Anderson counties, (Tenn.) about 20 years and in St. Frances Co., Mo., 14 years. Since 1861, lived at Karbos Ridge, Hardin Co., Ill., where he applied for pension March 1884, aged 86. He claimed to have been in Capt. Gibson's Co., in Capt. John Jones' Co., and in Capt. Hugh Barton's Co., all in the Tenn. militia, having enlisted last in Knox Co., Tenn., Jan. 1, 1815. The pension records show that such services were not in evidence and his claim was rejected June 28, 1881. In letters forwarded to the Pension Department he stated that his father fought under Gen. Andrew Jackson in the war of 1812. A son of this John d. June 27, 1881, and he was caring for his three orphan children. He was a farmer.

Mullikins in Davidson County, N. C.

MARYLAND FAMILY.

4. Lewis Mullikin⁴ (2), son of Lewis³ (1), and Mary, was b. in Montgomery Co., Md., in 1755. He was a soldier of the Revolution, having enlisted, 1776, in a company of Foot, under Capt. Benjamin Speaker, and was attached to the "Flying Corps." He served under Col. Murdock in Gen. Smallwood's brigade. Also for three months as private in the company of Capt. Riggs. Was at White Plains and Germantown. Returned to Montgomery Co., Md., at the close of the war and then removed to Rowan, now Davidson Co., N. C. He m. in Bute Co., N. C., Nov. 9, 1775, SUSANNA JARVIS. His d. occurred March 6, 1836, and his widow, submitting record of her m. applied for pension (He had applied June 7, 1832) in 1842, at which time she was 82 years of age. She d. June 1, 1844. They were buried in the "Pack graveyard," so called, about one-half mile east of their home, but no inscribed monuments mark their underground cabinets. Mrs. Mullikin was blind for many years. The Mullikin plantation composed of 490 acres of land, was taken up in 1788, and is represented by the old "plat," now in the family, as of irregular form. The mansion, built more than 100 years ago, is standing, and is occupied by his descendants. It was built of large hewed timbers, and the main building is 20x36 feet on the ground; one and a half stories. The brick chimney built by Lewis Mullikin is standing and in use. The house is approached by two roads, and is three miles southeast of Clemmonsville, Forsyth Co., N. C., and 18 miles northwest of Lexington, N. C. Six children. See 5th generation.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS AND SUSANNA JARVIS.

1. James Mullikin⁵ (3), eldest son of Lewis⁴ (1), b. in Davidson Co., N. C., Sept. 3, 1782; moved west, and his place of residence is unknown.
2. Humphrey Mullikin⁵ (1), second son of Lewis⁴ (1), b. in Davidson Co., N. C., March 24, 1784; m. MISS POTTS, by whom two children. He m. a second wife and had one son. Removed to Indiana, since when no information has been obtainable. His children's names with 6th generation.
3. Zodac Mullikin⁵ (2), third son of Lewis⁴ (1), b. in Davidson Co., N. C., June 16, 1786; removed to the west.
4. Thomas Mullikin⁵ (1), fourth son of Lewis⁴ (1), b. in Davidson Co., N. C., June 4, 1788; removed to the west.
5. Elizabeth Mullikin⁵ (3), eldest daughter of Lewis⁴ (1), b. in Davidson Co., N. C., June 20, 1794; was m. to ZODAC THOMPSON, and a daughter, *Nancy Brown*, is still living. Elizabeth was living in 1842.
6. Sarah Mullikin⁵ (2), second daughter of Lewis⁴ (1), b. in Davidson Co., N. C., June 28, 1797; was m. to JOHN BRINDLE and had one child, *Susan*, who was the wife of Peter Hoover; d. in 1900.

Sixth Generation.

CHILDREN OF HUMPHREY AND WIVES.

1. Lewis Spencer Mullikin⁶ (3), eldest son of Humphrey⁵ (1), b. on the old homestead in Davidson Co., N. C., May 11, 1808; m. Feb. 22, 1827, SALAM RAINNIGER, b. Feb. 2, 1808. Mr. Mullikin was a man of prominence in his county. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of North Carolina which framed the constitution for the state after the war; a Republican in politics; in religious faith a member of the Disciples church. He lived and d. on the old Lewis Mullikin homestead. Eight children were b. to them. See 7th generation.
2. Patsy Mullikin⁶ (1), a daughter of Humphrey⁵ (1), b. in Davidson Co., N. C. Was m. to JACOB PAINTER. Has one son, *William Painter*, living.
3. John Mullikin⁶ (4), second son of Humphrey⁵ (1), b. in Davidson Co., N. C. No record of a family.

Seventh Generation.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS AND SALAM RAINNIGER.

1. Martha Caroline Mullikin⁷ (1), eldest daughter of Lewis⁶ (3), b. April 29, 1830; was m. March 7, 1848, to ALEXANDER ELLIS, and d. March 8, 1884. Resided on part of Mullikin homestead. Eight children named as follows:
 - I. EUGENE ELLIS, b. Dec. 23, 1848.
 - II. WINFIELD ELLIS, b. Jan. 7, 1851.
 - III. LEONORA ELLIS, b. Sept. 12, 1853.
 - IV. ROSWELL ELLIS, b. Sept. 25, 1857.
 - V. FLORENCE ELLIS, b. Sept. 25, 1857. } twins
 - VI. JOHN ELLIS, b. Sept. 26, 1860.
 - VII. LEWIS ELLIS, b. March 11, 1866.
 - VIII. IRA ELLIS, b. May 24, 1874.
2. Sarah Elizabeth Mullikin⁷ (4), second daughter of Lewis⁶ (3), b. Aug. 23, 1835; d. June 16, 1844.
3. Amanda Mullikin⁷ (1), third daughter of Lewis⁶ (3), b. Feb. 1, 1838; was m. in 1856, to CHARLES A. PRINDLE, and d. leaving six children: *Irvin, William, Sallie, Lizzie, Cleo and Pinkney.*
4. Rev. Eli W. Mullikin⁷ (1), eldest son of Lewis⁶ (3), b. Sept. 15, 1840; was m. May 28, 1868, to SARAH NELSON, who d. Apr. 23, 1871, and he m. second, Dec. 25, 1873, SUSAN SHUTT. He resides on a part of the old Lewis Mullikin homestead. He is a minister of the denomination called Campbellites, or Disciples. Twelve children named as follows:
 - I. CARRIE MULLIKIN⁸, b. Sept. 9, 1874; m. June 11, 1893 to LEWIS ELLIS, and has four children.
 - (1). AUDREY ELLIS, b. Nov. 1, 1894.
 - (2). ISHNEE ELLIS, b. Feb. 8, 1896.
 - (3). BRUCE ELLIS, b. Apr. 13, 1901.
 - (4). SHOBER ELLIS, b. July 8, 1903.
 - II. CHARLES MULLIKIN⁸, b. Nov. 1, 1875; m. June 8, 1896 to REBECCA DUNNING. No issue.

III. DAISY MULLIKIN⁸, b. Sept. 1, 1877; m. Aug. 9, 1898 to HILLARY SHOOF. Issue:

(1). PAUL SHOOF, b. Sept. 7, 1899.

(2). BASCON SHOOF, b. Feb. 8, 1901.

IV. ROSCOE MULLIKIN⁸, b. July 28, 1880; d. Sept. 13, 1881.

V. LEWIS MULLIKIN⁸, b. Aug. 24, 1881.

VI. PEARL MULLIKIN⁸, b. Oct. 15, 1884.

VII. PAUL MULLIKIN⁸, b. June 4, 1889.

VIII. BABE MULLIKIN⁸, b. Apr. 18, 1886; d. Apr. 28, 1886.

IX. GRACE MULLIKIN⁸, b. May 20, 1891.

X. BEULA MULLIKIN⁸, b. Jan. 12, 1893; d. same day.

XI. MAUD MULLIKIN⁸, b. Apr. 9, 1894.

XII. RUTH MULLIKIN⁸, b. Oct. 13, 1895.

5. Lewis Mullikin⁷ (3), second son of Lewis⁶ (3), b. Feb. 11, 1842; (He says Jan. 15, 1846.) m. March 12, 1868, NANCY C. VEST. He resides in Greensboro, N. C., and has seven children.

I. CAMELIA V. MULLIKIN⁸, b. March 17, 1870; m. Oct. 25, 1888 to E. E. SLATER.

II. WILLIAM P. MULLIKIN⁸, b. Apr. 14, 1872; m. Dec. 23, 1897, NELLIE COLETRAIN.

III. JAMES T. MULLIKIN⁸, b. Oct. 6, 1873; m. Dec. 18, 1897, ELLA HIRE.

IV. RASS C. MULLIKIN⁸, b. Aug. 16, 1877.

V. LUTHER C. MULLIKIN⁸, b. March 17, 1881.

VI. MAMIE D. MULLIKIN⁸, b. Apr. 23, 1883; m. Dec. 23, 1902, S. C. HARPER.

VII. STELLA C. MULLIKIN⁸, b. April 27, 1888.

6. Rebecca Mullikin⁷ (1), third daughter of Lewis⁶ (3), b. Feb. 15, 1850; was m. to SAMUEL DAVIS and lives on the Yadkin river, Forsyth Co., N. C. Eight children named as follows:

I. OSCAR DAVIS, b. Oct. 26, 1868; m. Nov. 28, 1896, FALLA HARTMAN and has two children.

II. ELLA DAVIS, b. Feb. 19, 1872.

III. SPENCER DAVIS, b. Jan. 19, 1874.

IV. JAMES DAVIS, b. Jan. 29, 1876.

V. JOSEPH DAVIS, b. Nov. 5, 1878.

VI. ALEXANDER DAVIS, b. March 24, 1881.

VII. ISABEL DAVIS, b. Jan. 30, 1884.

VIII. CONRAD DAVIS, b. July 19, 1886.

7. Enoch P. Mullikin⁷ (1), third son of Lewis⁶ (3), b. Apr. 27, 1853; m. Apr. 8, 1877, CATHERINE KRITSFEEZER and resides in the old home built by his great-grandfather. He has eight children, viz:

I. LILLIE MULLIKIN⁸, b. Dec. 13, 1877.

II. EMMA MULLIKIN⁸, b. Apr. 13, 1883.

III. JENNIE MULLIKIN⁸, b. May 16, 1887.

IV. SPENCER MULLIKIN⁸, b. Jan. 11, 1889.

V. ELLEN MULLIKIN⁸, b. Jan. 29, 1891.

VI. GLEN MULLIKIN⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1893.

VII. BEN MULLIKIN⁸, b. Sept. 28, 1893.

VIII. NOBLE MULLIKIN⁸, b. Sept. 17, 1897.

Mullikins of Anderson County, S. C.

MARYLAND FAMILY.

This is a branch of the Mullikin family so early settled in Maryland and a descendant, Mr. Joseph Laboon of Georgia, assumes that they were of Welsh extraction, a derivation not elsewhere heard of, and probably an error. Benjamin Mullikin of Pendleton Co., N. C. says his ancestors were Scotch-Irish and that they came from Ireland to Virginia first, but soon removed to North Carolina. As there are some reasons for believing that the Mullikins in Maryland removed from Virginia, this tradition relating to the North Carolinian branch may be true. It is said that the father of the first Benjamin Mullikin who settled in South Carolina had twenty sons of whom eighteen attained their majority and settled in different Southern States. Some are said to have spelled their surname "Mullican." I am now strongly inclined to the belief that the numerous families named "Millican" and "Mullican," so widely scattered in Georgia, Mississippi, Tennessee, and Texas, are of this stock, for they hold the tradition that their ancestors came originally from South Carolina. It will be seen that some small offshoots of the old Maryland family spell the surname "Mullican."

Benjamin Mullikin, a son of James and Charity Mullikin, was b. in Prince George Co., Md. as early as 1740, and removed to North Carolina when a young man. He m. MARGARET JARVIS, a native of Virginia, b. in 1766, within a few miles of Yorktown, and was about fifteen years of age when Cornwallis surrendered (1781), and heard the musketry. She was m. about 1787, and d. near Anderson Court House, S. C., in 1838, aged 72 years. Mr. Mullikin was a planter and d. where he first sat down, about 1842. These had a family consisting of six sons and four daughters viz: *James, William, John, Benjamin, Samuel, Lewis, Nancy, Polly, Emily and Jenny.*

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND MARGARET JARVIS.

1. James Mullikin² (1), eldest son of Benjamin¹ (1), was b. in North Carolina, Nov. 9, 1794; m. Sept. 23, 1817, MALINDA NORTON who was b. Nov. 30, 1799, and settled on the homestead near Anderson County Court House. The following extract from a declaration for pension on file in the U.S pension office at Washington, D.C., contains much pertinent information:

State of South Carolina)
County of Anderson. } ss.

Upon this 29th day of April, 1871, personally appeared before me, A. O. Norris, Judge of Probate for County and State aforesaid, a Court of Record. James Mullikin, aged 76 years, a resident of the County and State aforesaid, who being duly sworn according to law, states that he is married, that his wife's name is Malinda Mullikin, to whom he was married at Anderson County, S. C., on the 23d of September, 1817; that he served in the military for the period of 69 days in service of the United States, in the war of 1812; that he is the identical James Mullikin who volunteered, or was enrolled in

Captain Moses Kelly's Company, Col. Ruben Nash's Regiment, Pinckney's Brigade, at Pendleton Village, on or about the first day of February, 1814, and was honorably discharged at Fort Hawkins on or about the 15th day of June, A.D., 1814; that he was in the cavalry service. After organization was marched from Pendleton, S. C. to Fort Hawkins in the State of Georgia, which was done in about a week, was there drilled about three weeks, then crossed the river into the then Creek Nation en route for Horse Shoe Bend, building forts on an average of every 39 miles on the route, and arrived in hearing of the battle fought at that place by General Jackson, and joined his army the second day after the battle, and marched to the head of the Alabama River and built Fort Jackson; and having scoured the country with scouting parties, and after spending from 4 to 7 weeks at Fort Jackson we were marched back to Fort Hawkins and there discharged as before stated. That his discharge papers were regularly executed and delivered to him, which have since been lost or misplaced. That he has received for said services land warrents under the Acts of Congress in such case made and provided. That he at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States adhered to the cause of the enemies of the Government, giving them aid or comfort, except as compelled by law.

The Adj. General's report on file with the above mentioned case shows that James Mullikin enlisted as a corporal, January 29, 1814, and was discharged July 20, 1814. He received a pension of \$8.00 per month from February 14, 1871. He died April 21, 1888.

Malinda Mullikin received a pension as his widow of \$12.00 per month, and in her application for said pension she states that James Mullikin was born at Slabtown, S. C., complexion fair, eyes blue.

These had eleven children all b. in Anderson Co., S. C., named as follows :

- I. WILLIAM EDWIN MULLIKIN³, b. Dec. 2, 1818; m. MARTHA FORD and removed to Mississippi, where he and wife d. leaving four children; names unknown.
- II. AMANDA MELVINA MULLIKIN³, b. in Anderson Co., S. C., Aug. 4, 1820; m. JOHN CALVIN HALL, who d. leaving three children, a son and twin daughters, who were adopted by her sister.
- III. JOHN FERDINAND MULLIKIN³, b. in Anderson Co., S. C., May 9, 1822; m. LOUISA WATSON, and was killed in the Confederate army. His only son fell at Gettysburg.
- IV. LUCINDA BERNICE MULLIKIN³, b. in Anderson Co., S. C., June 25, 1824; m. JOHN CALVIN HALL, who had m. her sister Amanda, and brought up the orphan children.
- V. ELVINA MARIA MULLIKIN³, b. in Anderson Co., S. C., Aug. 25, 1826; m. ALEXANDER MOON.
- VI. JAMES HARVEY MULLIKIN³, b. in Anderson Co., S. C., Dec. 27, 1828; m. TEMPERENCE JONES.
- VII. RICHARD JASPER MULLIKIN³, b. July 22, 1830; m. ELIZABETH MARTIN. Served in the Southern army and was killed at the second battle of Manassas.
- VIII. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MULLIKIN³, b. Sept. 27, 1833; m. EMELINE TAYLOR, and lives on a farm adjoining his father's homestead near

Pendleton, S. C. He also served in the Confederate army and was one of the seven in this family who came out alive.

- IX. MARTHA MARGARET MULLIKIN³, b. Dec. 6, 1835; was not m. She lives with her sister's son, William Hall, near Pendleton, S. C.
 - X. MARQUIS LAFAYETTE MULLIKIN³, b. Dec. 18, 1837; m. LAVINIA WILLIAMS, and lives in Overton, Tex. He was in the Confederate army.
 - XI. AUGUSTUS NELSON MULLIKIN³, b. Sept. 18, 1839; m. ANNA ELLERSON. Served in the Confederate army four years.
2. William Mullikin² (1), second son of Benjamin¹ (1), b. in N. C., and m. MISS SARAH DICKSON, and had issue nine children named as follows:
- I. FRANCIS MULLIKIN³, m. AMARINTHA MARTIN of Duewest, Abbeville Co., S. C., and both died of yellow fever in Memphis, Tenn., and left one son.
 - II. MUNROE MULLIKIN³, m. MARY CLAYTON, and was killed in the Confederate army.
 - III. HAYNES MULLIKIN³, m. MARY ANN WILLIAMS. Served in the Confederate army, and is now (1903) living in Overton, Texas.
 - IV. BENJAMIN MULLIKIN³, m. (wife's name unknown) Served in the Confederate army, and d. leaving two sons in Greenville city, S. C.
 - V. LAURENCE MULLIKIN³, m. FANNY KING. Served in the Confederate army, and is living in Georgia.
 - VI. DIXON MULLIKIN³, m. MINNIE WOODION. Served in the Southern army and afterwards lived in Brinkley, Ark., where he d. issueless.
 - VII. MARTHA MULLIKIN³, m. JOB OORE (?) and lives in Anderson Co., S. C. Two daughters.
 - VIII. SARAH MULLIKIN³, m. JESSE ROBINSON, and d. leaving three daughters.
 - IX. COMELIA MULLIKIN³, m. JAMES RANKIN, and lives in Gracon Co., Tex.
3. Samuel Mullikin² (1), third son of Benjamin¹ (1), left his home when a young man and has not been heard from for many years. He m. a Miss MAVIES in Mississippi, and went to Texas.
4. John Mullikin² (1), fourth son of Benjamin¹ (1), b. in Anderson Co., S. C.; m. MISS MCKINNEY, (?) and was supposed to have been poisoned by a neighbor, and d. without issue.
5. Benjamin Mullikin² (2), fifth son of Benjamin¹ (1), b. in Anderson Co., S. C., m. SARAH JANE SMITH, and had issue, eight sons and one daughter. These sons, save one, served in the Confederate army during the Rebellion and several lost their lives.
- I. WILLIAM MULLIKIN³, m. MARY COUCH; served in the Southern army and d. at home, leaving a son and daughter.
 - II. JAMES MULLIKIN³, m. MISS DOBBINS; entered the Southern army and was killed in battle.
 - III. SAMUEL MULLIKIN³, m. SARAH ISRAEL; entered the Southern army and was killed in battle.
 - IV. MUNROE MULLIKIN³, was killed in the explosion at Petersburg in Civil war.
 - V. JOHN MULLIKIN³, m. MISS MAULDIN; went through the Civil war in the Confederate army and lives in Anderson Co., S. C.
 - VI. MADISON MULLIKIN³, m. MARY OWENS; entered the Southern army, served four years, and is living in Anderson Co., S. C.

- VII. DIXON MULLIKIN³, m. HESTER MARTIN; went through the war in a Southern regiment, and is living in Anderson Co., S. C.
- VIII. GEORGE MULLIKIN³, was too young to enter the army during the Civil war.
- IX. Benjamin's daughter, name unknown, d. when five years of age.
6. Nancy Mullikin² (1), eldest daughter of Benjamin¹ (1), b. in Anderson Co., S. C.; was m. to JAMES ISRAEL and lived on French Broad river in Henderson Co., N. C. They were farmers. He, a native of Buncomb Co., N. C., d. at the age of 55 years. She d. in 1884. They were buried at Salem Baptist church, near Fletcher, N. C. Children named as follows:
- I. BENJAMIN M. ISRAEL, d. at the age of 58.
 - II. MARGARET ISRAEL, d. when 72 years of age.
 - III. SARAH ISRAEL, m. SAMUEL MULLIKIN and d. when 32 years of age.
 - IV. FRANK J. ISRAEL was b. in 1830.
 - V. SAMUEL ISRAEL, b. in 1832, lives at Mt. Gilead, N. C.
 - VI. POLLY ISRAEL, b. in 1835; m. BLACK RUTH, and d. 1894.
 - VII. AUGUSTUS ISRAEL, b. in 1837; m. AVA JONES and lives at Ashville, North Carolina
 - VIII. LINDA ISRAEL, b. in 1839; m. PERRY JOHNSON.
7. Lewis Mullikin² (1), youngest son of Benjamin¹ (1), b. in Anderson Co., S. C., probably d. young.
8. Polly Mullikin² (1), second daughter of Benjamin¹ (1), was m. to a MR. MOODY and had a family, but I have no particulars.
9. Emily Mullikin² (1), daughter of Benjamin¹ (1), b. in Anderson Co., N. C., March 31, 1809; was m. Aug. 1, 1837, to MASON C. LABOON, son of Peter Laboon, a Frenchman, who came to America with the Marquis de Lafayette in 1777, and was a soldier in the Patriot army during the Revolution. Mason Laboon was b. in South Carolina, July 24, 1810. He migrated to Georgia in 1835, and the following year volunteered as a soldier in the Seminole Indian war. After his discharge he returned to South Carolina, was m. and soon went back to Georgia where he pursued his avocation as blacksmith and farmer until his death in 1887. His wife d. at Laboon, Ga., Dec. 12, 1901. Mrs. Emily Laboon used to tell her children of a journey she once made on horseback riding beside her father, to visit uncles and aunts in Buncomb Co., N. C. They rode from Anderson Co., N. C., and crossed the Blue Ridge mountains. We do not know whether these relatives were *Mullikins* or *Jaspers*. She was the mother of four children, three daughters and a son, named as follows:
- I. SUSAN MALINDA LABOON, b. June 15, 1838; d. Feb. 6, 1843.
 - II. SARAH FRANCES LABOON, b. Apr. 20, 1843; m. W. A. ALMAND, 1867; d. 1889, leaving issue.
 - III. MARY TAYLOR LABOON, b. Oct. 19, 1845; m. W. L. JOHNSTON, 1866; d. 1890, leaving issue.
 - IV. JOSEPH THADEUS LABOON, b. Dec. 4, 1852; m. ANNIE E. FOSTER, 1878; residence, Laboon, Ga.
10. Jenny Mullikin² (1), youngest daughter of Benjamin¹ (1), b. in Anderson Co., N. C., may have d. young, unm.

Millikens of Brunswick County, N. C.

The compiler has found several traditions in this family concerning its origin and the original spelling of the surname. An intelligent old lady whose clear memory reaches back to her grandfather, one of the original settlers in Brunswick Co., N.C., declares without any hesitation that her ancestors came from Maryland, and her statement is probably correct. There were plenty of sons in the Maryland family of Mullikens who could have been the progenitors of this branch; besides, we know that cadets of that race removed to some parts of North Carolina where their descendants still remain. And this is not the only branch of the old Maryland family whose members have changed the spelling of their surname, as will be seen by reference to the chapter on surnames.

This family are tall, rawboned and of fair complexion. They are usually freehearted and ready to relieve the distressed when able to do so. None of them were slave owners. They were opposed to secession to a man, but after the state had gone out of the Union, they embraced the cause of the South and with characteristic bravery distinguished themselves on many battle fields during the unfortunate fratricidal struggle.

In politics during Ante Bellum times the Mullikins were old line Whigs, but after the war they were members of what was known as the "Conservative Party." As time wore on this gradually transformed itself into a "Bourbon Democracy," a party so reckless and inconsistent in practices that, today, few Millikens can be found in its ranks. Many of them, however, are affiliated with the Western or Populist movement.

Religiously, the Brunswick County Millikens have been Baptists and Methodists.

Benjamin Milliken¹ (1), parent's names unknown, received a grant of land in Brunswick Co., N. C., consisting of one hundred acres lying on and including part of Juniper Creek, date Nov. 12, 1793. The following description of the estate was written by William Scott Milliken Esq., a member of this family, who is perfectly familiar with the locality. The Benjamin Milliken estate consists of one hundred acres lying at the confluence of Juniper Creek which has its rise far back to the eastward in the great "Green Swamp," and empties into the Waccaman river, a short distance below the old homestead. The river and creek forming the western and northern boundaries of the estate, is crossed by the river road, a highway established by law. The plantation is also crossed by a road owned by the Gardner & Lacy Lumber company. The nearest town is the small hamlet called EXCELSIOR, lying two miles to the southward. The soil is a sandy formation, the surface generally level. The premises have been occupied continuously by the Milliken family up to fifteen years ago, when by voluntary sale it passed into the hands of a Mr. Inman who is now its owner. The following crops have been produced on the land, to wit: corn, peas, sweet potatoes, rice, rye and tobacco, with fair success. Benjamin Milliken was twice m. The name of

his first wife is not certainly known, but she had a son, *John Milliken*, who went to South Carolina. This woman d. soon after the birth of her child, and her husband m. BETSY HARGROVE, by whom he had five sons and one daughter, named *Benjamin, Samuel, Andrew, Isaac, Hezekiah* and *Anna*, of whom with 2d generation.

Samuel Milliken (1), brother of the preceding, received a grant of land, Nov. 12, 1793, the same day on which Benjamin's was granted, consisting of one hundred acres on the west side of Alligator Creek, two miles from its mouth, which is a tributary of Juniper Creek. This land is part sandy and part a stiff clay and well adapted to corn, potatoes, rye and tobacco. The estate is crossed by a public highway known as the "Big Necke Road." The scenery around this old homestead is very inviting in the springtime when the woodland is joyous with the sweet notes of feathered songsters so numerous in this section, the surface carpeted with verdant green, the atmosphere freighted with the aroma of a thousand wild flowers, the tinkling of bells, the lowing of cows, the droning of honey-bees, all contributing according to their order, to present an aspect truly pleasing to such as love natural scenery; but when the hoar-frost of grim winter comes the scene is changed, the verdure disappears and all those features so much in evidence in the spring and summer are banished and a dreary loneliness pervades the neighborhood. Such was the chosen place of abode of one of the first Millikens who settled in Brunswick Co., N. C. Samuel Milliken's wife's maiden name is not known. He had issue: *Samuel, Alexander, Moses, Sarah, Mary, Betsey, Kate* and *Lydia*. See 2d generation.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND BETSY HARGROVE.

1. Benjamin Milliken² (2), eldest son of Benjamin¹ (1), b. in Brunswick Co., N. C.; m. a MISS SAUNDERS and settled in his native county as a farmer. He had children named as follows: *Seth, Simon, Saunders* and *Elizabeth* of whom with 3d generation.
2. Samuel Milliken² (2), second son of Benjamin¹ (1), m. SIBBY MCKETHAN, settled in Brunswick Co., N.C., and had issue.
3. Andrew Milliken² (1), third son of Benjamin¹ (1), b. in Brunswick Co., N. C., was a man of medium size and of dark complexion. He m. SARAH WARD and had issue: *Isaiah, Robert, William, Fannie, Talitha, Prudence* and *Mary Ann*.
4. Isaac Milliken² (1), fourth son of Benjamin¹ (1), b. on the homestead; m. POLLY BOZEMAN and d. without issue.
5. Hezekiah Milliken² (1), fifth son of Benjamin¹ (1), b. on the homestead, 1775; m. SARAH BOZEMAN and had issue: *Hezekiah, Samuel, Isaac, Moses, Dorcas, Anna, Ellender, Milcah, Sarah, Martha, Mary* and *Isabella*, of whom with 3d generation. He d. 1888.
6. Anna Milliken² (1), a daughter of Benjamin¹ (1), b. on the parental homestead; was m., but her husband's name is not known.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND WIFE.

1. Samuel Milliken² (3), eldest son of Samuel¹ (1), m. NANCY STANLEY and had three children named *Samuel*, *Betsey* and *Sarah*.
2. Alexander Milliken² (1), second son of Samuel¹ (1), m. DORCAS WATKINS and had one son named *Christopher*.
3. Moses Milliken² (1), third son of Samuel¹ (1), b. on the homestead; m. SARAH RUSS and had children named *Jephtha*, *Barbara*, *Flora*, *Nancy*, *Unity*.
4. Sarah Milliken² (1), eldest daughter of Samuel¹ (1); m. DAVID ROSS.
5. Mary Milliken² (1), second daughter of Samuel¹ (1); m. GILBERT COX.
6. Betsey Milliken² (1), third daughter of Samuel¹ (1); m. JACOB STANLY.
7. Katie Milliken² (1), fourth daughter of Samuel¹ (1); m. JAMES EVANS.
8. Lydia Milliken² (1), fifth daughter of Samuel¹ (1); m. ARCHIBALD EVANS.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND WIFE SAUNDERS.

1. Seth Milliken³ (1), eldest son of Benjamin² (2); m. ISABELL MCKEITHAM and had children named *William J.*, *Benjamin*, *Francis*, and others.
3. Saunders Milliken³ (1), third son of Benjamin² (2); m. first, MISS MITCHELL and had a son, his namesake; second, MARTHA REYNALDS, and had issue, *Eliza*, *Simon*, *Martha Ann* and *John W.* He m. third, SARAH REYNALDS, and had one son, *James*.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND SARAH WARD.

1. Isaiah Milliken³ (1), eldest son of Andrew² (1), b. in in 1810; m. SOPHIA RUSS and resided six miles south of Rockingham, N. C. He was a schoolmaster in early life, afterwards a farmer, was of ordinary size with dark complexion. He d. in 1883. His wife, b. in 1820, d. May 27, 1896. They were buried in the Russ graveyard near Hamlet, N.C. Members of the Baptist church. Eight children. See 4th generation.
2. Robert Milliken³ (1), second son of Andrew² (1), m. MARGARET CAISON and had children named, *John W.*, *Mary Jane*, *Ellen*, *Alice*, *Lorenzo*, and *Robert A.*
3. William Milliken³ (1), third son of Andrew² (1), d. when a small boy.
4. Jenny Milliken³ (1), eldest daughter of Andrew² (1), m. HARGROVE MCKEITHAN.
5. Talitha Milliken³ (1), second daughter of Andrew² (1), m. PINKNEY C. MILLIKEN of another branch of the family whose lineage is unknown; they had children named as follows:
 - I. SARAH JUNE MILLIKEN⁴, b. July 12, 1838; d. Feb. 7, 1873.
 - II. JOHN W. H. MILLIKEN⁴, b. Dec. 14, 1840; d. Oct. 30, 1860.
 - III. MARY R. MILLIKEN⁴, b. March 28, 1844; living.
 - IV. LORENZO F. MILLIKEN⁴, b. Oct. 20, 1846; was killed in battle at Ft. Fisher, N. C., Jan. 15, 1865.

v. WINFIELD SCOTT MILLIKEN⁴, b. July 4, 1849; m. HENRIETTA KING, and resides at Excelsior, N. C. He has furnished considerable data for this Genealogy all arranged and written out in a systematic and legible form. His children are:

- (1). RAPHAEL SEMMES MILLIKEN⁵, b. Oct. 18, 1892.
- (2). ANDREW TENNYSON MILLIKEN⁵, b. Nov. 16, 1894.
- (3). TALITHA MILLIKEN⁵, b. Feb. 6, 1898.
- (4). JOSEPHINE JOHNSON MILLIKEN⁵, b. Aug. 5, 1900.

vi. LUCY ANN MILLIKEN⁴, b. Aug. 8, 1856; living.

vii. JOSEPHINE JOHNSON MILLIKEN⁴, b. July 9, 1861; d. June 15, 1900.

6. Prudence Milliken³ (1), third daughter of Andrew² (1), d. in infancy.
7. Mary Ann Milliken³ (2), fourth daughter of Andrew² (1), d. in 1857, aged 28, unm.

CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH AND SARAH BOZEMAN.

1. Hezekiah Milliken³ (2), eldest son of Hezekiah² (1), m. SARAH STANLY and resides in Excelsior, N.C. Children named: *Adaline, Leander, McGangan, William, Chester, Lewis, and Henrietta*. See 4th generation.
2. Moses Milliken³ (2), second son of Hezekiah² (1), b. in Brunswick Co., N.C., in 1828; m. ELIZA J. HEWETT, and both are living at Shallotte, N. C. Children: *Armalan, Alvana, Eliza, Mary Orilla, Forney W., Isaac C., Bessie L.* See 4th generation.
3. Samuel Milliken³ (3), third son of Hezekiah² (1), b. in Brunswick Co., N.C.; m. LUCY MILLIKEN, daughter of Seth Milliken, and had issue: *Prosper, Christenberry, Irvin, Rufus, George and Owen*. See 4th generation.
4. Isaac Milliken³ (2), fourth son of Hezekiah² (1); d. in childhood.
5. Dorcas Milliken³ (1), eldest daughter of Hezekiah² (1); d. unm.
6. Anna Milliken³ (1), second daughter of Hezekiah² (1); d. unm.
7. Ellender Milliken³ (1), third daughter of Hezekiah² (1), was m. to JOSEPH SIMMONS.
8. Milcah Milliken³ (1), fourth daughter of Hezekiah² (1); d. unm.
9. Sarah Milliken³ (3), fifth daughter of Hezekiah² (1), is now (1902) living, unm.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND NANCY STANLY.

1. Sarah Milliken³ (2), eldest daughter of Samuel² (3), b. 1835; d. 1868.
2. Elizabeth Milliken³ (1), second daughter of Samuel² (3), b. 1837; still living.
3. Samuel J. Milliken³ (4), son of Samuel² (3), b. 1839; d. 1877. Two sons.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND NICY ROSS.

1. Samuel Milliken³ (5), eldest son of Samuel² (3).
2. John Milliken³ (2), second son of Samuel² (3).

CHILD OF ALEXANDER AND DORCAS WATKINS.

1. Christopher Milliken³ (1), son of Alexander² (1), m. MARTHA JOLLY and had several children, one named *Alexander*.

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND SARAH RUSS.

1. Jephtha Milliken² (1), son of Moses² (1), m. AMELIA HEWETT and had issue: *Mary, Nettie, Nona, Jephtha, Allen, Moses* and *Robert*.
2. Barbara Milliken³ (1), eldest daughter of Moses³ (1), m. DANIEL COLEMAN.
3. Flora Milliken³ (1), second daughter of Moses³ (1), m. WILLIAM ARNOLD.
4. Nancy Milliken³ (2), third daughter of Moses³ (1), m. JAMES EVANS.
5. Unity Milliken³ (1), fourth daughter of Moses³ (1).

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF SETH AND MARY EDWARDS.

1. Benjamin Milliken⁴ (4), eldest son of Seth³ (1), b. April 10, 1824; d. May 6, 1894.
2. Rev. Eli Milliken⁴ (1), second son of Seth³ (1), b. Dec. 4, 1828; now living near Ash, N. C. He is an ordained Baptist minister with care of a church; is m. and has a family.
3. Rev. Nathan Milliken⁴ (1), twin son of Seth³ (1), b. Dec. 4, 1828; a Baptist minister and pastor, living near Ash, N. C. He m. and has issue.
4. Solomon Milliken⁴ (1), fourth son of Seth³ (1), b. March 14, 1831; d. of disease contracted while in the Confederate army of Northern Virginia, Aug., 1863. He m. ISABELLA MILLIKEN. Children: *Elvira, Milcah, Solomon*, and *Drucilla*.
5. Lucy Milliken⁴ (3), daughter of Seth³ (1), b. June 10, 1833; now living near Ash, N. C.
6. Seth J. G. Milliken⁴ (2), fifth son of Seth³ (1), b. July 3, 1837, now living near Daisey, N. C.

CHILDREN OF SIMON AND ISABELLA MCKEITHAN.

1. William J. Milliken⁴ (2), son of Simeon³ (1).
2. Benjamin Milliken⁴ (5), son of Simeon³ (1).
3. Frances Milliken⁴ (2), son of Simeon³ (1).

CHILDREN OF SAUNDERS AND WIVES.

1. Saunders Milliken⁴ (2), eldest son of Saunders³ (1), d. in a northern prison during the Civil war.
2. Eliza Milliken⁴ (2), daughter of Saunders³ (1), m. EDWARD EDWARDS; still living.
3. Simeon Milliken⁴ (2), second son of Saunders³ (1), d. in the Confederate army, Oct. 1861.
4. Martha Ann Milliken⁴ (1), second daughter of Saunders³ (1), d. in 1859.
5. John W. Milliken⁴ (3), third son of Saunders³ (1), d. in the Confederate army, Oct. 1862.
6. James Milliken⁴ (1), fourth son of Saunders³ (1), d. Aug. 1862, when a small boy.

CHILDREN OF ISAIAH AND SOPHIA RUSS.

1. Elbridge Milliken¹ (1), eldest son of Isaiah³ (1), b. Nov. 16, 1842; m. JANE R. LONG. He was in the Confederate army, having volunteered in 1862. He is now a farmer near Hamlet, N.C. Children named as follows:

- I. CHRISTENBERRY MILLIKEN, m. ROSA N. DAWKINS. He is a teacher.
- II. JAMES ELBRIDGE MILLIKEN, m. VENETTIE V. MILLIKEN. He is a teacher.
- III. RACHEL COMELIA MILLIKEN is a teacher, unm.

2. Catherine Milliken¹ (2), eldest daughter of Isaiah³ (1), b. Feb. 14, 1844; m. ELBERT SMITH, who d. and she runs the farm.

3. Columbus Milliken¹ (1), second son of Isaiah³ (1), b. in 1846; m. MARTHA A. SMITH, a cousin of Elbert Smith, and settled in Whasboro, Ga., where he is in the naval store business. Children named as follows:

- I. ALICE MILLIKEN.
- II. ANNA MILLIKEN, m. a MR. LANDER.
- III. MENERVA MILLIKEN is unm.
- IV. JOHN MILLIKEN is unm.

4. Prospier Duval Milliken¹ (1), third son of Isaiah³ (1), b. Sept. 20, 1848; m. FANNIE A. LONG, and is a farmer and merchant at Hamlet, N. C. Children's names as follows:

- I. DAVID CURLY MILLIKEN⁵ m. ROSA MCPHIAL, and works in a cotton mill near Rockingham, N. C.
- II. MILES L. MILLIKEN⁵ m. CARRIE M. RUSHER, and is merchandising.
- III. VENETTA MILLIKEN⁵ m. JAMES E. MILLIKEN.
- IV. BRANSON MILLIKEN⁵ is unm.
- V. MINNIE MILLIKEN⁵ is unm.
- VI. PAUL MILLIKEN⁵ is unm.
- VII. JOSEPH KELLER MILLIKEN⁵ is single.
- VIII. LILLA MAY MILLIKEN⁵ is single.
- IX. SAMUEL JONES MILLIKEN⁵ is single.

5. Daniel Chesterfield Milliken¹ (1), fourth son of Isaiah³ (1), b. in 1850; d. in infancy.

6. Andrew Jackson Milliken¹ (2), fifth son of Isaiah³ (1), m. MAHALA WIGGINS, and is a farmer; also engaged in merchandising, near Hamlet, N. C.

7. John Thomas Milliken¹ (4), sixth son of Isaiah³ (1), b. March 17, 1857; m. May 8, 1881, CORNELIA HURT, b. March 22, 1862, daughter of Mason and Sarah Hurt of Bath, S. C. Mr. Milliken is a resident of Blackshear, Ga., where he is in the naval store business. Children as follows:

- I. WILLIAM DEXTER MILLIKEN⁵.
- II. HIRAM BAXTER MILLIKEN⁵.
- III. ETTA MAUD MILLIKEN⁵.
- IV. CARY CLEVELAND MILLIKEN⁵.
- V. PEARL MILLIKEN⁵.

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND ELIZA J. HEWETT.

1. Armalan Zeno Milliken¹ (1), eldest son of Moses³ (2), b. in 1857; m. MARY E. LEONARD and has issue seven children.

2. Alvana Eliza Milliken⁴ (1), eldest daughter of Moses³ (2), b. in 1854;
m. JNO. H. REGISTER.
3. Mary Ovilla Milliken⁴ (3), second daughter of Moses³ (2), b. in 1868;
m. JNO. W. STANLEY.
4. Forney Wainwright Milliken⁴ (1), second son of Moses³ (2), b. 1867; m.
DORA LEONARD and has three children.
5. Isaac Clayton Milliken⁴ (2), third son of Moses³ (2), m. AMANDA SWAIN
and has one child.
6. Bessie Lucetta Milliken⁴ (1), third daughter of Moses³ (2), b. in 1872;
m. JNO. W. WORTHINGTON.

Martha Milliken, m. WILLIAM RUSS.

Mary Milliken, d. when young.

Isabella Milliken, m. SOLOMON MILLIKEN.

} whose
} children?

Millicans and Milligans of Maryland.

The name has been spelled in no less than three forms by branches of this family, and the compiler of this volume is inclined to believe they were an offshoot of the old Mullikin stock so early planted in Maryland, some of whom are known to have used the name "Mullican." The records of John Millican are found in an old bible now owned by his descendants, and his children's surnames are spelled the same: but many of their posterity spell the name "Milligan." The derivation of this family is traced, according to tradition, to Scotland. The records are incomplete, but such as have been found will appear.

James Milligan said to have come from Scotland, was early settled in Cecil Co., Md., where he owned lands. He had several brothers who were lost trace of about 1812. He removed to Steubenville, O., with wife MARY in 1800. In 1801, sold lands in Cecil Co., Md., and appointed one David Swezy to act as his agent in said county. He d. in Steubenville in 1802. He left one or more children in Maryland. He executed a will Nov. 11, 1797, (now on file in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., O.) and on Apr. 30, 1802, made a codicil thereto; will probated May 26, 1802. He gave son John part of his farm and left £200 in trust for Mary his wife. The tract of land owned by this ancestor was called "Milligans Hill," and is between Aikin and Leslie, on the Baltimore and Ohio railroad.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARY.

1. John Milligan² (1), son of James and Mary, was b. in Cecil Co., Md., May 20, 1762; was m. in Oct. 1794, to CATHERINE WILLIAMS; came to Steubenville, O., in 1798, and filled important positions in state and church. He was a member of the Constitutional convention in 1802, when Ohio became a state, and was several times a member of the Legislature; also surveyor of the Steubenville Land District, and his compass, made in England, is now possessed by his grandson, the Rev. Thomas V. Milligan. He removed to a farm in 1816. In 1822, he carried a "call," on horseback, from Steubenville, O., to Princeton, N. J., for Rev. C. C. Beatty, D.D., who came to the former town and remained until his death in 1883. By his father's will, John got part of his farm and £200 to hold in trust for his mother, Mary Milligan; and received £40 at her death. He d. Dec. 2, 1832, and his remains are now in a churchyard at New Hagerstown, O., where they were removed in 1858. Children's names will presently appear.

2. Elizabeth Milligan² (1), daughter of James and Mary, was b. in Cecil Co., Md., July 24, 1767; was m. there about 1790 to DANIEL GILLESPIE, and had a son *James Gillespie*, b. Feb. 23, 1794, who was three times m. and had issue twelve children of whom seven d. young. Five were m. and three are now living. His second wife was ELIZABETH CRAIG. A granddaughter of Elizabeth is Mrs. Susanna Gillespie Jackson of Puncipio, Cecil Co., Md., who is the mother of nine children.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND CATHERINE WILLIAMS.

1. Mary Milligan³ (1), daughter of John² (1), was m. to DANIEL POTTER, son of Rev. Lyman Potter of Vermont, who had settled on "Mingo Bottom," on the Ohio river, three miles below Steubenville, where she d. in 1842. Her children named as follows:

- I. ABIGAIL P. POTTER, m. GEN. C. O. LOOMIS, and d. about 1860.
- II. CATHERINE POTTER, m. REV. J. E. ALEXANDER, D.D., and both were living in Greenville, Tenn. in 1902.
- III. ELISHA P. POTTER, m. and living with family in Steubenville, O.
- IV. DANIEL P. POTTER, m. and is living in San Diego, Cal.
- V. MARTHA POTTER, d. unm.
- VI. ELIZABETH POTTER, d. unm.
- VII. LUCY POTTER, d. unm.
- VIII. HETTIE B. POTTER, d. unm.
- IX. JAMES M. POTTER, d. unm.

2. Thomas Snodgrass Milligan³ (1), son of John² (1), was b. in Steubenville, O., Apr. 10, 1802; m. Feb. 1827, MARTHA VINCENT. His father removed to a farm in 1810, near Steubenville, where his children were reared and schooled under his care. He retired from active life in 1869, making his home with his son, Rev. T. V. Milligan, then a pastor in Waynesburg, O., until Apr. 11, 1873. He was suddenly killed by a fall from his horse and was buried in Waynesburg cemetery. He had always been an active and generous friend of the Presbyterian church which he served as ruling elder for over forty years. Children's names with 4th generation.

3. James Taylor Milligan³ (2), second son of John² (1), was b. in Steubenville, O., about 1812; m. MARIA PATTERSON and lived on the homestead until 1847, when he removed to Ashland Co., O., and in 1854 to El Pass, Ill., where he d. about 1890. Six children. See 4th generation.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND MARTHA VINCENT.

1. Rev. Thomas Vincent Milligan⁴ (2), eldest son of Thomas³ (1), b. May 1829; m. 1849, ELEANOR SWANEY, and has issue. He was educated in the New Hagerston academy and Jefferson college, where he was graduated in 1846. His health being seriously impaired having been kept in school and graduating in a class of forty-six at the age of seventeen years, he spent several years in business and farming. He then taught for three years; then went to Western Theological seminary, Allegheny, Pa., where he graduated and was ordained a minister of the Presbyterian church, Presbytery of Steubenville, O. His ministry has been spent with the churches of Waynesburg, Bethlehem, Steubenville Old, East Liverpool, Oak Ridge and Irondale. He was three years Fiscal Secretary of Wooster University, and nine years pastor in Pennsylvania. He wrote a history of Jefferson Co., O., in 1876, and of the Presbytery of Steubenville in 1888. Children named as follows:

- I. LAURA JANE MILLIGAN⁴, b. 1850; m. 1877, REV. A. T. ROBERTSON, who d. 1894. She is living in Pittsburg, Pa., with her three children.

- II. MAY ALICE MILLIGAN⁵, b. 1860; m. D. F. McHENRY and lives in Washington, Pa. Five children.
- III. FRANK WILSON MILLIGAN⁵, is m. and senior member of the "Milligan Hardware and Supply Co."
- IV. JOHN SWANEY MILLIGAN⁵, m. and is living in Steubenville, O. Manager of the "National Life Insurance Co." with his office in Wheeling, W. Va. Also has an interest with brothers in Ea. Liverpool, O.
- V. THOMAS VINCENT MILLIGAN⁵, m. and engaged in the hardware business in Ea. Liverpool, O. He has three children, his son *Harold Vincent*, now 12 years of age, is the only child bearing the name *Milligan*.

2. Catherine Milligan⁴ (2), eldest daughter of Thomas³ (1), m. 1854, Hon. T. R. GILMORE of Oskaloosa, Ia., but d. in her father's home within seven months.

3. Amanda Jane Milligan⁴ (1), second daughter of Thomas³ (1), m. 1860, R. K. MCCARTNEY, and lives in Valley Falls, Ks. Two daughters.

4. Mary Potter Milligan⁴ (2), third daughter of Thomas³ (1), m. 1865, ALEXANDER MCCARTNEY, and removed to Nebraska where he d. in 1893. Resides with her married daughters in Sussex, Wis. Four sons.

5. Anna Eliza Milligan⁴ (1), youngest daughter of Thomas³ (1), m. H. M. MCCARTNEY, removed to Nebraska City, Neb., where they reside. Two daughters and two sons, all m.

CHILDREN OF JAMES T. AND MARIA PATTERSON.

1. Mary Milligan⁴ (3), eldest daughter of James³ (2), m. MR. POLHEMUS, and lived in El Pass, Ill.

2. Calvin Betty Milligan⁴ (1), d. during the Civil war, 1864.

3. Elizabeth Mulligan⁴ (1), living near El Pass, unm.

4. Martha Milligan⁴ (1), m. and lives near Washington, Ill.

5. Juliet Milligan⁴ (1), living with her sister, Washington, Ill.

6. Lyman Potter Milligan was m. and went further west. No recent report; so said Rev. T. V. Milligan in 1902.

John Millican, whose wife's name was ANN, was a resident of Somerset Co., Md., and d. Apr. 20, 1789. His children's names recorded in the family bible, will follow. This family is probably connected with the preceding one. The name, until the year 1831, was spelled *Millican*, and to avoid confusion the names of all have been spelled the same.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANN MILLICAN.

1. Sukey Millican² (1), daughter of John and Ann, was b. in Somerset Co., Md., July 25, 1751.

2. Isaac Millican² (1), son of John and Ann, was b. in Somerset Co., Md., Apr. 3, 1754; m. RACHEL EVANS, Aug. 10, 1781, and d. Aug. 19, 1831, aged 85. He was an owner of vessels and had warehouses on the Manokin river. Also owned large tract of timber land which is now waste marsh and of little value. He had issue nine children. See 3d generation.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND RACHEL EVANS.

1. Henry Millican³ (1), eldest son of Isaac² (1), b. March 11, 1782; m. and had issue. Mrs. Anna Entrupe, 706 Elm St., Cincinnati, O., is his granddaughter, but she does not reply to inquiries.
 - I. CHARITY MILLICAN⁴, m. a Mr. BOSMAN.
 - II. LOUISA MILLICAN⁴, m. a Mr. BENSON.
 - III. HENRY MILLICAN⁴, d. unm.
2. Nancy Millican³ (1), eldest daughter of Isaac² (1), b. Oct. 10, 1784; m. CALEB DORSEY, Apr. 5, 1802.
3. Josiah Millican³ (1), second son of Isaac² (1), b. Nov. 25, 1786; m. BETSEY RIGGIN, and d. Apr. 13, 1854. He claimed to be a Presbyterian and of Scotch descent. Six children named as follows:
 - I. EDWARD MILLICAN⁴, m. CHARLOTTE HOLLAND.
 - II. RILEY MILLICAN⁴, m. ANNIE PARKS and lives in Queen Anne Co., Md. with issue.
 - III. HARRIET MILLICAN⁴, m. LUTHER DOUGHERTY.
 - IV. EMILY MILLICAN⁴, m. JOSEPH WHEELER.
 - V. MARY MILLICAN⁴, m. JAMES SOMERS.
 - VI. ISAAC MILLICAN⁴, m. MARY JANE TULL and had three sons, *Edward, Isaac and Albert*.
4. Charity Millican³ (1), second daughter of Isaac² (1), b. Nov. 4, 1789; d. May 3, 1809, unm.
5. Eli Millican³ (1), third son of Isaac² (1), b. Oct. 16, 1792; m. ELIZABETH McDORMAN; d. 1851. Had three sons and two daughters named as follows:
 - I. ELI WESLEY MILLICAN⁴, m. SARAH ANN SOMERS and had issue as follows:
 - (1). EDWARD W. MILLICAN⁵, m. and had issue two children, *Mrs. Annie Carpenter* and *Charles E.*
 - (2). JOHN WESLEY MILLICAN⁵.
 - (3). RUFUS HENRY MILLICAN⁵, has no children.
 - (4). THOMAS JAMES MILLICAN⁵, m. and had *Henry, Wesley, James, Grace and Effie*.
 - (5). VIRGINIA E. MILLICAN⁵, m. a Mr. SOMERS.
 - (6). IDA A. MILLICAN⁵, m. a Mr. CHIPENGER.
 - (7). WILLIE E. MILLICAN⁵.
 - (8). SALLIE E. MILLICAN⁵, unm.
 - II. GEORGE MILLICAN⁴, d. unm.
 - III. EDWARD MILLICAN⁴, d. unm.
 - IV. ELLEN MILLICAN⁴, d. unm.
 - V. ELIZA MILLICAN⁴, m. HANCE McDORMAN.
6. Harriet Millican³ (1), third daughter of Isaac² (1), b. Dec. 20, 1794; was accidentally shot, and d. Apr. 11, 1815.
7. Rachel Millican³ (1), fourth daughter of Isaac² (1), b. March 7, 1797, and m. BALLARD BOSSMAN.

8. Polly Millican³ (1), fifth daughter of Isaac² (1), b. Sept. 7, 1799; m. RALPH CORBIN, and d. Dec. 14, 1831.

David Milligan¹ was b. in Charleston, Md., in 1799, and is supposed to have been of the same family as those recorded on the preceding pages; his parents names, however, are not known. His wife was MARGARET JACKSON, said to be a relative of President Andrew Jackson, b. in Steubenville, O., 1791, and d. in Peorie, Ill., about 1860. Their children were named as follows:

1. Robert Milligan² (1), eldest son of David¹ (1), and Margaret, b. in Switzerland Co., Ind., 1810; date of d. unknown.
2. James S. Milligan² (1), second son of David¹ (1), b. in Indiana, 1812; d. in Louisville, Ky., 1832.
3. Jane E. Milligan² (1), eldest daughter of David¹ (1), b. in Indiana, 1814; was m. say 1840, to GEORGE W. CHILDS of Carthage, Ill., who d. there about 1866. She d. 1861. Several children were b. in this family, but we know the name of but one, *Helen Childs*, b. in Warshaw, Ky., 1848; d. 1868?
4. John Milligan² (1), third son of David¹ (1), b. in Indiana in 1818; m. ELLEN WALKER; d. Feb. 25, 1844.
5. Mary Milligan² (1), second daughter of David¹ (1), b. in Indiana 1820. No other information.
6. David Milligan² (1), fourth son of David¹ (1), b. in Switzerland Co., Ind., Sept. 22, 1822; m. ORINDA KENT, and d. in Madison Co., Ind., July 9, 1896. Two children.
7. Samuel W. Milligan² (1), fifth son of David¹ (1), b. in Indiana, 1825; lived in Madison Co., Ia. He m. ADALINE RICHMOND in Ind., who is living in Winterset, Madison Co., Ia. He was a Methodist minister. Their children were:
 - I. GEORGE MILLIGAN, who lives in Boise City, Idaho.
 - II. MARY MILLIGAN, who m. BAKER, residence unknown.
 - III. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, m. and resides in Des Moines, Ia. Carpenter. Several children.
 - IV. STELLA MILLIGAN, m. a school-teacher named LESTER, and resides in Carroll Co., Ia.
 - V. PERRY MILLIGAN is m. and has issue. Resides at Colorado Springs, Col. A contractor.
 - VI. JESSE MILLIGAN lives with his mother on the old homestead near Winterset, Madison Co., Ia. Farmer.
8. Elizabeth Milligan² (1), third daughter of David¹ (1), b. in Indiana, 1826; was m. in that state to ERASTUS GOULD who was a cabinet maker living in Osgood, Ind., and d. about 1900. She d. Nov. 16, 1893. Two surviving children.
9. Ann Milligan² (1), fourth daughter of David¹ (1), b. in Indiana, 1826; was m. to JOHN DEVILBISS, and had issue.

10. Margaret Milligan² (1), fifth daughter of David¹ (1), b. in Indiana, March 15, 1816; m. to JOSEPH KENT, a printer and newspaper man, b. in Madison, Ind. and killed in a hay-press at Batavia, about 1814. She d. in 1888.

11. Thomas Gilliland Milligan² (1), sixth son of David¹ (1), b. in Switzerland Co., Md., Feb. 1, 1829; m. MARY JANE COOPER at Galva, Ill. in 1857, and removed to Iowa soon after, locating at Fort Des Moines. He is a carpenter and builder. Children as follows:

- I. CHARLES ROBERT MILLIGAN, b. in Warren Co., Ia., May 1, 1859; m. Oct. 18, 1884, ELLA SHEARER, and is a carpenter and builder in Des Moines, Iowa.
- II. EMMA MILLIGAN, b. in Warren Co., Ia., Apr. 21, 1862; m. Nov. 16, 1893, CHARLES LAMB, who enlisted several years ago in the U.S. army, and his whereabouts (1903) unknown. No issue.
- III. NELLIE MILLIGAN, b. in Galva, Ill., Oct. 13, 1864; m. June 4, 1890, CHARLES H. BEACH of Bayonne, N. J., who is clerk in Jersey Central R.R. office, New York. Residence, Bayonne, N. J. One daughter, aged 10 years.
- IV. FRANK A. MILLIGAN, b. in Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 25, 1866. Cripple from spinal affection due to an accident in infancy; now an almost helpless invalid at Hotel "Astoria," Washington, D.C.
- V. CLARA BYRD MILLIGAN, b. in Des Moines, Ia., June 13, 1874. Stenographer and typewriter, Washington, D.C.

12. Mary Jane Milligan² (2), youngest daughter of David¹ (1), b. in Pike Co., Ill., in 1841.

Millikans in Randolph County, N. C.

PENNSYLVANIA FAMILY.

This may be properly called a migratory family, for the early generations were wandered in the wilderness longer than were the Hebrews before reaching the "Land of Promise." From the time when William Millikan left his home in Scotland, or the north of Ireland, and came to Pennsylvania with his kindred of the same name, this family have been singularly itinerate. We do not know his motive in coming to America at so early a day in the history of the Colonies. He had lived in Chester Co., Pa. a number of years surrounded by other families of the same surname, but we do not know what degree of relationship existed between them. When the great wave of Quaker migration began to move from Pennsylvania southward about the middle of the 18th century, William Millikan removed to then Rowan county, North Carolina, and settled there among many of his old Quaker neighbors.

There seems to have been an inherent unrest in the family. They soon found themselves in touch with slavery, an institution despised by the Quakers. The sandy "pine soil" of their farms that produced abundant harvests when first broken was soon exhausted by ungenerous husbandry, and hundreds of acres were abandoned and relinquished again to the domain of nature. It has been said that the corn-rows can now be traced through groves of pine where were cultivated fields a hundred years ago. The second generation had scarcely settled down to domestic life in their new log houses when they were filled with discontent by hearing of almost interminable tracts of rich "bottom lands," and forests abounding with possums and wild turkeys, beyond the mountains in Tennessee. Then these families, comprising whole neighborhoods, sold out, or abandoned their farms, "pulled up stakes," and with their children, cattle and household gear turned their faces westward.

There were at that time no roads worthy of the name after reaching the mountains, and their experiences of hardships were extremely trying when ascending the almost precipitous steeps.

Teams were disconnected and doubled up while wagons were left behind; then they went back and drew the wagons up in turn. When descending the steep mountain sides both hind wheels of their wagons were locked, and trees with all their branches on were chained to the rear end of their wagons to impede the velocity of movement and break concussion when they reached the bottom.

Their horses were galled by the wooden hames in which they drew the heavy laden, lumbering wagons along the rough winding roads, and had to be turned out among the foothills to heal and rest. During such interruptions in their journey the families drew their wagons into a circle, built their campfires in the centre, and waited until they could resume their onward march.

We can fancy these grave and austere fathers and mothers sitting in the dim light of their evening fires while weird shadows were cast upon their

features, bowing their heads in silent prayer before going to rest in their long wagons; and their conversation interspersed with their conventional "thee," "thy" and "thou."

Some heads of families had crossed the mountains on horseback the year previous, and cleared patches of land and put up log cabins; others had no shelter but their covered wagons till lands were allotted, locations chosen, and rude houses built.

Almost as soon as the families comprising the Lost Creek settlement had established themselves on their lands, arrangements were made to provide places for worship and schools. John Mills, who m. Sarah Millikan, donated land for a meeting house, schoolhouse and burial place. A rude sanctuary was laid up of hewed timber and a schoolhouse, still standing, was built of logs. The laths for this meeting house were split from rift chestnut and the shingles, hand shaved, were fastened to the roof with wooden pegs in gimlet holes. Oiled paper was used as a substitute for glass in the schoolhouse, and the seats were of hewed slabs. Their log houses had puncheon floors, and the few boards used for tables and cupboards were cut out by hand with whipsaws.

Here again these peace-loving Quakers were compelled to witness the cruelties of slavery. As soon as the wilderness had been opened to the sunlight, slaveholders sat down beside them, and the unhuman treatment of the poor negroes by their masters was too much to be endured. Many sold out or abandoned their farms and removed to Indiana, and to the "Miami Country," now in Ohio. The community in Indiana was called the "Tennessee Settlement," because composed principally of families from that state.

About this time the Northwest Territory, now in Ohio, was opened for settlement and those who had means in the Randolph County Colony, purchased extensive tracts of land there for their sons.

It may be asked, "How did the families in those isolated settlements hear from their kindred in North Carolina and in Tennessee?" In answer we can only say that the Quaker preachers, being imbued with a warm missionary spirit, went everywhere to plant the truth—and carry the mail. From a bundle of old letters now on my desk, written in the cabins of the Millikans in the Lost Creek settlement and the Miami Country and carried hundreds of miles through the wilderness in Quaker preachers' saddle-bags to families in Randolph Co., N. C., I find that the means of communicating intelligence were inadequate, and children who had removed to Ohio did not hear of their parents death for many months, and then only by letters carried by some traveling Quaker preacher. The provisions of a will in which legacies were awaiting them were not known to the heirs for months after the death of the testator. John Mullikan was not paid his share of the money devised to him by his grandfather's will made in Randolph Co., N. C. in 1818, until 1847; then one of the executors made a journey to Ohio and faithfully performed his duty.

After their journeys to Ohio and Indiana, these Quaker preachers visited from house to house among their kindred and old neighbors, and dwelt with enthusiasm upon their descriptions of the lands, timber, and water powers of the "Miami Country." When visiting their kindred in the settlement at Lost Creek, these wandering preachers told around their hearthstones the same stories of the natural advantages offered to settlers in the

new territory visited by them. They were the heralds who led on the vanguard of settlement; the messengers and mail carriers of a pioneer community. In their leathern saddlebags and wallets were carried from the sons and daughters who had moved to Tennessee and Ohio, wafer sealed letters addressed to their parents in Randolph county, North Carolina. A bundle of these old, faded, fingermarked letters, written on coarse, water-marked foolscap paper, with their geometric folds and broken red wafers, are now upon my desk—mute but impressive links between the old days and the new. They were inscribed by toiling hands with quills plucked from the wings of wild turkeys, and were perused with trembling lips and stained with the tears of the dear old fathers and mothers; they have been preserved with sacred care and handed down through six generations of the Millikan family to fall, at last, only temporarily, into the hands of the far away historian and compiler of this volume. In these old epistles many pathetic incidents were recorded, many endearing expressions dictated, many loving sentiments expressed, and affectionate regards conveyed to parents, brothers, sisters, and more distant kindred. Much was written descriptive of the advantages of the new country, the character of the timber, the quality of the soil, the available water powers, the abundance of wild game waiting to be transferred from the forest to the bakepan, and the fruits spontaneous; the prices of land, the conditions of payment, the distances to mill and market, the quality of the "limewater" and manner of domestic life.

Many of the sons and daughters who left Randolph and Guilford counties in North Carolina for Lost Creek and the settlements in Ohio and Indiana, had looked upon the faces and homes of their parents for the last time. In a few instances visits were made on horseback to the old homes in North Carolina and Tennessee, but the years had flown and many loved faces and forms were not seen.

Settlement at Lost Creek, Tenn.

In the central valley between the French Broad and Holston rivers in East Tennessee, is Lost Creek. This stream is fed by springs, flows through the valley westward, sinks and runs under Mahoney hill, coming again to the surface near the Holston river, of which it forms a considerable tributary. The peculiarity of the stream, running under ground, has attached to it the name of Lost Creek; and this also applies to the valley. The Clinch mountains may be seen in the north, the Bay mountains in the south, and a mass of the fag-ends of creation around them in form of ridges and craigs. The scenery is wild, rugged and grand, and the climate delightful and conducive to health.

We have no knowledge of the inducement that impelled so many Quaker families to remove from North Carolina to the Lost Creek valley—then a wilderness. It was necessary for the sons and daughters of the remarkably prolific families in the counties of Chatham and Guilford to seek for homes, and they turned their longing eyes westward where wild lands were cheap and open to settlement. Moreover, these families were nearly all connected by ties of blood, and "birthright members" of the Quaker church.

John Mills, who m. Sarah Millikan, was one of the first who emigrated

and crossed the mountain wall that separated North Carolina from Tennessee. In company with William Millikan, his brother-in-law, he first followed the west-guiding-trail on horseback and visited the Lost Creek neighborhood on a prospecting tour. Like the faithful spies, Caleb and Joshua, who went to view the "Land of Promise," anciently, these, on their return to North Carolina, brought a good report. It was a land flowing with honey and wild turkeys. Fancy paints the picture of the home coming, and the group gathered around the wide stone fireplaces in the Quaker homes in Chatham county listening to the tales of adventures on the road and descriptions of the country, timber, land and water. The soil was pronounced of rich quality, the water pure and impregnated with limestone, and wild game plentiful. Proprietors of the territory upon which the young families contemplated founding new homes were communicated with, terms of purchase ascertained, and the topic absorbed the attention of the community in two counties. Preparations for the departure were hastily made. Strong wagons with lumbering wheels and jingling lynch pins were the primitive "Prairie Schooners." The horses were in rude harness, wearing wooden hames.

John Mills, with his wife Sarah Millikan, removed from Chatham county, North Carolina to Lost Creek in the year 1784. They took their horses, cattle, and farming tools with them. The oldest sons drove the cows and sheep. Homespun yarn was carried and the good mothers were knitting stockings for their husbands and sons, seated in the jolting wagons as they journeyed. When night fell, fires were kindled, kettles suspended on forks and wooden cranes, and food cooked. The women and children slept in the wagons; the father and oldest sons upon beds of cedar boughs. They were awakened by the gobbling of hundreds of wild turkeys, fed their jaded horses, ate the morning meal, and resumed their journey. They then followed the "wilderness road" which, probably, all who removed to Tennessee traveled. Starting at Greensborough, they went west to Winston; followed up the river valley to Mt. Airy; crossed the Blue Ridge mountains and New river to Abington, Virginia; thence southwest into Tennessee where Bristol now stands; over a sinuous route through the "hill country" near the source of the Holston river; then onward to Elizabethton, Jonesboro, and Greenville; through Bull's Gap in the mountains to Morristown; to Mossy Creek and then to Lost Creek.

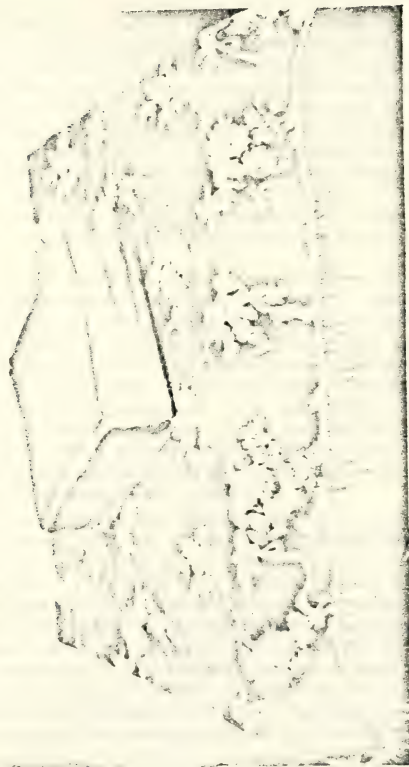
John Mills left his family at a Quaker settlement in Greene county, and taking his older sons, one of whom, William, was then fifteen, and built a cabin about one mile and a half east of where Lost Creek sinks under Mahoney Hill. Here they cleared ten acres and planted a crop. William was hunter and housekeeper. Soon after the remaining members of the family followed, and the new home became an established institution. Old neighbors and kindred families soon followed from North Carolina, and the settlement grew quite rapidly. The heavy forests disappeared, fields expanded, cabins were multiplied, and peace prevailed.

In front of the Lost Creek meeting house, south, is the graveyard in a grove of cedars. The graves are marked by slabs of rough sandstone, only a few bearing inscriptions. Here many of the Millikans and their kindred rest from their labors while gentle winds sing their requiem in the trees above their graves.

Posterity of William Millikan.

PREAMBLE. Three pioneers of the Milliken family sat down in North Carolina. We are not dependent upon tradition for our knowledge of their existence there. Old documents, public and personal, mark their footprints upon the sands of time. Letters containing many names written by the pioneers, yellowed with age and stained with tears and finger-marks, have been preserved with sacred care; letters of considerable length pregnant with particulars relating to removals and settlements, with dates, which establish genealogical connections. Several early wills made by heads of families contain many names of children and of those who intermarried. Extensive research, however, in Pennsylvania and North Carolina fails to reveal any information relating to the ancestry of the heads of the three great families. The tax-lists of Chester county—some are missing—show that from 1739 to 1763, seven persons who bore the Milliken name owned estates there; and we naturally inquire how did it happen that so many Millikens—the surname was spelt in a variety of forms—should have appeared in this Quaker neighborhood contemporaneously? Some mutual interest must have brought them together, and we reasonably assume that they were relatives who had removed from some distant locality. All had attained their majority and were Voemen. As some were designated “unmarried,” we suppose they were young men. One only, Richard Milliken, was called a “Renter.” Another, George Milliken, was styled “Inmate.” The name *Patrick* is a hint that points to Ireland as his place of nativity, or the home of his ancestors. The name *Moses* which appears on the tax-list from 1753 to 1763, is not common in the Milliken families; it is of frequent occurrence, however, in the branch settled in Brunswick Co., N. C., but an intelligent old lady down there assumes, without any doubt or hesitancy, that her grandfather and granduncle were from Maryland.

The most singular circumstance concerning this group of Millikens in Chester Co. was their disappearance from the locality almost simultaneously. Whither did they journey; where pitch their moving tents? Examination of the county records of more recent dates fails to reveal the names of their posterity. Like a flock of birds they seem to have risen with one accord and flown away. One only has been traced with certainty. We know that during the great Quaker migration to the South, William Millikan and his family went to Rowan, now Randolph Co., N. C. Numerous letters written by him have been found, but not in one instance does he mention any Millikan save his own son, and we have no evidence of the removal with him of any person bearing the name. His descendants have been traced. We find the name of a James Milliken on the Chester county tax-list in 1753 and 1754. Knowing that a person of this name removed from Chester to Westmoreland county about this time, we imagine that they were identical, but we have no proof. The name of George Millikan designated “of Kenet, Inmate,” appears on the tax-list in 1763. The George Milligan who



WILLIAM MILLIKAN'S OLD BIBLE

had a grant of land on Chartier's Creek, Washington Co., Pa., in 1786, called "Milligan's Brewery," may have been the same; but proof is wanting.

It is not reasonable to suppose that these seven men, having reached their majority and had acquired estates upon which they paid taxes for twenty years, all died issueless; and we have no hesitancy in assuming that they had families whose descendants are now living somewhere within our broad domain.

Turning our attention again to North Carolina, we shall find that William Millikan and Charles Milliken were living in Chatham and Randolph counties, adjoining, as no distant neighbors, side-by-side, as many as *sixteen years*. Shall we believe that their settlement so near each other was accidental? Family tradition says that they were intimate in association and that their descendants claimed to be relatives. They certainly must have been acquainted, as William Millikan was a land surveyor and well known in several counties where he served under the agent of Lord Granville. They may have been brothers who had emigrated from Ireland at different times and were separated for some years until they settled near each other in North Carolina. We must leave the family history somewhat in obscurity. The citations of evidence as presented seems worth preserving and we record it for what it signifies.

From an extensive correspondence extending to every known family of the name, and a study of their temperaments, habits, physical types, business methods, etc., I am more and more impressed with the strong resemblance between the descendants of William Millikan who settled in Randolph Co., N. C., and the families settled in Washington, Westmoreland, Huntington, Mercer and Juniata counties in Pennsylvania. The majority of the men, especially of the earlier generations, have been tall, rawboned, muscular and of fair and medium complexion. They were men of motive temperaments and many possessed great natural mechanical ability. Not many of the pioneers were educated, but all were fond of reading and were well informed. They have not taken kindly to the pen.

William Millikan, whose parents names and place of nativity are unknown, tradition says came with several members of his father's family from the north of Ireland and settled in Chester county, Pennsylvania. He was probably born as early as 1720. The name of a William Millikan appears on the Tax-list of Chester county from 1739 to 1753, being "crossed off" the latter year. A lease of land and buildings passed from John Buffington of West Bradford, Chester county, to William Millikan, March 6, 1749. From the records of the Orphan's Court in the same county we learn that a William Millikan had married Hannah Rowan, daughter of William and Elizabeth Rowan of New Garden township; this was of date June 19, 1759. William Millikan was a Quaker, lived among Quakers in Chester county,

NOTE—William Millikan of Miami Co., Ks., about the year 1848, assisted in driving a herd of cattle over the mountains from Ohio to Philadelphia, and when passing through Lancaster, Pa., he met a Millikin from Washington Co., Pa., and discussed with him family tradition. On returning home William's mother told him that his grandfather (meaning his great-grandfather probably) had come over from Ireland with a brother both of whom first settled in Pennsylvania; but they were separated and William Millikan removed to North Carolina. There may be truth in this tradition, for we know that Thomas and James Millikin, brothers, who settled in Westmoreland and Juniata Co's., Pa., removed from Chester Co., Pa.

Pennsylvania, and when the great Quaker migration to the south was in full tide he joined the host and removed to Rowan, now Randolph county, North Carolina.

Many letters written by William Millikan to old friends in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, have been found, and abstracts will be published. We know that the following documents contains the names of that William Millikan who removed to North Carolina, and their character shows that he was a man of some prominence.

August 29th 1755.

Taken for Security of Rent The goods of Roderick Lewes Pr John Buffington.

Viz 2 pots, one pair of Tongues, pot Rax and pot hanger, a Toaster, 4 Juggs and 4 Bottles, 14 Trinchers, 2 Earthern Dishes and Earthern Bason, an Earthern Quart and Coffee pot, 3 Cups and Saucers with Sundry other Cups and Spoons, 3 Chairs, one tub and Cask, a Chest and wheels, with all the Bedding, a fry pan and ax, a weeding hoe with all the Stack of hay with all ye pasture and all Every the other things Thereunto belonging, and one Table and old Reel.

{ Signed } Wm. Millikan.
{ Signed } Thomas Showard.

Recd of John Buffington April ye 21st, 1758, ye Sum

5s in full of all accompts, Either by Bond Bill or Book accompt, & in full of all accts whatsoever, I say received P^r me.

(Signed) Wm. Millikan.

North Carolina, Rowan County,

These are to Certify To you that Since Abraham Woodward hath Come to Live in our parts that he hath behaved himself Orderly. And we think more and more so. He perceiving more of the Nobility and Substance of his Education and profession and as Such We Reccommend him.

Sepr the 24th 1764

John Mills

William Thombrough

John Frazier

James Davis

Wm Millikan

New Marlborough June the 10th 1765

fird Humphry Marshall these With my kind Love to thee and thy spouse and to Let thee know We are all well, times and Circomstances Much as Usual.

As to the pine Cones if any Comes to Perfection I shall I Believe take Care to send some Or buy Other Seed or plant that I Can procure. As to the Carolina pines I remain at a Loss about it yet,—there is a flower that Resembles the Garding pink but I am Doubtfull Whether it is the Right.

There is nothing material to Transmit to thee at this time Only we had the Smarter Winter By far than any I have seen tho' Very Little Snow or Rain But Cold tho any Willing person might Work Out Any fair Day Moderately but on the 23rd of March in the Morning it began to snow and snowed all Day But the 24th it Was all gone, it Was Very Cold Some Days before and after the snow.

It is a fine Country for poor people that Are Industrious Except the New
 Florida Provinces Draws people that Way this will be a popular province
 Believe. Pray Remember My Love to thy father and mother—I think Abra-
 ham Woodward seems to move along Very Orderly and Industiously So
 Shall Conclude Desiring thy Wellfare in Sincerity William Millikan

I hope anything that Comes to hand that is Meterial you will be So
 good as to Inform me Especially Respecting a Change in the Government
 or anything that may occur.

My Son Came Home the 22d of May he Desires To be Remembered to
 you as also to your father and mother. I am highly pleased With your
 kind and friendly Reception of the Boy Whilst Among you all and shall be
 glad to have it in my power to Make a Greatfull Return According to my
 Station

(Addressed) To Humphry Marshall

In
 Kennet Chester County
 Pennsylvania
 I Meant Bradford
 These WM. MILLIKAN

Respected frd James Marshall I am sorry I cannot at this time answer
 My Ingagements to thee but I am in good hopes that this fall I shall be
 able to send More Agreeable, pray be Patient a Little Longer. I assure
 thee it is a great trouble to me that it is not yet Satisfied. But you May
 Depend Upon My Sincerity.

I am at this time Just Recovering out of a Smart fit of the Ague And
 feavour Or Ells I should have tryd to have got the Money Or part to have
 Sent by Abraham Woodward.

So With My kind Love to thee I Remain thy Sincere

Sepr the 24th 1765 Wellwisher Wm Millikan

Pray Remember Me to Humphrey had I Been Able I should have
 Wrote to him farewell.

Potter Buffington is Among Us and Well and Working away At his trade.

The Parish of St Luke and County of Rowan
 March the 21st 1767

Much abused friend James Marshall these with My kind love to thee
 And to Inform thee that When I moved the affair to Peter Buffing he fell in
 A Grivous passion at Us both Admireing thou should Mention Such A
 thing as the Non-payment of the seven pounds which lys between Us for
 Mathe had paid it. But he had often paid Debts twice Over And Went on
 at a Griveous Rate. I desired him As he had brought in no receipt let us
 Joyn and make Up the Money. No he Would not pay one farthing of it
 tho' he said he had the Mony in his pocket And Dared me to Sue him. But
 I am Afraid he will Be brought to a better Yet I do not Care to say Much
 About him tho I am get weary of him Already I Cannot See that he makes
 any progress towards a reformation—I have had his Cash Note for the seven
 pounds ten shillings And Am realy Afraid I shall have to sue him Upon a
 Line or two from thee As he Desired Me to suspend the Affair A Little

While. I would take it kind of thee to ask the Bearer hereof As he was present and heard Peters plea Which was in my opinion Very weak.

His Reason is Vastly Declined. I have Desired the young man Robert Bratton to Inform himself by thee particularly of the Afaire All I Desire At present is that thou May not be Angry At me to Soon will thou hear All the story from Bratton thou shall not Be a Loser by me (tho it be yet Unpaid) I had the Mony to have Sent by Joseph Miller but Petter Begged to have it prolonged

from one Who Desires thy Wellfare Both here and hereafter
Wm Millikan

P.S. Peter says there is ten times
As much in his Brother Johns
hand as his property as Would
pay thee. As the Settlement had
Not Been Made By the Sheriffe
he Concludes is the Cause Why thou Complains.

Rowan County August the 13th 1767

frd James Marshall I Shall be Short at this time Just to let you know that I have put your Affair in the Attorneys hand and hope to be Able to give You a fuller Account next time of Writting As for Peter this Last Week he promised to bring me three or four pound in Pensylvany Mony for I had Determined to Sue him but Hannah Came and turned My Mind into softness So my kind Love to all And remain your Real friend

Will Millikan

Excuse Me at this time and hope to
Give You More Satisfaction another
time.

Respected frd James Marshall these are to Inform thee respecting Moor that I Ingaged a Very Smart Attorney who informed me that he Expected to recover the note but he was doubtful of the account I am afraid Moor is Moor. Still he produced a receipt from thy wife whereby he Insists he made satisfaction in Wheat. His attorney by what I Can find is Very Asidious in the Cause. My attorney he is now appointed one of the Judges of the Superiour Courts but notwithstanding he tells me he has Given the affair in Charge to a Very honest attorney of the Inferior Courts Whom he Belives will be Very true to the Cause You May Depend Upon My best Efforts.

You have Given Zachariah Stanley an Order for the Mony I Owe to you Which was Very Well But Could not be free to Discharge It until I Got Clear of this affair of Moors I hope thou will not think it Unreasonable.

A great part of Our Province is in A kind of Tumult at this time Conceiving themselves agrieved by Oppressive Laws resiraunts and heavy Taxes to Many perticular Cases to Enter into now tho' I Determine to Keep Clear Yet Conclude there is Cause of resentment And Complaint.

So Conclude With my kind Love to thee and thine in perticular and All friends in General and remain thy real fr'd And Well Wisher May the 18th 1768

Wm Millikan

N. B. Pete Buffington's family are Well he is gone to work at Cross

Creek about one hundred Miles from Home he has sold his place Which I do not Like nor poor hanah Neither. The Boys is good Working Boys and I hope will do well Abraham Woodward is well So adue My friend

(Addressed) To

James Marshall

In Chester County

pr favour Bradford Township

Jno Rice.

North Carolina Rowan County Aprill the 25th 1764.
ffrd James Marshall these are to Inform thee that I can not send thee the money now for the compass but I expect I shall Before long last year I sold John Rich in Notingham a piece of land and he Expected to Been out last fall but the noise of the Indian War made him Decline but as soon as he comes Which for any thing I know he may now be on the Road and thou May Depend Upon my care in Justly Dischargeing my contract and promise to thee about the time I got the Instrument the Office Was Shut and has not yet Been Opened, I mean the Death of the Earl of Granville who was propriotor of one Eighth part of the province and in his part I live Which has made Surveying Very Dull.

Your Cousin Abraham is well and has Got on to a new place and I am in hopes will Do prety well so I shall conclude Expecting to write soon again and Remain you well Wisher

Wm Millikan

Be so kind to Remember Me to my good old friends and Neighbors farewell.

James Marshall

Action in debt

agt

Jury impaneled and Sworn find a

Patrick Moore

Verdict for the Defendant

Costs

16

To wit Docketing Entering Attr filing Declaration &c.....	14.....
To Motion and Order for four continuances at each.....	16.....
To Entering the Defendants plea and Joyning Issue.....	10.....
To Impannaling and Swareing Jury and Recording their Verdict.....	10.....
To Making Up a record of the Suit.....	6.....
To Execution Docketing &c.....	5.....

	£	3-	1-	
For Cleark's fee on Apell & Summons.....			7-	6

£	3-	8-	6
---	----	----	---

Novemr 28 1768 recd The above Costs of James Marshall by the hands of William Millikan Amounting to the Sum of Three pounds Eight Shil

Fr Nash, Cl

March the 10th 1769 then recd Twenty Two Shills & Six pence being the tax fees due to me as attr for the deffen in the Above Suit Recd of William Millikan

Edwd Fanning

The same time recd of Willm Millikan Forty five Shills as my fee on the Above suit As Attr For the plaintife Ricd Henderson

A true Coppy of What I have pd As above I Solemnly Declare To one Far-
thing. And I Spent Nigh Forty Shills Besides Wm Millikan

\$ 3 " 8 " 6
1 " 2 " 6
2 " 5

£ 6 " 16 "

LIST OF TAXABLES FROM THE RECORDS OF CHESTER COUNTY, PA.,

(Lists are missing for some years).

1739.	William Millikin,	West Bradford twp,	Tax 6/0.	Unmarried.
1740.	William Milligan,	" "	" 6/0.	"
	John Millikin,	West Cain,	" 1/0.	"
1747.	William Millickin,	East Bradford,	" 1/0.	
1749.	William Millikan,	" "	" 2/0.	
1750.	William Millican,	" Bradford	" 5/0.	
	Richard Millicken,	West Nottingham,	" 1/9.	Renter.
1753.	William Millikan,	" Bradford,	" 2/9.	
	Moses Melican,	" Nantmel,	" 1/6.	
	James Melican,	East "	" 6/0.	Unmarried.
1754.	William Millikin,	West Bradford,	" 3/9.	
	James Melican,	East Nantmel,	" 6/0.	Unmarried.
	James Millican,	West "	" 6/0.	
	Moses Millican	" "	" 1/6.	
1756.	William Milliken	" Bradford,	" 5/3.	
	Moses Milliken,	" Nantmel,	" 2/0.	
1757.	William Millikan	East Marlborough,	" 2/5.	
	Moses Millikan,	West Nantmel,	" 9/0.	
	Patrick Millikan,	" "	" 10/0.	Unmarried.
1758.	William Milliken,	East Marlborough,	" 2/0.	(crossed off).
	Moses Milliken,	West Nantmel,	" 7/0.	
1760.	Moses Milliken,	West Nantmel,	Tax	(crossed off).
1762.	Moses Millican,	" "	" 2/0.	
1763.	George Millican	Kennet,	" 5/0.	Inmate.
	Moses Millakin,	West Nantmel,	" 7/6.	
	John Millikan,	" "	" £1	Unmarried.

FROM THE RECORDS OF THE ORPHANS' COURT OF CHESTER COUNTY PA.

June 19, 1759.

"Upon the petition of the widow and children of William Rowan, late
"of the township of New Garden, deceased, who died Intestate, it is by this
"court considered that John Allen, John Hurford, Joseph Dixon, William
"Richards, Jeremiah Starr jun and Morris Thomas shall go to all and Sin-
"gular the Messuages, Lands, Tenements and Hereditaments whereof the
"said Intestate died seized and having due respect to the true value thereof
"shall part and divide the same in manner following, to wit: one third part
"thereof for Elizabeth the said Intestate's widow; two tenth parts of the
"surplusage for William, the Intestate's eldest son; one tenth part thereof
"for the said Intestate's daughter Mary the wife of Benjamin Hartley; one

"other tenth part thereof for the said Intestate's daughter Rebecca; one other tenth part thereof for the said Intestate's daughter Anne; one other tenth part thereof for the said Intestate's son Joshua; one other tenth part thereof for the said Intestate's daughter Hannah the wife of William Mulican; one other tenth part thereof for the said Intestate's daughter Sarah; one other tenth part thereof for the said Intestate's son James, and the remaining tenth part thereof for the said Intestate's son Moses; and how they shall make the division aforesaid they shall make known to next court under their hands and seals."

After his settlement in Rowan Co., N. C., William Millikan was called to fill positions of trust commensurate with his abilities. We know he was justly held in high esteem for his estimable character. Through his friend, Jas. Marshall of Chester Co., Pa., he had purchased instruments and expected to have remunerative employment under Earl Granville who claimed to own one-eighth of the Province, as surveyor. At the organization of Randolph county, which was composed of parts of Rowan and Guilford counties, March 8, 1779, William Millikan was chosen as one of the Justices for holding Courts; and at the same time was elected as Register of Deeds. He also served as Clerk of Courts for his county. The tradition in the family calls him "a lawyer" and has some foundation in the fact of his doing considerable business as acting agent or attorney.

The land upon which William Millikan lived as a "Squatter" for many years was part of the territory claimed by Earl Granville, but his right was disputed, a controversy respecting the validity of his title arose, there was a resort to arms, the war of the Revolution ensued, the cause was determined and all issues turned in favor of the Colonists; then all lands remaining unsold became a part of the public domain and was subject to entry.

After the Revolution, Nov. 2, 1784, William Millikan secured a land grant comprising four hundred acres on Back Creek. This became his farm and is still in possession of his descendants. Two years previously his house was burned by Tories and the following abstract from a character sketch of Col. David Fanning written by Rev. E. W. Caruthers, will be of interest to the Millikan family:

"On Sunday, March 10, 1782, Fanning went to the house of William Millikan Esq., who lived on Back Creek, about two miles from Johnsonville, on the old cross road. As Millikan was away (It is said that he was driving his cows home and discovered Fanning in time to hide) from home they burned his buildings and destroyed everything they could. While the house was on fire, Mrs. Jane Millikan carried out a favorite feather bed, but they carried it back and threw it on the fire. When the bed began to burn, they twisted a stick into the feathers and scattered them over the house. When the blazing feathers, as they flew in every direction through the room, caught in a bundle of yarn which was hanging on the wall, they taunted Mrs. Millikan and said: "'Look at your yarn old woman.'" When leaving Millikan's they compelled his son, Benjamin, to go along and pilot them to the house of Col. John Collier * * * *. Fanning came up after night. Collier was asleep, but before he lay down he put a young man out as sentinel on a pile of rails a few rods from the door. Fanning made (Ben) Millikan answer that they were friends."

There is a tradition that Col. Fanning took Benjamin Millikan and another young man out to hang them, and that while they were stringing the other up to the branch of a tree, Benjamin managed to escape. There are men now living (1903) who remember having seen the stump of the tree on which the young man was hung.

During the Revolution William Millikan was living on the west side of the "Plank road," south of Newmarket, but after the burning of his house he took up his abode with his son Samuel. He was a zealous Quaker, an advocate of liberty, and took an active part in civil affairs of the county. He enjoyed in an eminent degree the esteem and confidence of the public.

William Millikan m. JANE WHITE who was probably a daughter of Alexander White of Chester Co., Pa. As he did not make a will the time of his death is unknown, but he was not living in 1805. There were no less than seven children named as follows:

1. William Millikan², m. ELEANOR SMITH, Aug. 10, 1765.
2. Samuel Millikan², m. ANN BALDWIN, June 10, 1767.
3. Alexander Millikan², removed to Georgia.
4. Benjamin Millikan², m. REBECCA RUSH, May 4, 1776.
5. Sarah Millikan², m. JOHN MILLS, Jan. 28, 1768.
6. Mary Millikan², m. ROBERT BRITTAN, Jan. 6, 1768.
7. Hannah Millikan², m. ENOS BLAIR, May 10, 1775.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND JANE WHITE.

1. Samuel Millikan² (1), eldest son of William¹ (1), b. in Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 11, 1742, was carried by his parents "when a small boy" to Rowan, now Randolph Co., N. C. He was m. according to the Quaker forms, 6th mo. 10, 1767, to ANN BALDWIN, daughter of William and Elizabeth Baldwin; so say the records of the New Garden (N. C.) monthly meeting.

From a certificate given by the monthly meeting held at New Garden, Rowan county, Province of North Carolina, 29th day of 9th month, 1764,

THE BALDWIN FAMILY.—This is an English surname. The ancestors of this family are said to have removed from Pennsylvania to Virginia. They first settled, as Quakers, at the Hopewell monthly meeting, near Winchester, in Frederick county. According to Weeks' "Southern Quakers and Slavery," a Baldwin was the first Quaker to settle in North Carolina; he located at Cane Creek monthly meeting in the southwestern part of Alamance county, having emigrated from Hopewell, Virginia, between 1751 and 1754. Stephen Macy, a son-in-law of Baldwin's has said (some thirty years ago): "Some man settled east of Guilford (N. C.) five miles and thought he was farther west than any other man, but went out hunting one afternoon, and heard a bell and went to it and found it on a cow; so he followed the cow and she led him to this Baldwin's cabin which was west of his own clearing. The farm is now owned by Mr. Albert Peele. Some of the Baldwin's remained at Hopewell, and the Quaker records there show that a certificate of removal was granted to one of the name between 1824 and 1828, to go to the Whitewater, Indiana monthly meeting. Although the Baldwin's were Quakers, a brother of Ann Baldwin's served in the Revolutionary army, having evidently been a "Free Quaker." The official Register of Officers of the Continental army does not show any one of this name from North Carolina, but does show two from Virginia—Surgeon Cornelius Baldwin and Ensign Francis Baldwin. The Revolutionary soldier may have been Jesse Baldwin, Ann's

we learn that this Samuel Millikan returned to Pennsylvania that year and was "clear of any marriage engagement." He received a certificate from the monthly meeting at Bradford, Chester county, Pennsylvania, 12th day of the 4th month 1765, addressed to "Friends of New Garden monthly meeting, North Carolina," and at that time returned to his southern home. This also stated that so far as known "after needful inquiry made" he was free from any "marriage engagements." In a letter by his father dated New Marlborough, North Carolina, June 10, 1765, and addressed Humphrey Marshall of Bradford, Pennsylvania, he says, "My son came home the 22d of May. He desires to be remembered to you as also to your father and mother. I am highly pleased with your kind and friendly reception of the boy whilst among you all, and shall be glad to have it in my power to make a grateful return according to my station."

On Nov. 2, 1784, Samuel Millikan received a grant of land consisting of 554 acres on the waters of Little Uwarrie river in Randolph county, North Carolina, and record of the same may be found in the Book of Claims No. 18, page 229, at Raleigh, N. C. He seems to have first settled near the Marlborough meeting house, a short distance from the present town of Ashborough. By his will he devised to his son William two hundred acres of land known by the name of the "Old Place whereon I once lived near the Marlborough Meeting House." At a later date he had moved to a farm near the Springfield Meeting House, then in Randolph, now in Guilford county, close to the line and not far from High Point. His name frequently occurs in the Quaker records (now stored in the vaults of Guilford College) in connection with the Springfield monthly meeting, and as a business man. Some of his descendants assume to say his business was the manufacture of wagons, agricultural implements and edged tools, his shop being at Guilford Court House village. No mention of a plant of this kind is made in his will, but it does indicate that he was quite extensively engaged in farming. He must have been a man of considerable means as evidenced by letters from his sons in Ohio, and his will made the 18th day, the 2d month, 1817, and now on file at Ashborough, N. C. Besides the bequest to his son William already mentioned, he made disposition of his estate as follows: "To the heirs of my son John (deceased) one hundred acres of land in the state of Ohio on Whetstone Creek, the waters of the Sciota; also one hundred dollars in money to be equally divided among them when the youngest should reach the age of 21." "To my son Benjamin 60 acres of land known as the Pine Tract adjoining the lands of Joshua Holliday, he having already received a title to 200 acres as part of his share." "To my son Jesse the notes held on Eleazer Beals (testators son-in-law) for a tract of

brother, who was a superior man and a credit to his family. William Mullikan of Washington Court House, Ohio, now 98 years of age, (1903) has seen him and conversed with him. A long letter from this Jesse Baldwin, dated "North West Territory, Ross County, May the 21st, 1800," addressed to his parents, William Baldwin, Guilford County, North Carolina, shows that he was then living on Sciota river. In concluding his epistle he signs, "Jesse and Hannah Baldwin To dear old Father Baldwin, Daniel and Mary, Uriah and Hannah, John and Jeremiah, Joshua and Elizabeth, Richard and his beloved children, Samuel and Ann, (Millikan) William Millikan and Hannah, Cousin Eaos Blair and Hannah, Jess Williams and Sarah." His farm was on "The Sciota at the head of Salt creek on Plum run"—to which locality he moved soon after "William Mullikan returned from the Ohio."

land I purchased of John Roddock amounting to four hundred and twenty-five dollars; also \$100 in money." "To my son Samuel, the tract of land whereon I now live for the support of my loving wife during her widowhood." He also gave Samuel all his live stock and farming tools and half of the household furniture. The other half of the furniture was given to his wife and at the end of her widowhood to be equally divided between his five daughters. All of his other lands were to be sold by his executors and the money arising therefrom and all notes and money on hand to be equally divided between his wife and *nine children*.

He further bequeaths to his boy, Absalom Griffin, (probably a "bound" boy) the tract of land purchased of Willam Frazer, called the Frazer place; provided that in the event of Absalom's death without heirs, it should be sold with the residue of the estate. He also gave to Rosanna Leech (probably a "bound" girl) one cow and calf.

That Samuel Millikan was actively engaged in the cause of emancipating the slaves was shown by the veneration in which his name was held by some negroes he had helped to free in North Carolina, and who had settled in Ohio. When they met John Millikan (the old editor) and learned that he was Samuel's grandson they could not prostrate themselves low enough to adequately express their delight and gratitude.

He appointed his brother Benjamin, and sons Benjamin and Samuel, his executors, and we know that they faithfully performed their duties, even making a journey to Ohio and Indiana to pay the money due to the children of his son John.

Samuel Millikan died in 1818, and his widow removed to Indiana with her daughter Ann, the wife of Rev. Eleazer Bales, with whom she lived until her death near Mooresville, Morgan Co., Ind. There were five sons and five daughters of whom more with 3d generation.

1. William Millikan² (2), second son of William¹ (1), b. in Chester Co., Penn., as early as 1754, was but four years of age when his parents removed to Rowan Co., N. C. He m. Aug. 10, 1776, ELEANOR SMITH of Guilford Co., N. C., and settled on a grant of 400 acres, not far distant from New Salem, where he was employed as farmer, blacksmith, and land surveyor: and some old "land plats" and "field notes," still in the family, show that he was a scientific man.

He crossed the Great Smokey mountains in 1792 and settled on a tract of land in northwestern Tennessee, near Morriston, (three miles northwest) and the site of his dwelling commanded a view of the Clinch mountains ten miles north, and the great Smokey mountains forty miles south. The lands are somewhat hilly, but overlook a fertile valley near at hand. There is a cool spring of limestone water on the east and a rill winds down to mingle with other spring-streams on their way to the great Holston river.

His house was built of large chestnut logs, hewed square, and was on the ground plan 20x30 feet, two stories, with a large cellar underneath. There were also two porches of two stories on the north and south sides, and the large chimneys were laid up with limestone rock. A spacious building of one room, used for a kitchen and dining-room, stood near the principal dwelling. Some parts of this house has stood the wear and tear of time more than a hundred years, and may still be seen.

William Millikan remained on his farm until after the death of his wife, Feb. 5, 1837, but spent his last days in the home of his son-in-law, Jesse Howell, where he d. Sept. 2, 1838, aged 84 years. They were buried in the Economy graveyard not distant from their home, but no inscribed monuments mark their place of rest—only rude, natural stones. He was a man of enormous size, weighing not less than three hundred pounds. His eyes were blue, his hair rather light, and his complexion fair and florid.

Mr. Millikan was not known to have used the land surveyor's instruments after his settlement in Tennessee, but he had a blacksmith's and gunsmith's shop near his house, where he made farm implements and guns, and did some work as a silversmith. A coin silver sleeve button made by him is now owned by John S. Howell, his grandson. He also owns and uses a large arm-chair once owned by this William Millikan; the sturdy posts are of sugar wood, nicely turned, and the rungs of best hickory. The seat is of split white oak. William and Eleanor had thirteen children, of whom more with 3d generation.

3. Benjamin Millikan² (1), third son of William¹ (1), b. in Chester Co., Penn., Jan. 21, 1755, was but three years of age when the family migrated to North Carolina in 1758. He m. REBECCA RUSH, May 4, 1776. She was b. Oct. 21, 1760. By this union there were eleven children. Benjamin inherited his father's homestead farm on Back Creek which was part of the original grant of 1784 to William Millikan, his father. He made his will March 25, 1834, but I have no record of his death. His widow, when 83 years of age, was carried by her daughter, Mrs. Abigail Commons, to Indiana, where she died.* They were devoted members of the Quaker Society, used their language and dressed in their garb. He was buried in the Mariborough Quaker churchyard.

WILL OF BENJAMIN MILLIKAN.

"I Benjamin Millikan of the State of North Carolina, Randolph county; considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, and being of sound mind and memory, (blessed be Almighty God for the same) do make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following, (that is to say.) First I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Rebecca Millikan, one mare a cow and calf and all the Household furniture; and the plantation whereon I now live, containing Two Hundred and eighty-three acres on Back Creek, three Hogs two Ewes & Lambs, the abovementioned tract of Land to remain Hers her lifetime, and at her death to belong to my son Benjamin Millikan. I also give my wife one pair of gears and the Barshear plow one ax one hoe, also I give and bequeath to my youngest daughter Rebecca Winningham one red hided Heifer. I also allow one Table with all the rest of my personal property to be sold and one tract of land lying south of where I now live adjoining. Also I give and bequeath to my Daughter Tamar Owen one Dollar. Also I give and bequeath to my son Absalom Millikan one Dollar. Also I give and bequeath to my son Jonathan Millikan one Dollar. Also I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Tamar

* REBECCA MILLIKAN, widow of Benjamin, d. in 1838 in her 88th year, and was buried in Rush Creek cemetery, Liberty Township, Park Co., Ind. A marble slab marks her grave but has no inscription but her name—no dates.

Hutchens one Dollar. Also I give and bequeath to my grandson Benjamin Ellebe one Dollar. Also I give and bequeath to my GrandDaughter Polly Ellebe one Dollar. Also I give and bequeath to my youngest Daughter Rebecca Winningham one Dollar. Also I give and bequeath to my other three Children all the rest, residue, and remainder of my personal estate, goods, and chattels, of what kind and nature soever, namely Mary Wade, Samuel Millikan and Benjamin Millikan to be equally divided betwixt those three. I hereby appoint James Davidson & my son Benjamin Millikan Executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 25th day of March in the year of our Lord 1834."

(Signed) BENJA. MILLIKAN.

This will was witnessed by Peter Rich, Alfred Davis and John Rich. There are no seals on the document nor record of probate, and he may have made a subsequent will. For children's names see 3d generation.

4. Alexander Millikan² (1), fourth son of William¹ (1), b. in Chester Co., Penn., in 1757; was an infant in arms when his parents removed to North Carolina. He went to Lost Creek, Jefferson Co., Tenn., with the family of his brother William and other relatives in 1792, and removed thence into Georgia where he became a wealthy planter and the owner of many slaves. He was m. but d. issueless. His Quaker kindred in North Carolina and Tennessee did not hold him in fellowship because of his slave-holding, and his name would have been lost to the family but for an old lady, now in her 94th year, his grandniece, who relates that this Alexander* wished to make her father, who had been named for him, the present of slaves as a tangeable expression of his regard, but Alexander Millikan, the namesake, refused to become a slaveholder, and the offer was rejected. The compiler has made diligent inquiry in many counties in Georgia, but has failed to find any descendants or the name of his wife.

6. Sarah Millikan² (1), daughter of William¹ (1), b. in Chester Co., Penn., as early as 1748-50, but the order of her birth as compared with the other children has not been ascertained. She was m. according to the Quaker formula at New Garden Monthly Meeting, Guilford Co., N. C., Jan. 28, 1761, to JOHN MILLS, son of John and Rachel (Bates) Mills, and resided in her state until 1784, when, with her husband and children, she removed to Lost Creek, now in Jefferson Co., Tenn. John Mills was a weaver by trade, and had a mill on his farm for fulling his cloth. He left part of his family at a Quaker settlement in then Greene Co., and with his oldest sons built a cabin about one and a half miles east of the place where Lost Creek sinks under Mahoney Hill. They cleared ten acres and planted for a crop. William, a son, was hunter and housekeeper. Soon Mrs. Mills and her younger children followed. Their nearest postoffice was Greenville, sixty miles away. The first meetings of the Quakers in the Lost Creek settlement were held at the cabin of John Mills. He d. at Lost Creek and was buried in the graveyard by the Quaker meeting house. Mr. Mills was a

*Since it was ascertained that the wife of William Millikan 1st was Jane White, it seems probable that the name Alexander came from her family. There were Alexander Whites in Chester Co., Pa., and in Randolph Co., N. C.

pioneer and one of the most useful persons in the settlement. One tradition makes Sarah Millikan Mills d. at Lost Creek; another, in Indiana. I find in an old letter of date "Lost Creek, Jefferson Co., Tenn., 19th-10th-1817," the following statement: "Aunt Sarah Mills is in a common state of health; we saw her at meeting today." She had eleven children named as follows:

- I. SAMUEL MILLS, b. Jan. 28, 1762, in Guilford Co., N. C. No other information.
 - II. JANE MILLS, b. Sept. 29, 1763, in Guilford Co., N. C.; m. JOHN DAVIS Oct. 10, 1784.
 - III. SARAH MILLS, b. Jan. 7, 1765, in Guilford Co., N. C.; m. ELIHU SWAIN, Feb. 21, 1782. They removed to Lost Creek, Tenn., thence to Wayne Co., Indiana.
 - IV. ABIGAIL MILLS, b. Dec. 29, 1767, in Guilford Co., N. C. No other information.
 - V. WILLIAM MILLS, b. Jan. 19, 1770, in Guilford Co., N. C., and m. 1799, at Lost Creek, Tenn., SARAH MAULSBY "a tall, slender woman with deep blue eyes and dark hair." William Mills was a blacksmith, working at this trade until an old man. His wife d. Nov. 28, 1842, at Lost Creek, and the monument at her grave bears an inscription, the letters being cut by her husband with a blacksmith's chisel. In old age he lived with his daughter, Jane Jones, having moved to Jasper Co., Iowa, with her in 1861. He d. Aug. 8, 1862, aged 92.
 - VI. JOHN MILLS, b. July 30, 1774, in Guilford Co., N. C.; m. CHARITY MENDENHALL, and lived at Lost Creek, Jefferson Co., Tenn.
 - VII. ZACHARY MILLS.
 - VIII. ALICE MILLS, m. MORDICA MENDENHALL.
 - IX. MARY MILLS.
 - X. LYDIA MILLS, b. Jan. 1, 1784, in Guilford Co., N. C., was m. Feb. 4, 1801, at Lost Creek, Jefferson Co., Tenn., to WILLIAM MORGAN, who was one of the early teachers in that settlement. I have on my desk an old letter of date 19th, 10th, 1817, forwarded from Lost Creek to Samuel Millikan in Randolph Co., N. C., in care of this William Morgan. They had seven children whose names are known.
 - XI. RACHEL MILLS, b. Apr. 25, 1786, in Jefferson Co., Tenn., where she was m. to RICHARD WILLIAMS of North Carolina; b. Dec. 30, 1786, being the son of William and Rachel (Kemp) Williams. She and family removed from Lost Creek to Economy, Wayne Co., Ind., in 1813, thence about 1835, to Cass Co., Mich., thence back to Jackson Township, Porter Co., Ind., where she d. June 31, 1849, and was entered in the Quaker graveyard there. Her husband d. July 7, 1849.
6. Mary Millikan² (1), daughter of William¹ (1), b. in Chester Co., Penn., was carried by her parents to Rowan Co., N. C. in 1758; was m. in the Quaker fashion at the New Garden meeting, Jan. 6, 1768, to ROBERT BRITAIN, but nothing is known of her subsequent history.
7. Hannah Millikan² (1), daughter of William¹ (1) and Jane, was m. Fifth Month 10, 1775, to ENOS BLAIR, son of Colbert and Sarah Blair, at a meeting appointed for the purpose at the house of John Rich, in Guilford Co., N. C. Willam and Jane Millikan, parents of Hannah, were two of the witnesses. The children b. of this union were named as follows:

- I. JESSE BLAIR, b. Jan. 9, 1776; deceased.
- II. SARAH BLAIR, b. April 13, 1777; deceased.
- III. JANE BLAIR, b. Sept. 4, 1778.
- IV. ENOS BLAIR, b. May 18, 1780.
- V. ABNER BLAIR, b. April 3, 1783; removed.
- VI. SOLOMON BLAIR, b. Dec. 10, 1785; removed.
- VII. MARTHA BLAIR, b. Nov. 27, 1787; died.
- VIII. HANNAH BLAIR, b. Jan. 23, 1790; died 1795.
- IX. JOSIAH BLAIR, b. Jan. 22, 1792.
- X. RUTH BLAIR, b. Aug. 7, 1794.
- XI. NATHAN BLAIR, b. Sept. 9, 1797; deceased.
- XII. JOHN BLAIR, b. July 5, 1800; m. ELIZABETH — b. Jan. 17, 1796; d. June 30, 1862. He d. July 12, 1859.

BLAIR FAMILY. This is a surname of great antiquity in Scotland, and territorial in origin. The word Blair or Blar signifies a plain, clear of woods, but as such localities were chosen for hostile encounters this word came to signify a battlefield. The family of Blair or Blar in Scotland, has maintained a high position in that country since the 13th century. Numerous branches of the same parent stock have become distinguished both in Great Britain and America. Some of this name removed to Ireland at the Plantation of Ulster and many of their descendants emigrated to the United States long before the American Revolution. Some sat down alongside of their Scotch-Irish neighbors with whom they had intermarried, and representatives of their posterity have filled high official positions in the clerical, legal, medical and political professions in New England. Others settled in Pennsylvania and Ohio and their sons removed to the Carolinas and other Southern and Western States.

Colbert Blair and Sarah Blair, his wife, migrated to North Carolina from Pennsylvania about 1754-55 and settled in Burke county now Caldwell. Colbert Blair was a Quaker and said to have been one of the followers of William Penn, but went south with the great tide of Quaker migration in the middle of the 18th century. He had four sons, Enos, John, Colbert, and James. John Blair settled in Burke county and had issue ten sons and four daughters, and their progeny is legion. Colbert Blair Jr. went west, and is lost to history. James Blair was killed in the battle at Ramseur's Mills in the Revolution. Enos Blair settled in Randolph Co., N. C., and m. Hannah Millikan, daughter of William Millikan, and had issue seven sons and four daughters whose names appear above. John Blair, son of Enos and Hannah, married Elizabeth Tomlinson who was the daughter of Samuel and wife Annie, whose parents were Thomas English and wife Margaret Flynn, who were married in England and settled in Camden, S. C. Margaret Flynn was first cousin of Lord Cornwallis. Colbert Blair's wife was Sarah Morgan, a niece of the illustrious pioneer, Daniel Boone, who was descended from George Boone from Devonshire, England. See note on the Boone family.

Going back to John Blair, son of Enos and Hannah Millikan, who with his wife Elizabeth Tomlinson lived on the head waters of the Little Uwarrie in Randolph Co., N. C., we note that he was b. July 5, 1800; his wife was b. Jan. 17, 1796. He d. July 12, 1859; wife d. June 30, 1862. These had

several sons, amongst them Samuel, Solomon, Benjamin and Hon. Joseph Addison Blair, a distinguished lawyer and writer of Ashboro, N. C., who says he had rather be a poet than a President.

Tradition says the Millikans and Blairs were related by intermarriages in Ireland, and in Pennsylvania, long before their removal to North Carolina, but we have no record of such alliance. It will be seen that Thomas Tomlinson, son of Samuel and Annie (English) Tomlinson, married Mary Millikan, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Baldwin) Millikan; also that Samuel C. Blair, son of John and Elizabeth, married Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret Millikan, also that John A. Blair, son of John and Elizabeth, married Emily A. Millikan, daughter of Samuel and Mary Millikan. Thus the blood of the Blairs and Millikans has comingled for generations, and both currents arising from ancient fountain-heads in Scotland have flowed across seas to Ireland and America until, today, thousands of descendants are animated by its red, rushing, heroic qualities.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ELEANOR SMITH.

1. David Millikan³ (1), eldest son of William² (2), b. in Guilford Co., N.C., Dec. 1, 1776; m. MARY SOUTHERLAND but did not have issue. He went with his parents in 1795, to Lost Creek, Union Co., Tenn., where he lived until enfeebled by age; then his brother Alexander went with a horse team and brought them to his own home in Henry Co., Ind., where he and wife were kindly cared for until their deaths in 1855 or 1856.
2. Sarah Millikan³ (2), eldest daughter of William² (2), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., Feb. 10, 1778; d. in infancy.
3. Nancy Millikan³ (1), second daughter of William² (2), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., Aug. 14, 1779; d. in infancy.
4. Jonathan Millikan³ (1), second son of William² (2), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., March 31, 1781; d. in infancy.
5. Eli Millikan³ (1), third son of William² (2), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., Sept. 17, 1782; m. MARY KELSEY, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca Kelsey, Nov. 29, 1804. She was b. Jan. 15, 1783, and d. in Clinton Co., O., Aug. 3, 1855. He removed to Tennessee about 1810, but becoming dissatisfied with the country he removed, in the fall of 1811, to Warren Co., O., and thence, the following year, to Clinton Co., and located on Todd's Creek in Union Township, where he cleared a farm and established a permanent home. He had learned the trade of blacksmith with his father in North Carolina, and built a smithy on his farm in which he repaired his farm implements and shod his horses, but his principal employment was farming. He and his wife were Quakers and brought their children up in that faith. They were buried in an old cemetery at Little's Creek. Nine children. See 4th generation.
6. Solomon Millikan³ (1), fourth son of William² (2), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., Feb. 28, 1784; m. NANCY MORGAN, daughter of Henry and Nellie Morgan. He lived in Granger Co., Tenn., not distant from Morristown. In

November 1847, the family went to Marion, Ky., where Mr. Millikan d. in 1868. He was a skillful gunsmith and early in life had a shop at Allen's Station, Tenn., where he made rifles and holster pistols. After his settlement in Kentucky he repaired and stocked guns and rifles. It is stated that his long rifles with hand-forged barrels, cherry-wood stocks, and cunningly engraved brass mountings were considered to be fine shooters, and Solomon was quite celebrated. Children's names with 4th generation.

7. Rev. Elihu Millikan¹ (1), fifth son of William² (2), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., Dec. 6, 1785; m. Sept. 29, 1808, Miss NANCY HURST, who became the mother of fourteen children. He was carried from North Carolina to Tennessee by his parents in 1795, when but ten years of age. Was in the war of 1812. He was drafted in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Sept. 17, 1814, for six months, and served seven months and sixteen days as captain in the 3d regiment, Tenn. drafted militia under Col. William Johnson. Honorably discharged May 3, 1815. His wife d. in Nov. 1830. and he m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1838, CYNTHIA LEA, daughter of Rev. Major Lea and his wife Lavinia, b. near Lea's Springs, Granger Co., Tenn., Aug. 31, 1803, and d. July 31, 1890. As his widow, she applied May 11, 1878, for pension. Elihu Millikan grew to manhood on his father's farm near Morristown and fought under Jackson at New Orleans. Of his religious experience little is known until he appears as a Baptist minister. His father was a Quaker and his mother a Calvinist. By searching the Scriptures soon after his conversion he embraced his mother's creed and united with the Baptist denomination. He was supposed to have been baptised by Elder Isaac Burton, then pastor of the "Bethel South" Baptist church, now known as the "Morristown First." This church licensed him to "exercise a public gift," and by authority of the same body he was ordained Sept. 18, 1825. He was pastor of Mossy Creek church for seven years and of the Buffalo church in Granger Co., Tenn., nearly a quarter of a century, resigning Oct. 3, 1859, on account of the infirmities of old age. At one meeting during this pastorate the church had an accession, "by experience and baptism" of ninety-nine members out of ninety-nine who professed conversion. This was known as the "Routh-Jones Meeting." He was frequently called into councils for the ordination of ministers, the settlement of discords and recognition of new churches; as well as to attend, everywhere, "sacramental," "protracted," and "camp-meetings." In the records of the organization and recognition of the First Baptist church of Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1843, the name of Elihu Millikan appears.

Jesse Hill, aged 93, living near Mossy Creek, knew Elder Millikan as far back as 1828, and said: "He was the principal preacher in this region of country; was a missionary and an able man." William Haynes said: "Brother Millikan was a strong doctrinal preacher and was successful in revival meetings. He had a good influence in the community. People had confidence in him and he built up the Baptist cause." Uncle Sammie West said, speaking of Elder Millikan's wonderful voice: "I heard him preaching one night from the Buffalo church to my house, a distance of two miles, air course."

He was fervent and effective in prayer and devoted to the old songs of Zion. It was his uniform practise to sing before the final benediction:

"Dismiss us with thy blessing, Lord,
Help us to feast upon thy word:
All that has been amiss forgive,
And let thy truth within us live."

Old uncle Jerry (colored), living at the Millikan place near Lea's Springs in Grainger Co., who was waiting boy to the Elder, catching his horse for him to ride to his meetings, was a Baptist and bore this testimony to his former master: "He always fed and clothed well, and had reasons about him."

A little while before he died some friends were singing the old familiar hymn: "How firm a foundation ye saints of the Lord," and coming to the words: "I'll never, no never forsake," he clapped his hands and exclaimed: "No, he never will! He never will!" He was buried by the side of his wife near Lea's Springs, Grainger Co., Tenn. On his tombstone is this inscription: "Rev. Elihu Millikan died Dec. 21, 1864, aged 79 years and 15 days. Them that sleep in Christ will God bring with him." For his children's names see 4th generation.

8. Alexander Millikan³ (2), sixth son of William² (2), b. in Guilford Co., Tenn., Nov. 12, 1789; m. Sept. 22, 1809, ELIZABETH RUSSELL, daughter of John and Eleanor Russell, who was b. in Tennessee, Aug. 10, 1793, and d. May 5, 1854. He was carried by his parents to Lost Creek, Tenn., in 1795, and when he grew to manhood settled on a farm a few miles west of Morristown, Hamblen county, where he remained until 1838, and where his children were born; he then removed by wagon to Henry Co., Ind. His aged parents died at his home while living in Tennessee and were buried near Morristown. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and a man of kindly and generous impulses whose benevolence was almost boundless. He was very decided and courageous and manifested great strength of character. When his older brother, David and his wife, became aged and incapable of longer gaining support—they were childless—he went to Tennessee, brought them to his home in Indiana, provided for them the remainder of their days and gave them a Christian burial. Alexander lived to the great age of 93 years and d. Aug. 1880, in Henry Co., Ind. During his last days he became feeble-minded and did not know the members of his own family. He had issue thirteen children of whom with 4th generation.

9. William Millikan³ (3), seventh son of William² (2), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., Nov. 12, 1789, was twin to Alexander. He was carried to Tennessee in 1795; m. REBECCA ELMORE and settled first in the neighborhood of his father's home, but later went to Ohio—so says his nephew, John Howell of Tennessee—where he is supposed to have raised a family. From an extensive correspondence I have found no reliable information concerning this man or of his family. One nephew is quite sure that he settled in Indiana, but relatives in that state have no knowledge of his living there. Unwillingly I must leave his history for others to investigate.

10. Samuel Millikan³ (2), eighth son of William² (2), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., Feb. 29, 1792; m. Feb. 23, 1817, CLARISSA S. KEEN, and settled near Morristown. He subsequently followed his brother Eli to Ohio and lived some time in Wilmington county. He finally removed to Chester Township, Wells Co., Ind., where he built a water sawmill on the Salamona river about

1849. He also had a shop in which he worked as a blacksmith. He owned a good farm, and farming was his principal occupation. His wife, b. Aug. 10, 1796, d. June 13, 1850. He m. for second wife, Oct. 14, 1850, MARTHA TATE. He d. on his farm Jan. 29, 1873, aged 80 years and 11 months. Samuel Millikan served for many years as a justice of the peace, and was a man of upright character and commanding influence in his community. They were buried in the Twibell cemetery one-half mile north of Montpelier, Ind. There were eight children, all by first wife, of whom with 4th generation.

11. George Millikan³ (1), ninth son of William² (2), b. near Panther Springs, Hamblen Co., Tenn., June 24, 1794; m. Jan. 18, 1821, ELIZABETH COFFMAN, who was b. in Hamblen Co., Tenn., Oct. 29, 1795, being the daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth Coffman, who lived three miles north of Morristown in Grainger, now Hamblen county. Mr. Millikan was a blacksmith and farmer, and lived on a section of his father's land. He d. there Aug. 19, 1864, aged 70 years. They were buried in Economy cemetery. Their children were ten in number. See 4th generation.

12. Hannah Millikan³ (2), third daughter of William² (2), b. in Hamblen Co., Tenn., Aug. 26, 1796; m. WILLIAM CANADY and removed to Indiana at the time of the migration of her brother to that state, and was living near Newcastle in a comfortable home when visited by John Howell of Tennessee, in 1865. Mrs. Ezekiel Cast of Ohio, also remembers Mrs. Canady as she saw her when visiting relatives in Indiana many years ago. She was described as a tall woman and of a fair complexion. Several children.

13. Eleanor Millikan³ (1), fourth daughter of William² (2), b. near Panther Springs, Hamblen Co., Tenn., March 27, 1800; m. Sept. 12, 1820, JESSE HOWELL, son of Caleb and Precilla Howell, natives of North Carolina, b. Feb. 22, 1799, and d. Feb. 24, 1871. She d. March 25, 1875. Her place of residence was four miles west of Morristown, Tenn., in the Newmarket Valley. Her son, John S. Howell, writes of the farm on which his parents lived: "It was then a barren country destitute of water and without much timber; we now have plenty of cisterns of good water, and ponds for our stock. The land is good and rather level. A railroad now runs through the farm." Eleanor was tall and had fair hair and complexion. Her children were named as follows: *Hannah, Mima, Amanda, Caroline, William, Eleanor* and *John S.* They have not found a family record.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND REBECCA RUSH.

1. Jane Millikan³ (1), eldest daughter of Benjamin² (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 6, 1778; m. — ELLEBE and d. leaving *Benjamin* and *Polly*.

2. Mary Millikan³ (2), second daughter of Benjamin² (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Nov. 13, 1779; m. JAMES WADE who left her and was not afterwards heard from. She had one daughter who was m. to CALVIN BULLA who d. in 1862, and his wife in 1902, aged 82 years. They had a family of eight children and numerous descendants are scattered through the south and west. Mrs. Wade d. in 1839-40. A thoroughly good woman.

3. Tamar Millikan³ (1), third daughter of Benjamin² (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., May 8, 1782; m. JOSEPH OWENS and removed to Indiana, residing in Park county.

4. William Millikan³ (4), eldest son of Benjamin² (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Aug. 7, 1784; m. and removed to the west. He was not mentioned in his father's will.
5. Absolom Millikan³ (1), second son of Benjamin² (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Aug. 4, 1786; m. and removed to Indiana, living in Tangier, Park Co., when last heard from.
6. Samuel Millikan³ (3), third son of Benjamin² (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 28, 1789; m. SALLY CLARK, b. Nov. 3, 1800, and settled on that part of the homestead inherited from his father. He was fond of hunting foxes and kept a fine pack of hounds which were carefully trained for the chase. His old friend, Joseph Davidson, also kept hounds and the two men hunted much in company. When they wished to communicate with each other they sent letters tied to their dog's tails. They often spent the nights out-of-doors. He d. Feb. 17, 1870; his wife d. Oct. 23, 1869. These had eight children of whom with 4th generation.
7. Jonathan Millikan³ (2), fourth son of Benjamin² (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., June 12, 1791; m. first, SIBITHA LOWDER, b. Oct. 26, 1786, by whom he had issue eight children; second, to ELIZABETH BROWN of Guilford Co., N. C., b. July 3, 1812, and d. April 14, 1858. Mr. Millikan was a pioneer in Indiana, having removed in 1816, traveling with his wife and two children all the way with a single horse and wagon. Two of his brothers and a sister went to Indiana and settled the same year. The red soil farms in Randolph Co., N. C., had become worn out and unproductive, and finding good land at a moderate price in Indiana, many families "pulled up stakes" and migrated. When he reached his destination he had but twenty-five cents left, and bought with it a Dutch oven for the bread-baking. His family domiciled in a shanty built on "forks" until he built a log house. All of the floorings were split with an ax or handsaw. Grain was carried to mill on horseback by blazed trees. Ten acres of land were cleared in winter for cultivation the following summer. In the year 1845, he built a two-storied timber house, which was weather-boarded and ceiled, four miles from the Wabash river. On the north was the road from Howard to Annapolis; on the east was the Montezuma and Covington road; and near, the town of Sylvania. Nearly all who composed the community were Quakers, and a meeting house was soon built for worship. Peace and harmony prevailed. Jonathan Millikan d. Feb. 10, 1885, aged 92 years. There were fifteen children by two wives of whom with 4th generation.
8. Benjamin Millikan³ (2), fifth son of Benjamin² (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 1, 1795; m. SALLY WILLIAMS, b. May 24, 1806, and d. Feb. 14, 1884. He settled on the Millikan homestead, divided between him and his brother Samuel. He d. in early life June 18, 1836. They were buried in Marlborough Quaker churchyard where so many of their kindred rest. He was one of the administrator's of his father's estate in 1834. Seven children. See 4th generation.
9. Abigail Millikan³ (1), third daughter of Benjamin² (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Nov. 14, 1798; m. JACOB COMMONS, 1820; removed to Indiana with her brothers in 1816, and lived about one mile south of Tangier in Park Co. When her mother was 83 years of age Abigail went to North

Carolina and carried her to her own home in Indiana. Jacob Commons d. Nov. 24, 1875, aged 79 years. She d. Nov. 19, 1879. Children:

- I. JOEL COMMONS, b. Oct. 4, 1822; d. Nov. 10, 1895, at Tangier, Ind. He m. Nov. 21, 1847, PIETY GRIMES.
- II. LOUISA COMMONS, b. July 24, 1827; m. ALANSON CHURCH, 1846, in Tangier, Ind., and d. July 10, 1893, in California. She had a son, *Jacob Church*, living in Tangier, Ind.

10. Andrew Millikan³ (1), sixth son of Benjamin² (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., June 27, 1801; m. NANCY RANSEUR, b. Nov. 19, 1794, and d. May 19, 1843. He also removed to Indiana and settled in Thorntown, Boone Co. He d. March 24, 1872. Both were buried at Sylvania, Ind. He had two sons and one daughter. See 4th generation.

11. Rebecca Millikan³ (1), fourth daughter of Benjamin² (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., July 4, 1806; ran away to m. COBERT or (Colbert) WINNINGHAM against her father's wishes, and was said to have lived in Tennessee. Her father willed her one dollar and one "red pied heifer." She had children of whom nothing known. The Winningshams were a Quaker family from Pennsylvania. Sometimes spelled "Wickersham."

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ANN BALDWIN.

1. Elizabeth Millikan³ (1), eldest daughter of Samuel² (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 8, 1769; m. at the Marlborough Quaker meeting house, Nov. 6, 1788, WILLIAM WOODWARD, son of Abraham and Hannah Woodward.

2. Jane Millikan³ (2), second daughter of Samuel² (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 23, 1771; was m. at Marlborough Quaker meeting house,* Nov. 6, 1788, to JESSE HOCKETT, son of Jesse and Ruth Hockett, and cousin to Mahlon Hockett.

3. William Millikan³ (5), eldest son of Samuel² (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 1, 1773; m. HANNAH — and removed to Ohio* with his brothers John and Jesse about 1803-4. An old letter found amongst Millikan family papers in North Carolina, throws some light upon his situation, and as others related are mentioned, it shall be subjoined.

* The witnesses to the marriages of Elizabeth and Jane were Benjamin Millikan, William Millikan, Samuel Millikan and Ann Millikan, the two last being parents.

NOTE.—That these three brothers (John, Jesse and William) were still connected with the Society of Friends when they left North Carolina, is shown by the fact that they were granted certificates of removal by the Springfield Monthly Meeting. Weeks' "Southern Quakers and Slavery" shows that between 1804 and 1810, one or more Millikans were liberated to go to the Miami Monthly Meeting, in Warren county, Ohio; between 1803 and 1832, to go to other meetings in Ohio; and a Millikin, between 1811 and 1832, to go to the White Water Monthly Meeting, in Wayne County, Indiana. This book does not give exact dates, nor given names; but since Albert Peele writes us that it was William Millikan who was liberated to go to the Miami M. M., it follows of necessity that he was the one first above named, the second was his brother Jesse, or John, or both, and the last their mother.

It is more than doubtful if any of these three brothers ever presented his certificate of removal to any Monthly Meeting, or ever identified himself in any way with the Quakers after leaving North Carolina. Their going west with the great tide of Quaker migration from North Carolina, which began in 1800, was doubtless due to the spirit of adventure in young men, and to their desire to better their condition, rather than to any more sentimental considerations.

CORRECTION, G.T.Ridlon: Hist. of the families
Millingas and Millanges.. (1907) p.655, footnote.
"Fort Morro" should be spelled "Fort Morrow".

-cf. J.R.Lytle's "20th century hist.
of Delaware co., Ohio" (1908) p.470;
J.W.Jacoby's "Hist. of Marion co., Ohio"
(1907)

"July 11, 1817. Honored parents.

I now have an opportunity of Informing you that we are all well except myself; this pain in my breast still continues. We received thy letter which informed us of thy helpless situation which was affecting to hear. Thy letter informed us that the rest of the family were well. I would wish to come to see you this Fall but it will not be convenient as I expect to move onto the West Fork of White river this fall. Malon Hoggatt and Richard Williams was with us a few days ago. I was at their meetings four days * * then they went on toward the state of Ohio. I have purchased sixteen hundred acres of land; some of it cost \$4. per acre, and some cost \$3 per acre and some cost two dollars per acre, but I am some in debt for it though I hope to pay for it before it is forfeited. We are well satisfied with our move to this country. We have had another son born last month and we call his name William. Crops generally look well. I want you to write to us every opportunity.

So we subscribe ourselves your son and daughter

William & Hannah Millikan.

To Samuel Millikan senior.

John Millikan of Crown Point, Ind., writes: "In the fall of 1860, while on my way from Laporte to New Albany via the New Albany & Salem R.R., a gentleman informed me as we passed through Bedford, Lawrence Co., Ind., that a certain fine dwelling house he pointed out to me was once the home of my uncle William Millikan. I am not certain about it, but I think the gentleman's name was Hockett, and he was a relative."

A long and careful search through correspondence supplemented by several inquiries published in the Indiana newspapers has failed to find the descendants of this Millikan. That he had children we know from his own letter, but all may have died.

4. John Millikan³ (1), second son of Samuel² (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Aug. 18, 1775; m. Dec. 19, 1805, MARY WYATT, b. in the state of New York in 1787, daughter of Nathaniel and Ann Wyatt*, and descended from an old and distinguished family in Virginia. Her father served for five years as an officer in the Revolution. John Millikan removed to Ohio as

*WYATT FAMILY. Nathaniel Wyatt and his wife Ann Brundige were natives of New York City, or the suburbs thereof, and removed to the West about the year 1802. They tarried awhile at Harper's Ferry, Va., and then moved onward to Ross Co., O., where John Millikan became acquainted with and m. his wife. William Brundige and his wife Annie, and their sons Thomas, Nathaniel and John, resided in Ross Co., O., near the Wyatts. Nathaniel Wyatt, purchased an extensive tract of land in Delaware Co., O., adjoining the Wyandotte Indians country, and the whole contingent (with the exception of the family of Thomas Brundige), including John Millikan's family, removed to that locality, purchased land and built houses. When the war of 1812 broke out, two blockhouses were built upon the Wyatt land, one on each side of his residence, surrounded by stockades; and this frontier post was named "Fort Morro," and Lieut. John Millikan commanded a military company there. Being a practical surveyor he was detailed to lay out military roads through the wilderness, then infested with savages, to Lake Erie and Detroit. He died of "cold plague" in March, 1814, at Chillicothe, O., where he was guarding British prisoners, and before his son John was born; this son and his brother William were cared for in the home of their grandfather Wyatt until his d. in the fall of 1824. Mrs. Wyatt d. six years later. The widow of John Millikan, b. in New York in 1787, m. for second husband HIRA WILCOX, and d. in Delaware Co., O., in 1842. *From John Millikan of Crown Point, Ind., aged 93 years.*

early as 1800-1, with his brothers Jesse and William, and sat down in Delaware county. He served in the war of 1812 with rank of Lieutenant of Cavalry. The following statement was found in the family bible of his daughter, Mrs. Ann Wyatt Blackmore: "Lieutenant John Millikan died March 27, 1814, at Chillicothe, Ohio, while in command of the Guards over British prisoners taken by Major Croghan at Fort Stephenson." At the time of his removal from North Carolina he received a certificate from the Springfield Monthly Meeting, as was customary with Quakers, but it is not known that these credential commendatory were presented to any Monthly Meeting in Ohio, or that he ever identified himself with any society of Friends after leaving his early home, although he was considered to be a "birthright member." An old letter of date Feb. 2, 1801, and headed "North West Territory, Ross County," contains so much of interest relative to the cost of lands and pioneer life in the then far west that it will be subjoined.

"Honored Father and Mother, after the love and affection I owe to you I inform you that I am well and I hope this may find you likewise. When I wrote to you last I expected to have been the Bearer of the next Letter myself, but my Concerns will not admit to leave home in the Winter Season and in the Summer I must tend my crops so that it seems a difficult Job for me to come to see you, though you are seldom out of my mind long at a time and I hope you will not quite forget me though I would not have you be under any concern for me.

I wrote to you last Summer concerning the selling of the Congress Land which is to be next May and the prices of our county's produce which is nearly the same now as it was then, and I need not write any discription of the Country but it is far before your Black Jack Ridges and I expect Bill has found it out before now. All the truth is we have not got land of our own but we feed ourselves with the hope of getting some. There is Military Land of the best quality for sale on the waters of Muskingum, I think on reasonable terms. Some at nine shillings per acre six years credit clear of Interest, payable in any kind of good property. Four Thousand Acres in one track including the most Beautiful Plain called the Bowling Green and it contains a grate deal of first rate bottom at four and sixpence per acre (but) this must be a good part paid in money. These are undoubted rights. If thee has any notion of ever coming to our Country again thee would do well to be here the first of next May. We look upon these to be good chances of getting Land. It is fifty miles from here and not very far from the head of Hawkin in a fine Healthy Country furnished with good Springs and Excellent Mill Seats.

The mare that I brought out died in a few days after Bill left the Ohio, and the colt in a short time after. My hogs and cattle I have yet this Fall. I sold Four Thousand Five hundred Weight of Pork. I have about one hundred head of hogs now; they keep fat winters and Summers. We could get but two dollars per hundred for pork * * * for there is no money amongst us. I intend to drive my hogs to Fort Detroit in a year or two; it is better than two hundred miles, but I can get five dollars per hundred by giving good weight.

It is a great satisfaction to me when I Receive a Letter from any of you and I hope you will not miss any opportunity, So I must bid you Farewell.

My love to all my Brothers and Sisters and any who think me worthy of inquiring for.

John Millikan.

I was down in Kentucky about two weeks ago to see Nathaniel Harlow. He is well and living at Colonel Rankins. His people need not be concerned about him, he is doing very well, is under very good credit and is respected by every Body. Perhaps we may both come in next summer; if one does the other will. He told me if I had a chance to inform them that he was well and received their Letters. Remember his Love to them, and to Bill Millikan and Hannah, and to tell them he had not forgot the Sasfras Cabbins and the Buffalo Skin." There were five children. See 4th generation.

Mary Wyatt Millikan was m. secondly to a HIRA WILCOX, by whom she had two children, a son and daughter, *Clara*, who became the wife of Mr. Drake and had issue. She d. in Delaware Co., O., date unknown, and Mr. Wilcox m. again.

5. Sarah Millikan³ (3), third daughter of Samuel² (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Dec. 18, 1777; m. by Quaker ceremony at Springfield Monthly Meeting, Dec. 18, 1795, MAHLON HOCKETT, son of Joseph and Phebe Hockett of Guilford Co., N. C. It has been said that this family removed to Indiana, but the record of their children's births were found in the Springfield Quaker registers, their names as follows:

- I. PHEBE HOCKETT, b. Aug. 6, 1796.
- II. SAMUEL HOCKETT, b. Dec. 28, 1797.
- III. JOHN HOCKETT, b. April 22, 1800.
- IV. JACOB HOCKETT, b. Nov. 25, 1802.
- V. JESSE HOCKETT, b. April 13, 1805; m. Nov. 23, 1825 to ANN CARTER, daughter of Samuel and Ruth Carter of Springfield, N. C., and had issue.
- VI. MAHLON HOCKETT, b. May 27, 1808.
- VII. ANNA HOCKETT, b. Sept. 28, 1811.
- VIII. JOSEPH HOCKETT, b. Dec. 22, 1813; m. ELIZABETH PIGGOTT, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah Piggott, Aug. 12, 1840. Moved to Indiana.
- IX. ZIMRI HOCKETT, b. Nov. 9, 1816; m. Sept. 17, 1840, SUSANNA S. KENDALL, and is now (1903) living at Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind. He is a Quaker and uses the language of his church. Eight children.
- X. BENJAMIN HOCKETT, b. Aug. 3, 1821.

6. Samuel Millikan³ (4), third son of Samuel² (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., June 6, 1780; m. Feb. 1817, MARTHA COLTRAIN, and succeeded to the homestead. He was one of the executors of his father's will. As a legatee

THE COLTRAIN FAMILY.—William Coltrain's father was a Scotchman who came early to North Carolina, but disappeared and was never afterwards heard from. William's wife was a Miss Worthington, and they had a son Jacob Coltrain who married a Miss Frazer and William Coltrain who married Mary Davis, whose daughter Alice Coltrain is now living with J. W. Davis at Glenola, N. C. Jesse Coltrain who owns the mill on Deep river is a son of Daniel Coltrain who was a son of William. Some of the families of this name were Quakers, but more are now Methodists. They are a respectable people. Some were slaveholders.

he received all the live stock, the farming tools, and half of the household goods. To him was committed the care of his mother, and at the end of her widowhood he was to possess her share of the estate. This Samuel seems to have been a Quaker preacher as it is recorded in the records in the vaults of Guilford college, Guilford Co., N. C., that he was "liberated" by the Springfield Monthly Meeting to travel west and east with a Quaker preacher named Nathan Hunt. The latter went, but there are no reasons for believing that Samuel Millikan did. He d. on the old farm, Feb. 14, 1868. His wife d. Sept. 13, 1868. They had *ten* children of whom with 4th generation.

7. Benjamin Millikan³ (3), fourth son of Samuel² (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Feb. 21, 1783; m. MARGARET BALES, daughter of Jesse and Susanna Bales, and resided in his native place during his whole life,—with exception of extended visits in Indiana. He was rightly named "Emancipator Ben." He was an ardent Abolitionist and very active in his efforts to assist the slaves in gaining their liberty. He assumed many personal risks and showed great contempt of danger, and his life was often threatened, but a Kind Providence watched over him and he thwarted all the attempts of his enemies to do him bodily harm. He was a bold and fearless leader in the anti-slavery movement in North Carolina; a man of warm heart and noble soul, a true friend of the oppressed. His name will long be venerated by every lover of liberty where he was known, and held sacred by the families of the poor slaves whom he was instrumental in helping from bondage to liberty.

NOTE.—Asenath H. Owen of Ano, Hendricks Co., Ind., in a letter dated May 23, 1899, writes: "I remember of hearing Uncle Benjamin tell a strange bit of family history when 'he and Aunt Margaret visited at my father's. Uncle Ben was a strong Abolitionist, 'while Clark Elder was a strong advocate of slavery. Uncle Ben helped a negro,—in 'whom Clark Elder was interested,—but I cannot remember whether he owned him or 'not,—to escape to Canada, and it so enraged Clark Elder that he went out and hanged 'himself."

THE BALES FAMILY.—This surname is variously spelled in old records—Bales, Beals and Beales. Eleazer Bales was a man of great influence amongst the Quakers in Indiana. The following is adapted from Weeks' "Southern Quakers and Slavery." About 1752, Richard Williams and his wife Prudence Beals, with two children, removed from Monocacy River, then in Prince George county, Maryland, and settled in North Carolina upon the lands where the New Garden meeting house now stands, the site for which Williams gave. Thomas Beals, brother-in-law of Richard Williams, was the first Quaker settled at New Garden. He came from Pennsylvania to North Carolina. In company with William Robinson of New Garden, he made a visit to the Indians, Nov. 11, 1777. They returned home the next year, and in 1779, "Thomas Beales proposes removing to the Ohio river to be near the Delaware Indians." The Quarterly Meeting would not permit him to go at this time, but in 1780 it was agreed for him to go west to make inspection as to the advisability of moving his family. In 1782 it was reported that he had removed, with several other families, and he then requested liberty to appoint other meetings. The cause of the removals of so many Quakers from Virginia and North Carolina was their protest against slavery, and the leader and organizer of the Carolina hegira was Thomas Beales. He is said to have been the first white man to settle in Ohio. He d. near Chillicothe, Ohio, in 1801, and was buried in a coffin dug out of a log, as there was not a sawmill within hundreds of miles. Bowater Beales went from Montgomery county, Penn., in company with William Hunt, and visited the Friends in Virginia and New Jersey. Many members of the Beales or Bales family removed from North Carolina to Ohio and Indiana with the families of Millikan, and their numerous descendants now reside there.

He was one of the executors of his father's will and by this instrument was bequeathed sixty acres of land denominated the "Pine Tract," adjoining the lands of Joshua Halliday. He had already received title to 200 acres as part of his share of the estate. He d. in Feb. 1857. There were *fourteen* children of whom with 4th generation.

BENJAMIN MILLIKAN'S ADVENTURE. The following interesting account was furnished by a niece of Benjamin Millikan and is substantially correct: "Benjamin Millikan so well known as an emancipator or liberator of slaves, was an honest man who had many warm friends and more bitter enemies than any one in Randolph county, North Carolina. He was law-abiding and guilty of no wrong.

I will give one incident which is most prominent and was characteristic of his many hardships and sacrifices for the good of others. For the facts in this case I am indebted to my uncle Eleazer Millikan, who, although old, partly paralyzed, and very feeble, remembers all of the circumstances well. And I can remember hearing my dear parents tell about the adventure and many others which I cannot now relate with accuracy. On this occasion grandfather encountered most bitter annoyance and persecution by slave-holders on account of his protecting a colored man who had once been a slave but had been given, with his master's other slaves, his freedom. Provision was made in the will to transport the colored people to Indiana, and a white man was appointed to care for them. This poor negro had a wife who was the slave of another planter and for her sake he declined to leave the state. The man who had the custody of the liberated colored man hired him to a man who was supposed to be kind and honorable; but he proved to be brutal, assuming all the authority of a master. He beat and abused this hired man unmercifully, and did not supply him with sufficient clothing. This was known to grandfather and he could not conscientiously let such cruelty go on without an effort to prevent it. He forwarded a letter to the man in Indiana who had the oversight of this ex-slave, informing him of the facts and soon received a power of attorney from the state authorities to go and take the colored man from his oppressor. This was only known to the persons concerned. Grandfather had not asked for any such authority and would have selected some other for the undesirable commission; but he was not the man to shrink from any danger when duty demanded his services.

About this time the poor maltreated colored man came to grandfather's one day and besought him to go and prevail upon his employer to cease beating him, and he consented to go; but this only enraged him the more and he became desperate in his inhuman abuse. At an early hour one morning my grandfather and some other neighbors heard a terrible outcry not far from his barn as of some one in the hands of a tyrant. On going to ascertain the cause, two men were found beating this poor colored man. It was assumed by grandfather that he had taken refuge the night before in his barn, but unknown to him or his family. The slave masters were suspicious and terribly enraged, accusing him of harboring the colored man.

Grandfather's cup of indignation was now full and he began to use the authority with which he had been legally invested. He took the negro to his own home, like a good Samaritan, and made him comfortable. Then

the enraged planter took out a writ against grandfather for taking the hireling from him.

We must here bear in mind that it was an offence calling for a heavy penalty upon any one who meddled with another's slaves, and this man, with all of the assumption of a slaveholder, was to institute legal proceedings and punish grandfather for—no unlawful transaction. His friends informed him, however, of what was going on and he "escaped out of their hands" by going across the line into Guilford county until suitable preparations could be made for his departure for Indiana with the colored man. Without returning to see his family, he went on his journey traveling sixty miles the first day in a two-horse wagon over mountainous roads, crossing wide streams, and traversing almost interminable forests, enduring many hardships. If his enemies had known of his departure before he had made this distance they would have followed and perhaps killed him, but his skillfully laid plans had deceived and prevented them and he went on undisturbed.

When it was known by his enemies, the slave owners, that he had carried the old colored man safely to a free state, they boasted that he would never dare to return to North Carolina, and made dreadful threats against him if he did; but assured that his action had been lawful, when he had placed the negro beyond harm and visited some relatives in Indiana, he came boldly back to his home and was not molested.

Meanwhile, court proceedings had been instituted by the man from whom he had taken the negro; but when grandfather came back with authority to prosecute him for his brutal treatment of a free man, and for non-payment of his wages, he buckled and besought him to sign a paper which had been drawn up, to settle the trouble out of court by arbitration. Referees were appointed and agreed upon the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars to be paid by the man who had abused the negro; and this he paid. His defeat so crushed his spirit that in exasperation, like Judas, he went and hanged himself. From a footnote found elsewhere, it appears that the man who "went out and hanged himself," was Clark Elder, whose wife was a member of the Millikan family.

It was said by those who were familiar with all the details of this adventure by grandfather when conveying the colored man to Indiana, that it was one of the cleverest schemes ever carried out on the "underground railroad." It was only one out of many bold acts of Benjamin Millikan in which he circumvented his enemies, the slave holders, and successfully guided the poor suffering negroes to a land of freedom.

He was keen-witted, sagacious, daring and brave; and always found a way to accomplish his purposes when impelled by a sense of justice to help bondmen in securing their liberty. He went to Indiana six times, going over the road by private conveyance twelve times. On four of these trips he went with his two-horse wagon to move his relatives to that free state. One journey was made on horseback, and he and his wife went once in a carriage."

8. Jesse Millikan³ (1), fifth son of Samuel² (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Oct. 18, 1785; m. Apr. 7, 1810, LYDIA BARRETT, this being her birthday; her advent was on Apr. 7, 1791, in Winchester, Frederick Co., Va. Her parents were Richard and Sarah (George) Barrett, Quakers, from the "Old

Dominion." He was a professional surveyor and civil engineer and assisted in making the first survey of Public Lands in Ohio. While surveying in Highland Co., he boarded a while with Richard Barrett and there first met his charming Lydia. It has been related that while on his way to be m. Jesse Millikan had a narrow escape from drowning in a branch of Paint Creek. It was in the spring, the water was at flood-tide, and as there were no bridges he had no alternative but to swim. Love laughed at streams as well as "locksmiths," and he boldly launched away. Being an expert swimmer, he succeeded, after a most desperate struggle, in reaching the opposite shore, stimulated and nerved, no doubt, for this herculean exertion by visions of the fair face of her whom he wished to make his own. Jesse Millikan went to Ohio, or the Northwest Territory, with his brothers John and William, as early as 1800-1, and settled at Chillicothe, which was then the capital, and subsequently at Washington Court House, Fayette Co., where he resided until his death. His daughter, Mrs. Ellen Rawlings, has a manuscript arithmetic and geometry written by him in his youth, showing that his thoughts were early turned toward Ohio, for one of the problems reads as follows: "If it be 600 miles and one half from Samuel Millikan's door to that fine country, the Miami, which I do greatly admire, and that a wheel nine and three inches be, how often will it turn in running there? Jesse, I require it of thee."

He was postmaster at Washington Court House, and clerk of Fayette Co. from its organization until his death. He also built a mill which he long owned, and which became the property of his son, Curran Millikan. It seems quite remarkable that we should be able to produce letters written by each of the three brothers, sons of Samuel Millikan who went to Ohio, but such is the case, and we herewith append the following *verbatim literatim*.

"Washington, Fayette County, Ohio, April 11, 1818.

Dear Brothers & Friends.

Your letter announcing the Death of our Father was received some time ago, which as is common amongst mortals could not fail of producing sensations of sorrow, we however anticipated nothing else knowing his great infirmity and advanced age.

THE BARRETT FAMILY. Thomas Barrett, the American ancestor of this family was a Quaker and had a grant of land from William Penn in Pennsylvania, in 1682. Benjamin Barrett, grandson of Thomas, and wife Eleanor had a son Richard Barrett, born Nov. 11, 1760; also a son Jonathan and a daughter. The family removed to Frederick Co., Va. This Richard Barrett married Sarah George, May 11, 1785, she being the daughter of Ellis and Lydia (Chambers) George, born Dec. 8, 1762. Jonathan Barrett married Sarah George's sister. Richard Barrett and his family removed to Highland Co., O., where they passed the remainder of their days. Their family consisted of nine children, Rebecca, Eleanor, Lydia, who married Jesse Millikan, Phoeby, Sarah, Rachel, Sidney, Amy and Richard Lewis Barrett, whose son David Barrett has long been superintendent of the Ohio State Reform Farm, at Lancaster, O.

A daughter of Benjamin and Eleanor Barrett was married to John Cowgill (or Cogle) and had sons John and Jonathan. John the father lived near Cincinnati, but sold out and moved to Highland Co., O., where he bought several adjoining farms for himself and children. They had a shop in which they manufactured saddle-trees, which they delivered by wagon through Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky. In Washington's memorandum book appears the name of Benjamin Barrett who did work on the fortification at Winchester, Virginia, in 1756-7. Probably identical with the above-named Benjamin.

I have wrote Nathaniel Wyatt requesting information of the situation of land will'd to John's children and also informing him of the nature of father's will respecting the children. I have not had an opportunity of sending the deed for that Land to be recorded yet; and indeed if a new one could be procured I am of opinion it would be better as the one made has been executed so long ago. I however must endeavor to procure a new one or have the one father sent recorded.

I do not expect to go to Carolina this fall. I am about building a mill which requires my attention here. If there is anything coming to me from Carolina it will be of material benefit to me this fall particularly to assist in erecting the mill, if there be any safe opportunity of sending forward on paper on the State Bank of N. Carolina. (which) is good here. I have not wrote to William since I received your letter, because I do not know where to direct to him.

We have four children, namely, Samuel, Curran, Jesse and Richard, all healthy as common children. I will inform you of the situation of the land in this state which Father bought of Ruddock as soon as I receive an answer from Nathl Wyatt. Please to inform me what Father wished should be done with the other hundred acres, there being two hundred acres, and only one (hundred) will'd to John's children.

I wish you to write to me as soon as possible; and as I do not now recollect anything more of importance to communicate, I will close this letter desiring that mother will not suppose I have forgotten her parental care and attention toward me when I was under her good care. Farewell!

Jesse & Lydia Millikan.

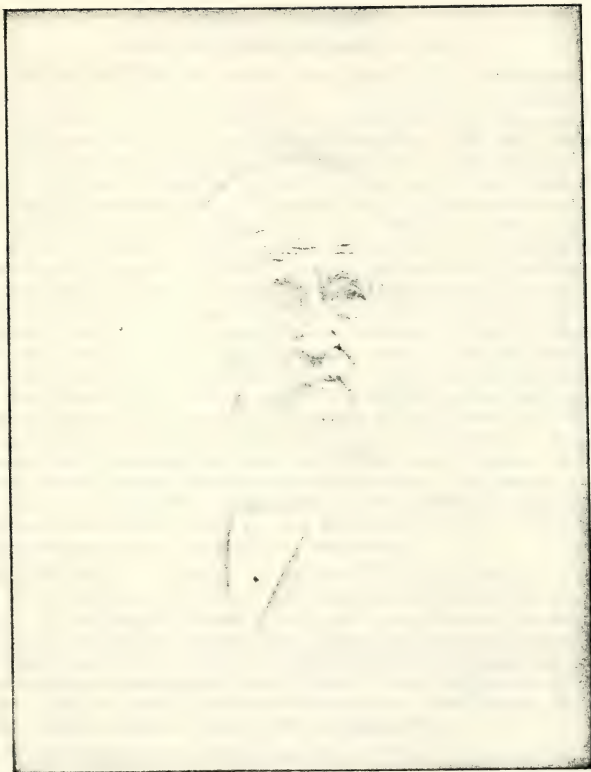
Jesse Millikan was a man of medium height, strong built, very active in body and mind and a natural mathematician and mechanic. He was successful as a business man, and his penmanship as uniform and graceful as any engraved letters. His wife, Lydia Barrett, was large, and their children and descendants were strongly marked with characteristics of the Barretts, being generally large framed, hardy, lovers of out-of-door pursuits and long lived.

It has been said that Jesse Millikan's wife was expelled from the Quaker society because she m. outside of it; but the simple fact seems to be that she did not unite with any Quaker society after her m. for the reason there was none in Fayette county. She did become a member of the Methodist Episcopal church at Washington C. H., but continued to wear her Quaker dress till the day of her death, and was buried in it.

Jesse Millikan d. August 1836, and Lydia his wife d. Oct. 27, 1857. Of their *eleven* children *ten* lived to grow up and m. and in August 1897, *seven* were still living. See 4th generation.

9. Ann Millikan³ (1), youngest daughter of Samuel² (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Feb. 20, 1788; m. Oct. 12, 1814, to REV. ELEAZER BALES. They removed to Indiana, and settled near the town of Mooresville, Morgan Co. She d. in early life and he was afterwards m. three times. There were several children, and the eldest may have been a child of Ann Millikan.

10. Mary Millikan³ (3), youngest daughter of Samuel² (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 2, 1791; m. Jan. 13, 1808, THOMAS TOMLINSON, son of



HON. WILLIAM MILLIKAN,

Samuel and Ann (English) Tomlinson of Rowan Co. N. C. The names of two children of Mary were found in the Quaker records of Springfield, N. C., namely:

- I. ANN TOMLINSON, b. Dec. 19, 1808.
- II. JANE TOMLINSON, b. Feb. 25, 1811.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY WYATT.

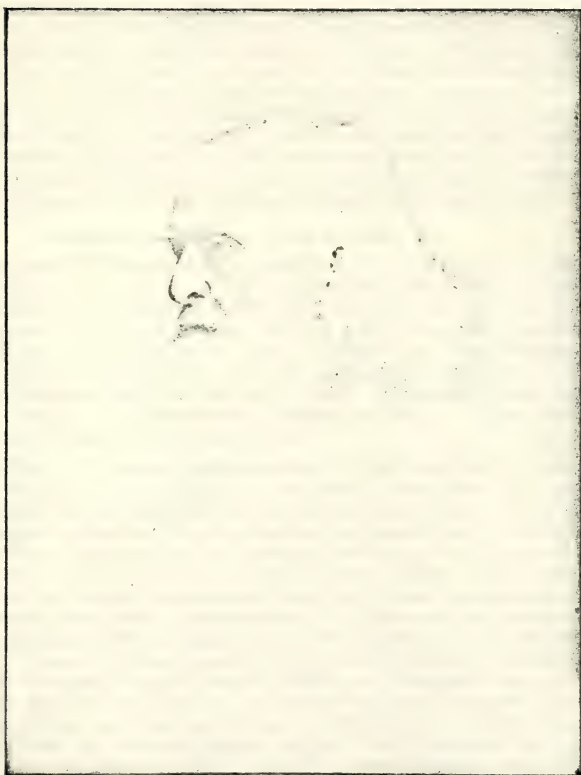
1. Hon. William Millikan¹ (6), eldest son of John³ (1), b. in Delaware Co., O., Sept. 22, 1806. He was four times m. His first wife was RACHEL ABBOTT to whom m. in 1829, and who d. without issue in 1833. He m. second, AMANDA HOLMES, who d. in 1836 at South Bend, Ind. His third wife was EMMA CLEVELAND, of Elkhart, Ind., to whom he was m. Jan. 30, 1841; she d. May 7, 1858, and he took for his fourth wife, Apr. 7, 1865, MARY BOSTWICK. He was associated with his brother, John Millikan, as editor of the "Press" published at South Bend, Ind., for a number of years, and was elected to the Legislature while a resident of that state. He was for many years editor and proprietor of the "Fayette County Herald," published at Washington Court House, O., where he resided, being the oldest editor in the state. At the age of 95 he was working at his desk but was later incapacitated for active work by paralysis, and his son, William W. Millikan, who has long been associated with his father as editor and publisher, now manages the paper and printing establishment. Mr. Millikan had also been a member of the Ohio Legislature, being twice elected to that body, besides filling other responsible positions. He seems to have been the "Grand Old Man," editorially, of Ohio, and had lived so industriously, efficiently, and honestly until patriarchal years that he had won the esteem and veneration of a wide circle of friends and acquaintances. He was in a comfortable condition of health, though confined to his house, at the great age of 98 years. He d. Dec. 7, 1904. See his portrait in this work. Eight children of whom with 5th generation. See forward.

2. Jesse L. Millikan¹ (2), second son of John³ (1), b. in Delaware Co., O., July 3, 1808; m. SARAH HARTZELL of Circleville, Pickaway Co., O., Nov. 29, 1832. He learned the tanner's trade, and carried on the tanning and currying business at Washington Court House, at or near Cincinnati, O., and at South Bend, Ind. He also studied medicine and practiced during his later years at Washington Court House. Mrs. Millikan d. at South Bend, Ind., June 22, 1846. He d. at Washington Court House, O., Feb. 19, 1850. Eight children of whom with 5th generation.

3. Ann Wyatt Millikan¹ (2), eldest daughter of John³ (1), b. in Delaware Co., O., Apr. 5, 1810; m. Nov. 22, 1833, WILLIAM HARVEY BLAKEMORE. After her father's d. she lived with her uncle, Jesse Millikan, at Washington Court House, O. Mr. Blakemore was a farmer and merchant. They lived at Washington C. H., O., where he d. July 20, 1870, and she d. May 3, 1874. They had ten children named as follows:

- I. MANFORD S. BLAKEMORE, b. Nov. 14, 1834; d. Feb. 22, 1834.
- II. KEZIAH CLARISSA BLAKEMORE, b. March 6, 1836; m. May 26, 1856,

- HORATIO B. MAYNARD, a lawyer, of Washington Court House, O. Eight children.
- III. AMANDA JOSEPHINE BLAKEMORE, b. Sept. 24, 1837; m. June 27, 1870, CHARLES BEERY of Washington C. H., O.; d. July 24, 1894. No issue.
 - IV. CHARLES CARROLL BLAKEMORE, b. May 26, 1839; m. June 15, 1865, JENNIE H. COX, who d. Oct. 25, 1874. He m. Dec. 1881, JOSEPHINE HOUSE. He was a gunsmith. Lived at Washington C. H., O., till 1883, when he removed to a ranch in Dawson Co., Mont., where he d. June 14, 1884.
 - V. MILLIKAN BLAKEMORE, b. Apr. 5, 1841; d. Nov. 14, 1850?
 - VI. FRANCIS LEE BLAKEMORE, b. Dec. 24, 1842; m. ANNA DODGE of Boston, Mass., sister of Major Dodge of the U. S. army, and relative of Gen. Dodge of Council Bluffs, Ia. He lived on a farm near Plattsville, Ia., until the d. of his wife in 1889, when he went to Blockton, Ia., where he now resides. He served in the Civil war as aide on staff of Gen. Kilpatrick. Three children.
 - VII. WYATT DEKALB BLAKEMORE, b. Nov. 5, 1844; m. MARY FLICK of Taylor Co., Ia., where he is a prosperous farmer and stock raiser. Residence, Blockton, Ia. Five children.
 - VIII. EMMA MELISSA BLAKEMORE, b. Sept. 4, 1846; m. Nov. 28, 1867, WATSON E. BONFOY. They lived at Zanesville, O., till 1872; now in Conn. Four children.
 - IX. MARY MARCELLA BLAKEMORE, b. Oct. 8, 1848; d. Sept. 7, 1850.
 - X. ANNA MARILLA BLAKEMORE, b. Oct. 18, 1850; m. May 5, 1874, NATHAN SNYDER, a photographer of Washington C. H. She d. in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 27, 1898. One child.
4. Nathaniel Wyatt Millikan¹ (1), third son of John³ (1), b. in Marlborough Township, Delaware Co., O., March 19, 1812; m. ELIZABETH McCLEAVE SEXTON, a daughter of William Sexton of Washington C. H., O.; b. in Winchester, Va., Oct. 1826. He was a school teacher, studied law and was admitted to the bar at South Bend, Ind. in 1840. He went west and settled on a farm in Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill. Removed to Missouri in 1862, and owned a farm near Rochester, Andrew Co., Mo. He d. Aug. 26, 1875, in Sherman Township, DeKalb Co., Mo. His widow, when last heard from (1904) was living with some of his children at Mayesville, Ks. There were three sons and three daughters of whom with 5th generation.
5. John Millikan² (2), fourth son of John³ (1) and Ann Wyatt, b. 1814 at his grandfather Wyatt's house and there found a home until his death in 1824; then went to live with his mother and stepfather on a farm in Delaware Co., O. In July 1826, he was bound out as an apprentice to learn the printer's trade. In 1834, he went to Marion, O., to work in his brother William's printing office. In 1834 went to Washington C. H., to sell dry goods and groceries in the store of his brother Jesse. In 1836 he was offered and accepted a position as salesman in a wholesale grocery store in Chillicothe, O. He was soon taken ill and returned to his mother's home where he remained till Feb. 14, 1837, when he joined his brother William in publishing the South Bend *Free Press*. He sold his interest in that paper in 1844, and in March 1845, bought out the *Laporte Whig* and moved to that place where



JOHN MILLIKAN,

he was subsequently joined in that publication by his brother William whom he styles "one of the best men living."

He m. Nov. 29, 1839, JOANNA ROYSTON LEWIS, daughter of Daniel and Ann (Minor) Lewis, at the residence of her father near South Bend, Ind., the ceremony performed by the Rev. A. Harrison of the M. E. church who was a grandson of President William Henry Harrison. His wife was b. in Culpeper, Va. They moved from South Bend to Laporte, Ind., in March 1845; to Chicago, Ill., in May 1868; to Plymouth, Ind., in May 1872; thence to Crown Point, Ind., where they now (1903) reside in Apr. 1877. He published newspapers in all these places but Chicago. His wife d. in Crown Point, Apr. 14, 1891, and he is under the loving care of his daughter. Much of his time is spent in reading and without glasses. He sows a little wood for daily exercise and cultivates fruit and vegetables in summer. Says he finds no time for worry or complaining. He is a small man, weighing about 120 pounds. Retains his mental faculties and writes a good hand. Is said to resemble in a marked degree the late poet, Longfellow. See Mr. Millikan's portrait in this work. *Three* children of whom with 5th generation.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND LYDIA BARRETT.

1. Samuel Millikan¹ (5), eldest son of Jesse³ (1), b., probably in Chillicothe, O., June 3, 1811; m. RHODA PRATT of Greenfield, Mass., who claimed to be a descendant of the celebrated Indian chief, King Philip. He removed from Washington C. H., O. to California in 1850, and d. soon after his arrival, Nov. 29, 1850. Was buried at Aburn, in Placer Co. Mrs. Millikan was living with her daughter, Mrs. Cox of Indianapolis, Ind., in 1895. He was a well educated man with scholarly tastes. When quite young he was private Secretary to one of the early Governors of Ohio. There were five children all of whom with 5th generation.

2. Curran Millikan¹ (1), second son of Jesse³ (1), b. in Chillicothe, O., June 3, 1811; m. first, CATHERINE HEGLAR, in Apr. 1836. She d. Oct. 1, 1838, and he m. second, Apr. 1, 1841, ELIZABETH RAWLINGS, (b. May 4, 1816) of Bloomingsburgh, Fayette Co., O., the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Vance) Rawlings, who were m. in Kentucky, Feb. 20, 1805. Elizabeth Vance, daughter of Andrew Vance, a Revolutionary soldier, was b. near Winchester, Va., and was of Scotch-Irish descent. Samuel Rawlings was of English descent, but b. near Harper's Ferry, Va. He came to Ohio as a surveyor soon after the state was admitted to the Union, and d. at Bloomingsburgh, O. Curran Millikan was a mill owner and farmer at Washington C. H., O. He inherited the mill from his father, and employed the same miller who had run it for his father. His name was John DeHarln. He came to Ohio during its wilderness days, as a soldier under the famous Capt. Crawford who met death by Indian torture. Mr. Millikan d. Dec. 7, 1870. His widow d. March 2, 1888. They had four children. See 5th generation.

3. Jesse Millikan¹ (3), third son of Jesse³ (1), was b. Oct. 10, 1815; m. LYDIA ANN METZGER, daughter of Abram Metzger of Green Co., O., Jan. 12, 1836; she was b. June 18, 1814. Mr. Millikan settled on a farm near New Mount Pleasant, Jay Co., Ind., in 1841. In 1852, he went overland to California and engaged in mining. He had since lived in that state, principally in

Amador Co., engaged in mining, contracting and farming. Mrs. Millikan d. Aug. 17, 1884, near Sutter's Creek, and was buried there. Nine children of whom with 5th generation. He died

Obituary.

On Friday, February 8th at 12.20 p. m., Jesse Millikan, a pioneer of '51, died after a lingering illness at the residence of his niece, Miss Catherine Millikan, at 1086 Madison street.

The deceased was a native of Fayette county, Ohio, born Oct. 10, 1814. He received what education the schools of that section afforded in those pioneer days. His first labor was assisting his father at his water mill at Washington Court House, Fayette county. At the age of 26 he was united in marriage to Miss Lydia Ann Metzger, and nine children blessed their union. In 1844 he emigrated with his family in wagons to Indiana. Here he became quite popular, being elected to the office of Justice of the Peace, a position he held with credit for two terms, when he resigned in 1850. On April 6, 1851, in company with his family, he started for California. He crossed the plains with ox teams and they were one hundred days on the road. On their arrival they located in El Dorado county, afterwards going to Amador county, where he was engaged in mining with fair success for a period of ten years, when he purchased a large stock ranch at Sutter Creek, which he conducted successfully until the death of his wife fifteen years ago. He then disposed of his belongings in that section, and in 1895 he came here, where he has since resided. He was a man of intellectual character and was held in high esteem by all who knew him. In early days he was strongly identified with the Whig party and after its termination he was a staunch Republican. He was a prominent member of Liberty Lodge, No. 299, F. and A. M., of Santa Clara, and was also a member of Howard Chapter, No. 14, Royal Arch Masons, of San Jose. Of his once large family but one daughter and one son, Mrs. Melissa Smith of Lodi, San Joaquin county, and Jesse Millikan of Vallejo, survive him. His funeral took place on Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock. The services at the residence were conducted by Rev. H. E. Milnes of the Methodist Episcopal church. A long line of carriages followed the remains to the Santa Clara Cemetery, where the services were under the auspices of the Masonic order. A large collection of floral tributes covered the mound. The pallbearers were: S. H. Finley, L. A. Offield, M. Beattie, W. E. Smith, K. Morrison and Chas. Johnson.

4. Richard Millikan¹ (1), fourth son of Jesse³ (1), was b. Jan. 10, 1817; m. first, SARAH TOWNSEND of Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O., Aug. 13, 1846. She d. May 30, 1893, and on June 3, 1894, he m. second, ELIZABETH ALLEN. When a young man he was a sailor on the frigate "Brandywine," a 54 gun ship, under command of Commodore Foxhall A. Parker. This frigate carried Caleb Cushing from Bombay to Maccoa, when he was on his way to negotiate his famous treaty with China for the United States Government. Richard Millikan was on shore at the time of the proceedings, and witnessed the demonstration made by the Chinese. Caleb Cushing and his secretary, Fletcher, son of Daniel Webster, returned to the United States on another vessel by way of the Isthmus of Panama. Mr. Millikan came back

via Valparaiso, around Cape Hatteras and New Orleans. He is now a book-seller at Washington Court House, O. Five children of whom with 5th generation.

5. Sarah Ann Millikan⁴ (4), eldest daughter of Jesse³ (1), b. Sept. 18, 1821; was m. to CHARLES A. WHITE, Feb. 15, 1838. Mr. White was a captain in the Union army during the Civil war. He was b. Jan. 1, 1812, and d. May 17, 1862. His wife d. May 27, 1886. Eight children.

- I. LYCURGUS White, b. July 7, 1839; m. Aug. 7, 1862, ANN E. THOMPSON, b. Sept. 5, 1842. He was killed by falling under a wagon June 7, 1891. Children: *Isoline*, *Virgil* and *Alden*.
- II. LEONIDAS WHITE, b. Jan. 28, 1842, served in the 54th Ohio Regt. during the Civil war, and d. in service March 16, 1863. He was part of a guard at Milliken's Bend, on the Mississippi river, and was captured by Confederates and massacred; unm.
- III. ZELIA F. WHITE, b. May 6, 1844; m. Oct. 21, 1865, GEORGE H. HICKSON, b. June 7, 1838, and d. Nov. 29, 1887, being killed in a sawmill. Children: *Miriam D.* and *Charles F.*
- IV. ISOLINE WHITE, b. Jan. 6, 1847, d. March 28, 1849.
- V. AMELIA WHITE, b. Feb. 13, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1867; GEORGE DEWS, b. Sept. 10, 1844, and d. Nov. 8, 1884. She d. Oct. 24, 1876. Children: *Arthur* and *Bertha*.
- VI. LYDIA M. WHITE, b. Feb. 3, 1855, d. July 3, 1863.
- VII. ALTHA WHITE, b. Jan. 12, 1858; m. Aug. 26, 1884, EDWARD PAYNE, b. Oct. 27, 1860. Child: *Anna E.*
- VIII. CHARLES A. WHITE, b. Oct. 20, 1862; m. Jan. 6, 1885, ANNA FLYNN.

6. Mariah Millikan⁴ (1), second daughter of Jesse³ (1), b. Oct. 18, 1823, and d. Sept. 1, 1835, the only child that did not live to maturity.

7. Eleanor Millikan⁴ (2), third daughter of Jesse³ (1), b. May 5, 1824; was m. to MOSES VANCE RAWLINGS, June 16, 1842. Mr. Rawlings was a brother of Elizabeth Rawlings, wife of Curran Millikan. He was a farmer. He d. Sept. 1, 1895, near Fithian, Ill. There were six children.

8. William Millikan⁴ (7), fifth son of Jesse³ (1), was b. Jan. 26, 1827. He m. first, PALATHA CARR; second, ANGELINE IRONS of Fayette Co., O. He is a farmer living near Louisburgh, Miami Co., Ks. Six children of whom more with 5th generation.

9. John Millikan⁴ (3), sixth son of Jesse³ (1), b. Dec. 15, 1828; m. ANN DAWSON who was b. Aug. 9, 1832. He lives at Washington Court House, O., of which town he was Mayor for many years. Five children. See 5th generation.

10. Baldwin Millikan⁴ (1), seventh son of Jesse³ (1), b. at Washington C. H., O., Feb. 24, 1831; m. Jan. 23, 1853, in his native town, AMANDA PENNELL,* and is now a resident of Viola, Mercer Co., Ill., where, since

* PENNELL FAMILY.—They are of French descent, and the name was *Pinell*. The name is one of antiquity and ranked high among the nobility of Normandy in early times. One of the companions of William the Conqueror was Raoul Pinel who held an honorable position. In *Extende* of 1331 A.D., several members of this family are mentioned as jurymen or land owners in various parishes in Normandy. It appears that Thomas Pinel was

1877, he has held the position of station agent for the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad Company. In 1903 he celebrated his golden wedding. He has only three grandchildren, and only one who bears the Millikan surname. Two daughters, *Lydia* and *Lizzie* remain at home.

11. *Lydia* Millikan⁴ (1), fourth daughter of Jesse³ (1), b. June 13, 1834; m. PETER WENDELL, June 10, 1851. They reside at Washington Court House, O. Four children.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND WIFE.

1. William Millikan⁴ (8), second son of William³ (5), b. March 1817, in Ohio. We only know of this son from an old letter written by his father in July 1817, which he says: "We have another son born to us and we call his name William." The names of the other children of William are not known.

CHILDREN OF ELI AND MARY KELSEY.

1. William Millikan⁴ (9), eldest son of Eli³ (1), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., Sept. 12, 1805. He was four times m.; first, to CHARITY KENNEDY, May 13, 1830, by whom four children. She d. Oct. 3, 1839, and he m. secondly, MARY RUSSELL, July 9, 1840, who had one child and d. Jan. 20, 1842. He m. thirdly, Dec. 8, 1842, SUSANNA FRAZER. She had four children and d. July 7, 1852. He m. his fourth wife, MARY E. WILLIAMS, Dec. 10, 1856. She had four children and d. Apr. 7, 1863. Last of all Mr. Millikan d. May 2, 1887, aged 81 years, 7 months and 20 days. He is said to have been a land surveyor. His place of residence unknown.

2. Thomas Millikan⁴ (1), second son of Eli³ (1), was b. in Guilford Co., N. C., March 1, 1808, and was carried when two years of age by his parents to Lost Creek, Union Co., Tenn., and thence in 1811, to Warren Co., O. He was brought up on his father's farm in Union Township, Clinton Co., O. He m. SARAH POTTISFIELD, b. Feb. 26, 1808, and settled on a farm near Wilmington, O., where he d. Jan. 14, 1887. His wife d. Nov. 17, 1885. They left five children of whom with 5th generation.

3. John Millikan⁴ (4), second son of Eli³ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 15, 1810; m. Aug. 12, 1845, MARGARET CATHERINE HIMELRIGHT, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth, who was b. Feb. 8, 1827. He was carried by his parents to Lost Creek, Tenn., in 1810, and in the fall of 1811, to Todd's Fork, Union Township, Clinton Co., O. He spent his boyhood on his father's farm and in learning the trade of blacksmith; afterwards adding that of brickmaking. He was a "birthright" Quaker and remained true to that faith until his d., which occurred Apr. 5, 1883, in the 74th year of his age. His wife d. Aug. 1, 1889. In consequence of his marrying out of the Quaker society he was expelled according to their custom and they refused to restore him until by so doing they could gain his family. About one year before his marriage he and a cousin left Ohio and made a journey

Seigneur of Melishes in the reign of King John. At the time of the French Revolution, one Charles Pinel, Chevalier Seigneur Comte du Chesnay and Grand Cross of St. Louis, emigrated (1789) to the Isle of Jersey. See "Saco Valley Settlements and Families" for an extensive pedigree. Some branches were established in England at an early day and came thence—as well as from the Isle of Jersey—to America, and settled in New England and in Pennsylvania, and their descendants are now widely dispersed from the Atlantic to the Pacific. Some were Quakers.

to Lost Creek, Union Co., Tenn., to visit some uncles who had settled there. It was an unusually cold winter and when they reached Nashville, they found the streets covered with ice. The horses on which they rode were "smooth shod" and they led them to a blacksmith shop to get corks put upon their shoes; but the proprietor was unfamiliar with such work. Being a practical blacksmith, Mr. Millikan tied on the leathern apron and "corked and sharpened" the horseshoes. When they had remounted and went dashing down the ice-clad streets, the people ran out and shouted for them to stop, expecting every moment to see their horses fall, and were astonished to find them so footfast. There were thirteen children in this family and all but one son were living in April 1902.

4. Nathan Millikan¹ (1), fourth son of Eli³ (1), b. Feb. 2, 1812, in Warren or Clinton Co., O. Being of ambitious temperament he moved to the then "Far West," now Newcastle, Ind. He rode a horse and carried fifty dollars in his pocket. After spending some time viewing the country he purchased a tract of land well covered with timber, erected a log cabin, and with the assistance of his energetic companion soon became a prosperous farmer. At the time of his settlement in Indiana there were no railroads nor nearly large towns, and they made journeys with wagons, driving their stock before them, to Cincinnati, O., to market and make purchases. He m. PRECILLA CHRISTIE, daughter of James and Annie (McDaniel) Christie, Feb. 22, 1820, and had issue eight children of whom more with 5th generation. Wife b. Feb. 23, 1820. He d. Feb. 25, 1891.

5. Zachariah D. Millikan¹ (1), fifth son of Eli³ (1), b. June 19, 1814, and d. Apr. 29, 1819.

6. Almeda Millikan¹ (1), eldest daughter of Eli³ (1), b. in Clinton Co., O., Dec. 9, 1816; m. JOHN WILSON, and resided at Sabina, O., until after the Civil war; then they moved to Nebraska. She is now a widow. Four sons.

7. Pamela Millikan¹ (1), second daughter of Eli³ (1), b. in Clinton Co., O., Jan. 24, 1819; was twice m. On March 11, 1841, she became the wife of DAVID WISE, and by him she had three daughters. He was b. Oct. 15, 1815, being a native of Loudoun Co., Va., and d. Sept. 27, 1848. She m. secondly, IRA KIMBROUGH, a native of Ohio, Oct. 22, 1854. By this union there were two daughters. She d. Dec. 17, 1889.

8. Rebecca Millikan¹ (2), third daughter of Eli³ (1), was b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, Apr. 10, 1821; was m. to JOSIAH FRAZER, and removed to Iowa. She had six children.

9. Eli Millikan¹ (2), son of Eli³ (1) and Mary Kersey, b. Jan. 11, 1824, near Wilmington, O.; m. MARY MALINDA HALLIDAY, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Halliday, May 5, 1854, b. Aug. 23, 1835. He settled in Indiana, Feb. 11, 1849, and located at Needmore, now known as Messick, on May 25, 1854. His wife d. after a m. life of thirty years. Mr. Millikan d. near Newcastle, Ind., Nov. 17, 1892, at the age of 78 years and 10 months. Six sons, five daughters, fourteen grandchildren and one great-grandchild survived him. For the last nineteen years he had been a member of the Friends church at Flat Rock, Ind. He was a man of kind heart, was upright, and respected by all who knew him. He learned the blacksmith's trade, but

becoming physically incapacitated for carrying on that business, resorted to farming.

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON AND NANCY MORGAN.

1. William Millikan¹ (10), eldest son of Solomon³ (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. BETTIE SOUTHERLAND.
2. Henry M. Millikan¹ (1), second son of Solomon³ (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. BETTIE GEERE.
3. Benjamin Millikan¹ (4), third son of Solomon³ (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. REBECCA HOWELL.
4. Eleanor Millikan¹ (3), eldest daughter of Solomon³ (1), b. in Hawkins Co., Tenn., March 3, 1811; m. ANDREW RHEA, b. in Hawkins Co., Tenn., Feb. 26, 1809, and d. at Sneedville, Hamilton Co., Tenn., August 3, 1853. He was a blacksmith and farmer. Eleanor d. at Harrison, Hamilton Co., Tenn., Apr. 18, 1863. These had ten children, all b. in Tennessee, named as follows:
 - I. SUSAN M. RHEA, b. Aug. 13, 1831; m. THOMAS PHIPPS in 1853, and d. at childbirth of her son, *John A.* in 1855.
 - II. ELBERT A. RHEA, b. Feb. 27, 1833; living at Loring, Ks.
 - III. BENJAMIN M. RHEA, b. June 10, 1835; living at Loring Ks.
 - IV. ORVILLE E. RHEA, b. Feb. 6, 1837; deceased.
 - V. HENRY W. RHEA, b. Feb. 25, 1839, at Loring, Ks.
 - VI. NANCY L. RHEA, b. May 20, 1842; deceased.
 - VII. MARY A. RHEA, b. March 1, 1844, at Loring, Ks.
 - VIII. NANCY C. RHEA, b. Dec. 5, 1846; deceased.
 - IX. ANDREW S. RHEA, b. Apr. 8, 1848; m. and had a son, *Henry W.*, now of Lawrence, Ks.
 - X. GEORGE L. RHEA, b. Dec. 4, 1851; deceased.
5. Susan Millikan¹ (1), second daughter of Solomon³ (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. GEORGE WOLF.
6. George R. Millikan¹ (2), fourth son of Solomon³ (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. TABITHA BREWER.
7. Ellis Riggs Millikan¹ (1), son of Solomon³ (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn., Feb. 4, 1819; m. March 10, 1838, ALLEY E. WOLFE, and removed to Ky. in 1849, where he remained until 1857, and moved to Osage Co., Mo., and thence, in 1865, to Hickory Co., where his wife d. Aug. 26, 1888; and Apr. 7, 1889, he m. REBECCA CRAWFORD, who d. March 7, 1904, and he now lives with his son, *Solomon J. Millikan*, at El Dorado Springs, Mo. He was a farmer. His children, all by first wife, were nine in number. See 5th generation.
8. Louisa Millikan¹ (1), third daughter of Solomon³ (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. GEORGE WOLF.
9. Nancy Millikan¹ (2), fourth daughter of Solomon³ (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. ABRAHAM WINKLER.
10. Solomon Millikan¹ (2), sixth son of Solomon³ (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. MARY ORICK, nicknamed "Pop."

11. Elihu Millikan¹ (2), seventh son of Solomon³ (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn., Nov. 1, 1825; m. Sept. 25, 1845, ORLEANA ELROD, b. Sept. 24, 1827, and is now living in Humansville, Mo. Children as follows:

- I. WILLIAM E. MILLIKAN³, b. May 29, 1847; m. BELL MCCLURE, July 28, 1875, and resides at Holiday, Monroe Co., Mo.
 - II. GEORGE SIMPSON MILLIKAN³, b. April 28, 1849; m. LIZZIE CAMP, Oct. 28, 1880, and lives in Schell City, Vernon Co., Mo. A physician of twenty-five years practice.
 - III. NANCY E. MILLIKAN³, b. Aug. 2, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1882, to THOMAS HUMPHREY, and lives at Mountain Park, O.T.
 - IV. SARAH CATHERINE MILLIKAN³, b. March 21, 1854; m. Sept. 22, 1881, T. H. CAMP, and lives in Humansville, Mo.
 - V. HENRY R. MILLIKAN⁵, b. Nov. 2, 1859.
 - VI. LAURENA MILLIKAN⁵, b. Aug. 3, 1864; d. Sept. 3, 1865.
 - VII. JOSEPH CORNELIUS MILLIKAN⁵, b. June 29, 1865; d. Oct. 28, 1884.
12. Jesse Millikan¹ (4), eighth son of Solomon³ (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. NANCY BELT.
13. Catherine Millikan¹ (1), fifth daughter of Solomon³ (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. ASEL B. HODGE.
14. Amanda Millikan¹ (1), sixth daughter of Solomon³ (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn.; m. JOHN (or WILLIAM) LEWIS.

CHILDREN OF ELIHU AND WIVES.

1. Hannah Millikan¹ (3), eldest daughter of Elihu³ (1), b. Sept. 5, 1806; m. July 22, 1829, JOHN CARTER, son of George and Miriam Carter, who was b. March 3, 1808, and had issue as follows: He d. Sept. 27, 1878. Hannah d. March 17, 1855.

- I. GEORGE CARTER, b. Apr. 10, 1830; m. ELIZABETH HAINES.
 - II. LOUISA CARTER, b. June 6, 1831; m. DAVID WALTHALL.
 - III. ELIHU CARTER, b. March 9, 1833; m. MARY ANN WIRE.
 - IV. ISAAC CARTER, b. Feb. 7, 1835; m. PHEBE WHITSON.
 - V. JAMES CARTER, b. Apr. 6, 1838; d. July 7, 1839.
 - VI. JOHN M. CARTER, b. Nov. 13, 1841; m. SUSANNA WIRE.
 - VII. JOSEPH G. CARTER, b. March 8, 1844; m. SARAH M. HALL.
 - VIII. ELIZABETH E. CARTER, b. Feb. 2, 1847; d. Oct. 5, 1855.
2. Lavinia Millikan¹ (1), second daughter of Elihu³ (1) and NANCY HURST, b. Oct. 18, 1809; d. when a child.
3. Pleasant Millikan¹ (1), eldest son of Elihu³ (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Feb. 27, 1811; m. Feb. 5, 1829, JIMINA DAY, daughter of John and Elizabeth Day of said county, where she was b. Apr. 22, 1816. Her family was one of culture and respectability. She was paralysed in 1863, and remained an invalid until her d. in July 1894. She was m. at the age of 12 and was but 13 years and 8 months older than her eldest son. Her last years were passed in the home of Lemuel Millikan at Newmarket, Tenn. Mr. Millikan, like his father, was a strong Baptist. Before the Civil war, was a merchant and real estate dealer; afterwards, a farmer. He d. of paralysis at Gog Hill, Tenn., Oct. 1874. There were twelve children. See 5th generation.

4. Elizabeth Millikan⁴ (2), third daughter of Elihu³ (1), b. July 2, 1812; m. MARCUS McBRIDE, and removed to Kentucky.
5. Samuel Millikan⁴ (6), second son of Elihu³ (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Nov. 26, 1812.
6. Elihu Millikan⁴ (3), third son of Elihu³ (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., March 13, 1815, and went to Missouri when a young man.
7. Louis R. Millikan⁴ (1), fourth son of Elihu³ (1), b. in East Tennessee, Dec. 6, 1816; m. MARY ELIZABETH HULL, b. Jan. 23, 1822, and d. Dec. 29, 1873. She was a daughter of Isaac Hull. They lived in Hamblen, Hamblen Co., Tenn., to which place he went from Illinois in 1867. He was a Baptist preacher of the Missionary Baptist denomination. He d. Oct. 8, 1870.
8. Mary Millikan⁴ (4), fourth daughter of Elihu³ (1), b. Aug. 10, 1818.
9. Ellis Millikan⁴ (2), fifth daughter of Elihu³ (1), b. Feb. 22, 1820 in Jefferson Co., Tenn.
10. Alfred Millikan⁴ (1), fifth son of Elihu³ (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., June 5, 1821.
11. Chesley B. Millikan⁴ (1), sixth son of Elihu³ (1), b. near Morristown, East Tennessee, Nov. 16, 1822; m. ELIZA ANN ALLEY, June 12, 1848. She was b. April 10, 1812, and d. Oct. 20, 1889. His residence has been Madisonville, Hopkins Co., Ky., for twenty-five years. Has been in the marble business. Served in the Confederate army during the Rebellion. No issue. His father had a carpenter's square made by his grandfather with his initials engraved on it.
12. William Millikan⁴ (1), seventh son of Elihu³ (1), b. near Morristown, Tenn., Apr. 6, 1824; m. in 1847, BARBARA LOUVENA COLE, b. in Crittenden Co., Ky. in 1830. He was a minister of the General Baptist church. Resided in Crittenden Co., Ky. Nine children of whom with 5th generation.
13. Eleanor Jane Millikan⁴ (4), sixth daughter of Elihu³ (1), and his wife Nancy Hurst, b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Feb. 20, 1826; m. Sept. 27, 1849 in Kentucky, JAMES HERVEY McCHESNEY who was b. Sept. 27, 1814, and d. Dec. 28, 1885. He was a native of Caldwell Co., and lived on a farm near Fredonia, Ky. Mrs. McChesney is living at Farmersville, Ky. Children's names as follows:
 - I. J. WORTH McCHESNEY, b. Nov. 23, 1850; m. LUCIE DOROTHY GARNER, Sept. 24, 1849, and had one child. She, *Dorothy*, d. June 19, 1881, and he m. second. He was, religiously, a Baptist. Died Dec. 22, 1890.
 - II. VIRGINIA CALDWELL McCHESNEY, b. May 15, 1852; m. JOHN ALEX GARNER, Jan. 30, 1878, and lived in Fredonia, Ky. Now living in Sturgis, Union Co., Ky. Formerly a school teacher. Has four children. Baptist in faith.
 - III. ROBERT HISE McCHESNEY, b. April 29, 1853; m. PAULINA JANE BLACKBURN, Sept. 3, 1879. She was a daughter of Lewis Blackburn of Wilson Co., Tenn., and his wife Bettie Street Blackburn, Ky. Paulina, b. Aug. 1, 1860. These have eight children.
 - IV. VERNON TWIGGS McCHESNEY, b. July 23, 1854; m. MARY IRVIN LIVELY, Dec. 6, 1877, d. Aug. 17, 1888, and his widow lives in Texarkana,

- Texas. He was a lawyer living in Willspoint, Texas, and in faith a Campbellite. Four children.
- V. PERSIFER BENNETT MCCHESENEY, b. Aug. 22, 1855; d. Feb. 18, 1866.
 - VI. MONTGOMERY DOUGLAS MCCHESENEY, b. Dec. 14, 1856; d. Aug. 15, 1857.
 - VII. SARAH ELENOR MCCHESENEY, b. Feb. 8, 1858; m. JOSEPH N. WIGGINTON, Dec. 14, 1882; moved from Caldwell Co., Ky., to Plano, Collin Co., Tex., in 1893. She d. Oct. 5, 1902, leaving one son. Mr. Wigginton was a miller and Presbyterian. She a Baptist.
 - VIII. ANDREW SEVIER MCCHESENEY, b. Apr. 22, 1860; m. LOUISA WYATT, daughter of Frank Wyatt of Fredonia, Ky., Feb. 20, 1889. He was a teacher for some years in Caldwell Co., Ky.; afterwards moved to Brownwood, Brown Co., Tex., where he is now in the wholesale grocery business. One son.
 - IX. LADY MAY MCCHESENEY, b. June 9, 1861; m. Oct. 16, 1887, JACOB CASWELL MASON, b. in Princeton, Caldwell Co., Ky. in 1847. She was a teacher in her native county for several years, then lived with her brother Vernon at Willspoint, Tex., following her profession. Her husband was a teacher and a Campbellite preacher. Living in Palestine, Tex. Two daughters.
 - X. DIXIE MCCHESENEY, b. July 21, 1863, moved to Willspoint, Tex., in 1887, and is a shorthand and typewriter. Now in Fort Worth, Tex.
 - XI. NANCY EMELINE MCCHESENEY, b. Oct. 12, 1867, was a teacher in the public schools of Kentucky till Oct. 1887, when she joined her sister in Tex., and taught there until her health failed. After a year in Los Angeles, Cal., she returned to Tex. and became publisher of the *Plano Courier*. She is now editing the *Commerce Journal* in Commerce, Tex.
 - XII. KIRBY SMITH MCCHESENEY, b. Dec. 25, 1864, moved to Willspoint, Tex. in October 1887, and taught in the public schools—as she had done in Kentucky.
 - XIII. DOLLIE GRACE MCCHESENEY, b. Apr. 4, 1871; moved to Texas with her sisters, and engaged in teaching and millinery business. She d. June 11, 1899.
- 14. Nancy Emerline Millikan¹ (3), fifth daughter of Elihu³ (1), b. Jan. 21, 1828.
 - 15. Perry Talbot Millikan¹ (1), eighth son of Elihu³ (1), b. July 20, 1830, and d. unm. at the home of his sister in Grainger Co., Tenn., Sept. 1862.
 - 16. Lavinia Lea Millikan¹ (2), youngest daughter of Elihu³ (1), b. Feb. 12, 1840; m. Jan. 31, 1860, WILLIAM EDWARD MARSHALL, b. Nov. 25, 1826, son of Coleman and Joanna Marshall of Orange Co., Va. Resides in Knoxville, Tenn. No children.
 - 17. Albert Jamagin Millikan¹ (1), youngest son of Elihu³ (1), b. June 22, 1843.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND ELIZABETH RUSSELL.

- 1. Edith Millikan¹ (1), eldest daughter of Alexander³ (2), b. near Panther Springs, Jefferson Co., Tenn., Oct. 26, 1810; m. ABEL CHANEY at the age of 21 years; he b. in Tenn., July 4, 1811, and resided in that state until 1836, when he removed, in a wagon drawn by oxen, (and suffered hardships)

to Henry Co., Ind., and remained there till 1853 or 1854, when he removed to Grant Co. where he d. Apr. 22, 1881, being buried at Marion, Ind. He was a farmer. His widow, *Edith*, is still living near Warren, Ind., in her 95th year. She is feeble in mind and body, but remembers many events of her early years: indeed, but for this venerable woman, the oldest person of this branch of the family, the names of many who intermarried could not have been found. She is living in the family of her son. She had twelve children named as follows:

- I. JOHN CHANEY, b. in Tenn., Oct. 15, 1831; m. SUSAN HARRIS; second, ANNA ARMSTRONG. Deceased.
- II. MATILDA CHANEY, b. in Tenn., Feb. 19, 1834; m. WILLIAM BABB of Herbst, Ind.
- III. BETSEY CHANEY, m. JAMES KONTs of Messick Station, Ind.
- IV. ALEXANDER CHANEY, m. MARY LAFORGE. He is dead.
- V. ELIZA CHANEY, m. THOMAS BREWER of Marion, Ind.
- VI. MARY MALINDA CHANEY, m. JOHN KING of Sweetser, Ind., and is d.
- VII. DAVID T. CHANEY, m. CLARA DAVIS.
- VIII. HESTER ANN CHANEY, m. HAMER McCANN and EMANUEL PENCE. Is dead.
- IX. ANGELINE CHANEY, m. JACOB BUROKES of Andrews, Ind.
- X. WILLIAM CHANEY, d. in infancy.
- XI. ELI CHANEY, d. in infancy.

2. Matilda Millikan¹ (1), second daughter of Alexander³ (2), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., March 10, 1812; m. WESLEY STUBBLEFIELD, son of Martin (from Germany) and Sarah Moor, and d. in July 1839. Issue: *Sarah*, m. ISAAC BROWN; *Martin A.*, m. CHARITY FORDYCE; *Jeremiah A.*, m. ELIZABETH ROSS.

3. Hon. John Russell Millikan¹ (5), eldest son of Alexander³ (2), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Apr. 27, 1814; m. Aug. 5, 1838, MARTHA KOONS, b. near Dalton, Wayne Co., Ind., Jan. 20, 1821, being a daughter of George and Mary (Eller) Koons, who removed from Ash Co., N. C., to Henry Co., Ind., about the year 1816. She d. at Newcastle, Ind., June 25, 1900, in her 80th year. John R. Millikan d. at the same place Sept. 12, 1895, aged 81 years.

His opportunities for an education in early life were very limited and he grew to manhood on his father's farm. With a desire to improve his condition and believing this could be better accomplished in a free state, he went to Henry Co., Ind., in 1835, and settled one mile northwest of Hillsboro. During the following winter he attended school, and subsequently taught several terms in the elementary branches with success. In the winter of 1837, he visited his old home in Tenn., but soon returned to Ind. During the summer he engaged in farming yet availed himself of every opportunity to improve his mind. In 1842, he removed with his family to Hancock Co., Ind. In 1845, he moved back to Henry Co., and purchased a farm on Flatrock, where he added to his agricultural employment a blacksmithing establishment, being something of an expert at this trade.

In 1853, he purchased and removed to what may be called the Millikan homestead, in Liberty Township, where for many years he successfully managed his farming interests, adding to this pork packing. In 1854, he was elected Justice of the Peace, and was subsequently re-elected serving

eight years. He was many times a delegate to state conventions of the political party to which he belonged. His political duties were performed with fidelity to his constituents without being a bitter partisan. His decision and rulings when Justice of the Peace were remarkable for their firmness and impartiality. In 1868, Mr. Millikan was elected by the Republicans of Henry Co., as Representative in the Legislature of the state and took his seat Jan 7, 1869. During this session he was an earnest and active member, gave close attention to legislative proceedings and voted intelligently and conscientiously on all public issues. He was chairman of the very important committee on roads, and introduced a bill authorizing the assessment of lands for the construction of plank, macadamized and gravel highways. At the special session of the Legislature, held the same year, his bill became a law, and by virtue of it, hundreds of gravel roads were constructed in the state. A special session of the Legislature was called Apr. 10, 1869, at which Mr. Millikan voted for the Fifteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States. He was always consistently opposed to the payment of the claim of the Morgan raid bill which was pending during his service.

In 1870 he was again elected as Representative from his county, and during the session became an active and influential member, serving on the committee on roads, canals and public expenditures. This committee investigated the management of all the State Institutions. In 1873 the Citizens State Bank of Newcastle was organized, and Mr. Millikan, who was a stockholder in the institution, was elected its President and continued in that position for many years. By industry and economy he amassed a competency, and was always kind and charitable to the less fortunate. He was always a warm friend of education and served many years as school trustee. When the question of free schools was first agitated, and when the matter was submitted to a vote of the people, he and two others were the only persons in Liberty Township who voted for the free school system. He was a firm believer in the Christian religion, and with his estimable wife, was, since 1863, a consistent member of the Disciples church. He was always an advocate of temperance and all moral reform, and in all the relations of life was upright and respected. He was fortunate in his business, official and domestic life, and few were more deserving of success. He was the father of eight children, two of whom have died, one being a sacrifice on the altar of his country. See 5th generation for names and particulars.

4. Hannah Millikan¹ (4), third daughter of Alexander³ (2), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Feb. 18, 1816; m. GEORGE KOONS and had issue. She lived near Newcastle, Ind., and d. in February, 1902.

5. William Millikan¹ (12), second son of Alexander³ (2), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Feb. 27, 1818; d. in infancy.

6. Mary Millikan¹ (5), fourth daughter of Alexander³ (2), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., March 23, 1819; m. Oct. 18, 1840, WILLIAM HENDRICKS who was b. Oct. 17, 1816, in Virginia. She was brought by her parents to Henry Co., Ind. in 1837, and lived on a farm near Newcastle, Ind., where she d. Oct. 16, 1888. Her husband predeceased her Aug. 26, 1886. Their homestead is now occupied by their son, *Elihu Hendricks*, b. June 8, 1843, m. Oct. 26, 1871, and has four children.

7. Malinda Millikan⁴ (1), fifth daughter of Alexander³ (2), was b. Sept. 9, 1821, near Panther Springs, Jefferson Co., Tenn., and was taken by her parents to Henry Co., Ind. in 1838. She was m. to WILLIAM HOBSON, Dec. 18, 1845, who was b. near Economy, Wayne Co., Ind., Oct. 26, 1820, being a son of George Hobson, and of an old North Carolinian family belonging to the Society of Friends that had removed from Chatham county in that state, with the Millikans to Tenn. They are now living in Wichita, Ks. Mr. Hobson is a man of uncommon natural ability, and says he uses no stimulants, narcotics or tobacco. Six children named as follows:

- I. SARAH JANE HOBSON, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Jan. 18, 1847; m. WILLIAM HENRY CASTATER, Dec. 24, 1867; he b. June 14, 1841. Address, Flynn, Okla. Territory, Lincoln Co.
- II. NINOS RUSSELL HOBSON, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Oct. 3, 1848; m. MARY ANN HODGSON, Sept. 9, 1868. He b. Apr. 28, 1857. Address Norwich, Ks., Box 57.
- III. MARCUS FREMONT HOBSON, b. June 9, 1853, in Henry Co., Ind.; m. Oct. 9, 1873, LUCY ELLEN MCCONNAUGHEY. Resides at Wichita, Kansas.
- IV. MARY ANN HOBSON, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Jan. 28, 1857; d. March 16, 1866. She was a devoted child of God who passed to her rest in great triumph.
- V. ELI THOMAS HOBSON, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Oct. 3, 1858; m. Feb. 20, 1894, CORA DANIEL, who was b. Dec. 16, 1875. Resides at Kremlin, Garfield Co., Okl. Territory.
- VI. ELIZABETH ELVIRA HOBSON, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Oct. 3, 1860; m. G. W. BEAUCHAMP, and lives at 429 No. Washington Ave., Wichita, Kansas.

8. Eli B. Millikan⁴ (3), third son of Alexander³ (2), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Dec. 20, 1823; m. Aug. 24, 1846, MARGARET G. MARTINDALE, dau. of Elder Elijah and Elizabeth Martindale of Henry Co., Ind., who was b. Apr. 10, 1823, and d. Feb. 19, 1893. He d. on his farm not distant from Newcastle, Ind., Aug. 23, 1885. To this worthy pair were born five sons named as follows:

- I. JOHN NEWTON MILLIKAN⁵.
- II. ELIHU WOODSON MILLIKAN⁵.
- III. ISAAC WILLARD MILLIKAN⁵.
- IV. LYNN BOYD MILLIKAN⁵.
- V. JAMES MILLIKAN⁵.

*HOBSON FAMILY.—William Hobson's paternal grandparents were Charles Hobson and Sarah Beck who lived in Chatham County, N. C., and belonged to the Society of Friends. His father was George Hobson, b. in said county and state, May 27, 1772. Soon after his marriage he removed to Tennessee and settled near Lost Creek Friends church in Knox county, East Tenn., and remained there until six children were born; then they removed to Indiana in 1813. William Hobson's maternal grandparents were Thomas Marshall and Rebecca Chapman, the latter a native of Bucks Co., Pa. To them were born five sons and two daughters. His paternal grandparents had five sons and nine daughters, all of whom lived to have families.

Charles Hobson had a family of six sons and four daughters. One son, Thomas Hobson, who closed his days at Eldora, Harden Co., Iowa, placed \$3000 in the hands of trustees for the benefit of Contrabands coming into the Union lines at the close of the Rebellion.

8. Matthew Russell Millikan⁴ (1), fourth son of Alexander³ (2) and Elizabeth Russell, b. 40 miles east of Knoxville, Jefferson Co., Tenn., Jan. 17, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1852, ARIMINTA DAVIS, b. June 8, 1835, daughter of Aquilla and Linnie Davis, early settlers of Henry Co., Ind. He was a lad eleven years of age when his parents removed from Tenn. to Henry Co., Ind. Reared amid pioneer scenes on the home place in Blue River township, he early became familiar with clearing and developing a new farm, and as educational privileges were limited, he did what he could to obtain a knowledge of the elementary branches, attending during winter seasons schools taught in a small log cabin near his home.

He remained with his father, assisting with the farm work, until his 25th year, when he began life for himself as a blacksmith, setting up his shop a few miles north of Newcastle where he did a large and profitable business in general blacksmithing, making plows, wagons, and doing repair work for the contractor, DeGraff, one of the builders of the Cincinnati and Chicago railroad, now an important division of the "Panhandle" system.

At the end of four years he disposed of his smithing business for six hundred and forty dollars which he invested in one hundred and twenty acres of land in Blue River township just as nature made it. By great industry he soon had a farm well improved, and as the years went by continued to add to his possessions, until he became one of the largest owners of real estate in his township.

Mr. Millikan has kept up with modern ideas of farming, and by carefully studying the nature of soils and their adaptability to the various crops, has seldom failed to realize large returns for his expenditures and labor.

His home farm is a fine old place with a beautiful dwelling suggestive of comfort, while the prime condition of all other improvements, together with the well cultivated fields, bear evidence of the thrift and prosperity which attend the owner's efforts as an enterprising and successful agriculturist.

Mr. Millikan has lived a useful life, protracted beyond that of a majority of men and his character has never been assailed, his integrity being above reproach. He possesses strong and positive traits, entertains decided opinions upon all matters of political, religious or general character, and those who know him best, bear testimony to his sterling qualities of head and heart, and to his worth as a neighbor, friend and citizen. A useful factor in the community and in every relation of his life, he sustains an enviable reputation as an honest man. His deeds are the best line with which to measure his life, and his works will in the future, constitute his most enduring monument. He is a Democrat politically, and is strongly imbued with the religious principles of the Society of Friends in which his ancestors were strict members. There were eleven children in this family of whom more with 5th generation.

10. David Millikan⁴ (2), fifth son of Alexander³ (2) and Elizabeth Russell, b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Jan. 13, 1828, and came with his parents to Indiana when ten years of age, in 1838. He m. Feb. 11, 1858, MARTHA A. RUNYAN, daughter of Thomas and Mary Runyan, of Henry Co., Ind., b. in July 1840, and brought up on a farm adjoining that of her husband.

Mr. Millikan enjoyed but few advantages for acquiring an education. He assisted his father to clear and develop the homestead farm in Blue

River township—rolling logs and ploughing amongst stumps and roots with an old fashioned right-hand plow. When about twenty-one years of age he saw his first “double-shovel” plow, made by his brother, John R. Millikan, and considered it to be one of the grandest improvements of the time. He continued with his father, farming on shares, until his marriage. He had bought a tract of land in Grant Co., Ind., which he sold, and purchased the homestead farm on Flatrock in order to live in the neighborhood of his brothers and sisters and support his father in his declining years. He has lived on this farm and so improved it that it is one of the most pleasant rural homes in the beautiful valley of Flatrock.

Mr. Millikan is an active member of the Democratic party of the old Jacksonian and Jeffersonian stamp and firmly believes that the affairs of this government will never be fairly, honestly and economically administered, until that party assumes control of the executive and legislative branches thereof. He enjoys the confidence of his party in a high degree, and has often been honored by the members in various positions of responsibility. During the last decade, few have been the county and state conventions to which he has not been sent as a delegate.

He was elected one of the three trustees of Blue River township under the new school law of 1854, although the Whig party was largely in the ascendancy. As such trustee he helped locate all the school houses in the township. For a second term in the same office he was opposed by a prominent Whig and member of the Society of Friends, and defeated him by a handsome majority, being then only 26 years of age.

Mrs. Millikan is a woman possessed of many virtues and Christian graces, which have adorned and blessed the marriage relation and the home. She is a consistent member of the Universalist church, and her husband, though not a communicant, does his share in supporting the church.

The fruits of this union were one daughter and two sons of whom more with the 5th generation.

11. Eleanor T. Millikan¹ (5), sixth daughter of Alexander³ (2), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Feb. 21, 1830; was m. to THOMAS J. BLAND and d. somewhere in Ind., leaving issue.

12. Esther Millikan¹ (1), seventh daughter of Alexander³ (2), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., June 29, 1832; m. GEORGE MESSICK, and d. in Indiana, leaving issue.

13. Keziah Millikan¹ (1), eighth daughter of Alexander³ (2), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Dec. 1, 1834; was m. to NATHAN ALLEN, and d. in Indiana, leaving children.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND CLARISSA SKEEN.

1. William Millikan¹ (13), eldest son of Samuel³ (2), b. Dec. 6, 1817; m. ELIZA GUNNINGS; d. Jan. 6, 1879. He had issue, but I cannot get any information concerning them.

2. Jacob S. Millikan¹ (1), second son of Samuel³ (2), b. Feb. 28, 1819; m. SARAH ANN SHIELDS; d. in Wilmington, O., March 12, 1846. He had issue three children named as follows:

1. SAMANTHA J. MILLIKAN², b. May 13, 1842, and d. unm.

- II. JOHN MILLIKAN³, b. Feb. 18, 1844; m. and was soon separated from his wife. Has been a "moving planet." Present whereabouts unknown.
- III. CLARA H. MILLIKAN³, b. Jan. 18, 1846; m. in 1874, JOHN W. SHUART of Urbana, O., and resides at Oakland, Ks. Five children.
3. David C. Millikan⁴ (3), third son of Samuel³ (2), b. Nov. 4, 1820; m. a Miss Wright, and d. Jan. 18, 1850. No other information.
4. Eli Millikan⁴ (4), fourth son of Samuel³ (2), b. Oct. 7, 1822; m. first, MARY ANNA MADDOX, and lived near Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind. They had one son named *Samuel*, who was six months old when the mother d. He m. second, March 27, 1861, ALMEDA (LOVE) LABONYTEAUX, a widow in Henry Co., Ind. They lived near Thorntown, Boone Co. until 1870, when they settled in Hewins, Ks., where Mr. Millikan d. March 28, 1892. His widow was living at that place in 1902. They had children named as follows:
 - I. JESSIE MILLIKAN⁵, b. June 30, 1862, in Wells Co., Ind., and d. Sept. 5, 1876.
 - II. FRANK MILLIKAN⁵, b. June 6, 1865, in Wells Co., Ind., and d. July 14, 1898, in Texas.
 - III. ELI MILLIKAN⁵, b. Sept. 22, 1867, in Wells Co., Ind., and d. Aug. 12, 1868.
 - IV. DORA MILLIKAN⁵, b. Aug. 19, 1873, in Hewins, Ks., and d. there March 18, 1875.
5. Irene L. Millikan⁴ (1), eldest daughter of Samuel³ (2), b. March 14, 1825; m. GEORGE BALES, son of Parnel and Elizabeth of the old South Carolinian family, b. Oct. 8, 1824, and d. Jan. 15, 1881. They lived in Montpelier, Wells Co., Ind., where Mrs. Bales d. Feb. 14, 1892. Issue:
 - I. SAMUEL S. BALES, b. March 5, 1846; d. Nov. 7, 1881. Carpenter.
 - II. MALINDA ELLEN BALES, b. Feb. 2, 1852; d. Oct. 21, 1854.
 - III. LEANDER BALES, b. Oct. 24, 1858; resides at Montpelier, Ind., and is employed in the oil works.
6. Allen S. Millikan⁴ (1), fifth son of Samuel³ (2), b. Nov. 11, 1826; m. and lived in Thorntown, Boone Co., Ind. He had three children, *John*, *Cephas* and *Lydia*.
7. Alfred Millikan⁴ (2), sixth son of Samuel³ (2), b. July 4, 1828; m. SARAH ANN BROTHERSTON; d. May 6, 1863. Three children: *James*, *Eliza* and *George W.*
8. Lydia Elinor Millikan⁴ (1), second daughter of Samuel³ (2), b. March 10, 1833; m. JACOB BALES, son of Parnel and Elizabeth Bales who lived in Indiana. She d. Sept. 1, 1870.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND ELIZABETH COFFMAN.

1. Andrew Alexander Millikan⁴ (2), eldest son of George³ (1), b. Oct. 26, 1821; d. Sept. 21, 1826.
2. Eleanor Lucinda Millikan⁴ (6), eldest daughter of George³ (1); b. Apr. 12, 1823; m. in 1847, WILLIAM MOORE, b. Aug. 30, 1815, (son of Masten and Mary Moore) and lived near Morristown, Tenn. She d. Aug. 31, 1874, and he d. Aug. 1, 1897. These had issue as follows:

- I. WILLIAM MASTEN MOORE, b. June 19, 1848; m. JANE DEMARKIS; d. Aug. 9, 1888.
 - II. GEORGE WASHINGTON MOORE, b. Sept. 30, 1851; m. JANE KIMBES; he d. April 1892.
 - III. NANCY G. MOORE, b. July 6, 1854; d. aged five months.
 - IV. SARAH J. MOORE, b. March 23, 1856; m. JAMES H. SPOON.
 - V. LOUSINDA MOORE, b. Aug. 11, 1863; m. SAMUEL H. BACON.
3. William Barton Millikan¹ (14), second son of George³ (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn., Jan. 2, 1825; m. Jan. 24, 1847, MRS. PRISSIE EMERLINE (WALKER) HODGES, and about 1850, removed to Crittenden Co., Ky., near Paducah, where he remained until 1870, when he removed to High Hill, Montgomery Co., Mo., where he d. Dec. 26, 1898. His wife d. Jan. 14, 1903. Mr. Millikan was a farmer and blacksmith. Eight children. See 5th generation.
4. Adaline Elizabeth Millikan¹ (1), second daughter of George³ (1), b. Mar. 14, 1827; m. Oct. 17, 1861, JOHN LINE, son of Wiley and Nancy Line of Jefferson Co., Tenn. He is a farmer. Children:
- I. NANCY ELIZABETH LINE, b. March 24, 1863; d. May 24, 1863.
 - II. MARY A. LINE, b. June 8, 1864.
 - III. HARRIET J. LINE, b. Nov. 18, 1867.
 - IV. GEORGIA EMMA LINE, b. May 3, 1871; d. Nov. 22, 1893.
5. George Washington Millikan¹ (3), third son of George³ (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Nov. 25, 1828; m. July 11, 1851, MARY ELROD, daughter of William and Sarah (Wolf) Elrod, who was b. Feb. 14, 1828, in Kentucky, to which state he had removed. He subsequently migrated to Illinois; thence to Arkansas; thence to New Florence, Mo., where he resided several years; thence to Springfield, Mo., where he d. Oct. 6, 1893. His widow is living in New Florence, Mo. He was buried at the latter place. Followed various employments; later was an undertaker. They had one child, *Sarah Elizabeth*. (always called "Bettie") b. Aug. 14, 1854.
6. Matilda Jane Millikan¹ (3), third daughter of George (1), b. Jan. 30, 1831; d. Apr. 13, 1849.
7. Mary Ann Millikan¹ (2), fourth daughter of George³ (1), b. July 4, 1833; m. in 1876 to RUFUS SAWYERS and lived near Talbots, Tenn., where she d. June 3, 1887. Mr. Sawyers d. in Feb. 1903. No issue.
8. David Crampton Millikan¹ (4), fourth son of George³ (1), b. Sept. 28, 1835; m. MARTHA GIBSON in Missouri. He was a "wandering planet," traveling over many of the western territories; drove on stage coaches in Utah and Montana; was a soldier in the Union army during the Civil war and was involved in many adventures. Some thirty years ago he came back to Missouri and lived near New Florence, until his d. Dec. 22, 1881. Buried in New Florence cemetery. No children.
9. Nancy Caroline Millikan¹ (4), fifth daughter of George³ (1), b. June 12, 1838; d. Nov. 26, 1838.
10. Solomon Rufus Millikan¹ (3), fifth son of George³ (1), b. Nov. 29, 1839; d. Dec. 8, 1839.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND MARGARET BALES.

1. John Millikan¹ (6), eldest son of Benjamin² (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 28, 1807; m. ELIZABETH BALES, who was b. June 20, 1810, and removed to Indiana, thence to Iowa, where he d. They had eight children of whom with 5th generation.

2. Hannah Millikan¹ (5), eldest daughter of Benjamin² (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Feb. 26, 1808; m. March 14, 1827, at Springfield meeting house, GEORGE STALKER, son of Thomas and Eve Stalker, who was b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Oct. 19, 1801. In 1836, they removed from their early home to Hendricks Co., Ind., and thence to Richland, Keokuk Co., Ia., in 1851, where they established a permanent home. He d. Sept. 25, 1888; his wife d. March 23, 1880. These were the parents of eight children named as follows:

- I. LOUISA STALKER, b. Nov. 1, 1828; m. Nov. 2, 1850, WILLIAM HINSHAW, who was b. Oct. 5, 1826, and d. Oct. 13, 1885. She d. Dec. 9, 1863. Seven children.
- II. ALLEN STALKER, b. Dec. 19, 1832; m. Oct. 20, 1855, ANNIS HAYWORTH, b. Feb. 22, 1835, and is a retired farmer living in Richland, Ia. Six children.
- III. DILLON STALKER, b. Feb. 19, 1836; m. Nov. 22, 1860, ZERUAH HADLEY, b. Jan. 23, 1843. A farmer in Oskaloosa, Ia. Four children.
- IV. MARGARET STALKER, b. June 19, 1839; unm. in Oskaloosa, Ia.
- V. MILLIKAN STALKER, b. Aug. 6, 1841; unm. A veterinary at Ames, Ia.
- VI. AARON STALKER, b. Nov. 19, 1843; m. Feb. 26, 1874, MARY CHARLES b. Jan. 31, 1853. Farmer in Richland, Ia. One child.
- VII. SALLIE STALKER, b. Dec. 24, 1851; m. IRVING W. SMITH, a physician in Charles City, Ia. Two children, both deceased.
- VIII. JULIA STALKER, b. Oct. 17, 1856; m. MARION F. SWALINGER, hotel keeper, Postonia, O. One child.

3. Elizabeth Millikan¹ (3), second daughter of Benjamin² (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Feb. 15, 1809; m. at Springfield meeting house after the Friends custom, Apr. 21, 1830, ISAAC CARTER, son of Samuel and Ruth Carter, who was b. Jan. 3, 1808, and settled on a farm where they lived with happiness unmarred until the year 1840, when the death angel came to their home and took from them, in nineteen days, their five little girls; all dying with scarlet fever (then called putrid sore throat) and left the poor parents heartbroken. In the year 1850, they removed to Indiana, and settled in the wilderness near Converse, Miami Co., where, in common with others, they endured the hardships and privations incident to pioneer life. They were accompanied by Zimri Hockett and family, their kindred, the journey being made in wagons and they were six weeks on the road. But they prospered in the new home and in 1853, commenced the erection of a two-storied frame house. Soon after occupancy Mr. Carter was stricken with fever and d. He was a devoted Christian and active member of the Friends church. His death occurred March 8, 1854, and after bearing

HINSHAW FAMILY.—William Hinshaw, a native of Ireland, emigrated to Pennsylvania, and his son, EZRA HINSHAW, removed with other Quakers to North Carolina in the middle of the 19th century; one says as early as 1738. He married Ruth Marshall and had, with other issue, *Darius Hinshaw*, who married Nancy Davis of Penn., and her son *William B. Hinshaw* is of Spero, Randolph Co., N. C.

life's burdens alone for three years she was m. in 1857, to STEPHEN JONES, an Elder and earnest worker in the Society of Friends. In the year 1860, they visited their early home in N. C., spending the winter in the sunny south. Mr. Jones d. in 1863, and she m. Dec. 14, 1865, NATHAN MACY, a minister, who d. Apr. 19, 1883, aged 80 years. After this bereavement she made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Ansel Hutchins, until she was stricken with paralysis and d. Dec. 21, 1885. Thus ended the life of a woman whose gentle, affectionate and patient disposition endeared her to all who knew her. There were thirteen children born to Isaac and Elizabeth Carter, named as follows:

- | | |
|--|---|
| I. NANCY JANE CARTER, b. June 30, 1832. | } All died with scarlet fever within nineteen days. |
| II. ACHSAH ANN CARTER, b. Apr. 8, 1834. | |
| III. MARGARET M. CARTER, b. Apr. 10, 1836. | |
| IV. JULIA CARTER, b. Dec. 13, 1837. | |
| V. MELISSA CARTER, b. Dec. 11, 1839. | |
| VI. ADALIZA CARTER, b. Nov. 15, 1841; m. CALVIN PARKER in 1862, near Arba, Randolph Co., Ind. He a farmer. She a minister in Friends church. She d. Nov. 9, 1892 in Indiana. | |
| VII. SOPHRONIA CARTER, b. March 19, 1845; m. LEWIS VOTAW, June 6, 1867, and settled in Monteray, Ia., but in 1875 moved to Pioneer, Wabash Co., Ind. Baptists. | |
| VIII. HANNAH CARTER, b. March 4, 1847. | |
| IX. ALMEDA CARTER, b. March 4, 1847; d. in Indiana. | |
| X. SAMUEL MARSHALL CARTER, b. June 5, 1849. | |
| XI. BENJAMIN MILLIKAN CARTER, b. June 5, 1849; m. MARTHA A. MALLOTT, March 7, 1878. Residence, Wabash, Ind. One of the United Brethren. | |
| XII. MIRIAM LOIS CARTER, b. Sept. 12, 1851; m. FRANCIS W. COAT, Nov. 25, 1869. Settled at Pioneer. Now in grocery at Wabash, Ind. Methodists. | |
| XIII. AMANDA E. CARTER, b. July 5, 1854; m. ANSEL HUTCHENS, Oct. 18, 1877, and resides at Wabash, Ind. Farmer. Member Friends church. | |
| The two last, <i>Miriam</i> and <i>Amanda</i> , born in Indiana. | |

4. Sallie Millikan⁴ (), third daughter of Benjamin³ (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., May 26, 1810; was m. March 15, 1832, to CLARK ELDER, b. Jan. 30, 1806, and d. Feb. 9, 1844*. She m. secondly, Oct. 23, 1845, ISAAC WHITE, b. Oct. 28, 1818, and d. March 1, 1900. Susanna d. June 20, 1881. She had five children by her first, and three by her second husband of whom presently.

- I. JAMES LEWIS ELDER, b. Apr. 14, 1834.
- II. ELEANOR ANN ELDER, b. Apr. 21, 1838.
- III. ELIZABETH S. ELDER, b. Oct. 4, 1841.
- IV. HANNAH DELAND ELDER, b. March 6, 1843.

Her children by Isaac White:

- I. MARGARET F. WHITE, b. May 21, 1846.
- II. J. GILBERT WHITE, b. Dec. 21, 1850.
- III. SANDY C. WHITE, b. Oct. 19, 1853.

* It has been reported that he hanged himself in a fit of anger.

5. Susanna Millikan⁴ (2), fourth daughter of Benjamin³ (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Aug. 27, 1811; m. March 14, 1832, THOMAS STALKER, son of Thomas and Eve Stalker, and brother of George Stalker, husband of Hannah Millikan, and after living for a number of years in her place of nativity, moved to join her relatives in Indiana in 1849; thence removed to Iowa, and lived in Warren Co. two years; then back to Westfield, Hamilton Co., Ind., and settled on a farm, where he d. July 11, 1867. His widow, Susanna, d. there Aug. 6, 1880. Children named as follows:

- I. AARON STALKER, b. Dec. 16, 1832; d. aged 18 years.
- II. EUNICE STALKER, b. May 23, 1834; m. LINDSEY JESSUP of Plainfield, Ind., at Greenwood, (Friends church) Hamilton Co., Ind. near Westfield, 6th month, 10th, 1857. They lived at Plainfield until 1868, when they removed to New Providence, Hardin Co., Ia., and in 1893 to Whittier, Cal., where Mr. Jessup d. in 1898. She was a member of the Marlborough Friends church, Randolph Co., N. C., and left there with her parents in 1849. She now resides in Los Angeles, Cal. with Mrs. Gridley, (or Gidley) her daughter. Four children.
- III. BENJAMIN F. STALKER, b. Dec. 23, 1835; m. PAULINA BROWN, dau. of Brazelton Brown of Plainfield, Hendricks Co., Ind. in 1860, and resides there with issue.
- IV. GEORGE STALKER, b. Nov. 11, 1837; m. RHODA ANN LINDLEY, in 1865, and has seven children.
- V. ELIZA STALKER, b. Apr. 16, 1839; m. first, JOEL CLAMPITT, who d. and she m. second, ALLEN TOMLINSON, and lives at Westfield, Hamilton Co., Ind. Four children.
- VI. JANE STALKER, b. July 23, 1841; m. ELIHU OSBORN of Mill Creek, Ind. He d. 1888. She was a minister of the Quaker church. Six children.
- VII. JULIA STALKER, b. June 3, 1844; m. WILLIAM RAYE of Spiceland, Henry Co., Ind. in 1867. He is deceased. Two children.
- VIII. JONATHAN STALKER, b. Feb. 17, 1850; m. ANN JANE GRAY, and had issue.
- IX. MARY A. STALKER, b. Oct. 16, 1853; m. T. S. BOYD, a lawyer, and lives in Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Ind. Two children.

6. Ann Millikan⁴ (3), fifth daughter of Benjamin³ (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 10, 1813; m. Apr. 2, 1835, WILLIAM HILL, b. July 15, 1810, and lived on a farm near Progress, N. C., where he d. Jan. 10, 1866; she d. Apr. 30, 1878. These had eleven children, named as follows:

- I. KELLEY WASHINGTON HILL, b. March 22, 1836; d. Feb. 23, 1887.
- II. JANE ELIZABETH HILL, b. June 22, 1837; m. JOEL GILBERT ANDERSON and resided on a farm near High Point, N. C., which is their address.
- III. NANCY ALMINA HILL, b. Oct. 18, 1838; m. THOMAS E. ANDERSON, and resides on a farm at High Point, N. C., which is their address.
- IV. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HILL, b. Jan. 23, 1841; d. July 30, 1860.
- V. WILLIAM CLARKSON HILL, b. Sept. 9, 1843; m. two wives. Lives on a farm near Westfield, Ind.
- VI. MARGARET DELPHINA HILL, b. May 2, 1845; m. DANIEL B. DAVIS, and lives near Progress, N. C.

- VII. MARY ANN HILL, b. Dec. 18, 1846; m. SAMUEL HARLEN HALE, and resides at Ashboro, N. C.
 - VIII. HANNAH CORNELIA HILL, b. Apr. 1, 1849; m. DAVID DAVIS, and lives on a farm near Hesper, Kan.
 - IX. JOHN ADDISON HILL, b. July 6, 1851; m. ROXIE R. COLTRAIN, Sept. 23, 1886, and lives on a farm near Progress, N. C. Has one child.
 - X. TERELIUS ALLEN HILL, b. June 19, 1853; m. two wives, lives in Marysville, Tenn. Two children.
 - XI. SIDNEY THOMAS HILL, b. July 6, 1855; m. MARY ANN DAVIS, Dec. 30, 1875. Lives on a farm near Progress, N. C. Eight children.
7. Samuel Millikan⁴ (7), second son of Benjamin³ (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Aug. 25, 1815; m. when about twenty years of age MARY CARTER, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Mendenhall) Carter, all members of the Society of Friends. She was b. Aug. 25, 1813, near the Springfield meeting house, in Guilford Co., N. C. He was a farmer and passed his life in his native county, his homestead being on the line (now) of the High Point and Ashboro railroad. His and his wife were "birthright members" of the Quaker society, but were not married by their ritual and no record was made in the register of the Monthly Meeting. He was, like his father, a man of rather low stature and quite stout. He d. at his home Jan. 18, 1864, and his widow d. Apr. 6, 1902 in her 89th year. These had twelve children of whom with 5th generation.
8. Jesse Millikan⁴ (5), third son of Benjamin³ (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., June 1, 1817; d. single.
9. Margaret Millikan⁴ (1), sixth daughter of Benjamin³ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., May 7, 1818; m. at Springfield Meeting, June 16, 1841, NATHAN WHEELER, b. Sept. 2, 1818, son of John and Phebe Wheeler, and lived in their native state for some years; thence removed to Indiana, afterwards to Kansas, where Margaret d. Jan. 1, 1861. He d. May 31, 1879. Their family consisted of eight children named as follows:
- I. ISAAC C. WHEELER, b. Feb. 29, 1844.
 - II. DANIEL J. WHEELER, b. Jan. 5, 1846; d. Dec. 7, 1871.
 - III. BENJAMIN A. WHEELER, b. Oct. 12, 1847.
 - IV. WILLIS H. WHEELER, b. Aug. 12, 1849.
 - V. PHEBE J. WHEELER, b. Feb. 16, 1851.
 - VI. JOHN F. WHEELER, b. Oct. 13, 1853.
 - VII. MARY A. WHEELER, b. Nov. 4, 1855; d.
 - VIII. SAMUEL E. WHEELER, b. Apr. 5, 1857.
10. Benjamin Millikan⁴ (5), fourth son of Benjamin³ (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., May 7, 1818, twin to *Margaret*; d. in infancy.
11. Jane Millikan⁴ (3), seventh daughter of Benjamin³ (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Aug. 29, 1820; m. at Springfield Meeting, March 5, 1843, JONATHAN HODGIN, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., April 14, 1820, being the son of Jonathan and Deborah Hodgin, descended from an old family in Chester Co., Penn. This pair commenced married life in their native county at Centre, Guilford Co., N. C., where their children, nine in number, were b. and where three of them d. in childhood. Mrs. Hodgin d. May 30, 1864, and was buried by the side of her children in Centre graveyard. Her son

says of her: "A patient wife, a loving mother, a woman loved by all who knew her, a life, like which none need be ashamed."

In 1866, Jonathan Hodgkin with the remaining six children left N. C. and located at Raysville, Ind., where he became acquainted with and m. REBECCA C. PICKETT, widow of Mahlon Pickett, and daughter of Isham Cox, (May 23, 1867) of N. C. They moved to Johnson Co. near Eudora, Ks. in 1870. He soon went to Butler Co., Ks. and located on government land known as the "Osage Trust Lands." He d. on this claim Nov. 9, 1872, and was buried there, but after a few months was removed to Rosehill cemetery.

During the Rebellion he kept out of the Confederate army, being a member of the Friends society, by the payment of \$600. His house was headquarters of the neighborhood conscripts and deserters who were hiding to keep out of the army. By his second wife he had three children of whom, with other issue, presently.

- I. ~~MATILDA~~ JANE HODGIN, b. Aug. 23, 1845; m. at Plainfield, Ind., Nov. 28, 1869, JOSEPH W. HODSON; removed to Kansas in 1876, and remained there 18 years; then moved to Oklahoma, where they now reside on a small farm adjoining the town of Stroud. Six children. One of them, *Mrs. Rosie Silknetter*, widow, is postmistress of Rosehill, Kansas.
- II. BENJAMIN MILLIKAN HODGIN, b. Dec. 25, 1847; m. MISS LENNIE LEOTA JOHN, daughter of Caleb and Martha John of Moulton, Ia., Feb. 22, 1885, and is now living on a farm of 440 acres devoted to grain and stock raising, near Rosehill, Butler Co., Ks. Two children.

He became of military age when the Conscription act was passed in N. C., calling for all from 16 to 65 years and to avoid army service, he with sixteen others, who had been in hiding, started on the "underground railroad" to get through the lines to a place of safety: that particular line being under the management of an old man and a neighbor, named Thomas Turner. They traveled only by night and secreted themselves by day. On one morning when the old man was about to start on ahead with the wagon which contained the clothing and grub for the boys, he induced Ben Hodgkin, he being the youngest and smallest, to ride: assuring him that there would be little danger that day. So off they went, leaving the others to hide and sleep in the woods until night fell, when they were to travel and overtake the wagon next morning. Ben was hidden under some bedclothes in the back part of the wagon, and when they reached a little town some distance west of Portsmouth, Va., through which uncle Tomy was leisurely driving, to their surprise out stepped two men in Confederate uniform, guns in hand, and shouted, halt! The team was stopped and the following brief but interesting conversation ensued:

"Where are you going, sir?"

"Oh, going down in the eastern part of the state to visit some of my folk."

"Where are you from, sir?"

"From up in North Carolina."

"What are you loaded with, sir?"

"Nothing. Got no load at all; just my bedding and feed."

"Well, I mind we had better search the wagon."

"All right," said uncle Tomy, sliding over to the other side to make room for them to get in.

"Search all ye wish to."

"Ah! he's too willing to be searched," said one.

"It's no use. Drive on."

"Get up Gray!" shouted uncle Tomy, and out of town they went, only too glad to leave the Provost guard behind.

Ben Hodgkin says he has never heard his heart beat as loud before nor since as when he was lying covered up there and listening to that conversation.

They found their way safely through the union lines, took the oath of allegiance at Norfolk, Va., and were given free transportation to Columbus, O. They had landed in Baltimore on the morning of the fall of Richmond.

Benjamin Hodgkin went to Indiana and visited relatives, working here and there; returned to N. C. in 1865, and in the following spring the whole family left their old southern home for Raysville, Ind. In 1871, Ben settled on the Osage Indian Trust Land, and has since been through "drouths, cyclones, hot winds, grasshoppers and everything else that befel the Kansas settlers in early days."

III. ROBERT LINDSEY HODGIN, b. Sept. 6, 1850; m. March 26, 1879, in Indiana, ALICE TOWNSEND, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth Townsend of Plainfield, Hendrix Co. He returned to Kansas in 1879, and settled on a farm near Rosehill, Butler Co., where they now (1904) reside. Four children; three died.

IV. CORDELIA BAISE HODGIN, b. Nov. 2, 1852; m. Oct. 14, 1874, DR. ISAAC S. HAROLD, at Carmel, Hamilton Co., Ind., by Quaker ceremony. Residence, Richmond, Ind. Three children.

V. FRANCIS THOMAS HODGIN, b. Nov. 3, 1854; m. Nov. 1, 1882, MALISSA HAINES at Carmel, Ind. They have five children.

VI. ISAAC CARTER HODGIN, b. Nov. 16, 1856; d. July 31, 1865.

VII. MARY VETURA HODGIN, b. Apr. 1, 1859; m. Sept. 27, 1878, JNO. W. MURPHEY at Carmel, Ind., by Rev. Penington. Five children.

VIII. MARTHA ELLEN HODGIN, b. June 10, 1861; d. Aug. 27, 1864.

IX. MARGARET EDNA HODGIN, b. June 10, 1861; d. March 6, 1863.

12. William Millikan¹ (15), son of Benjamin³ (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 25, 1823; m. CYNTHIA JOHNSON of Guilford Co., N. C., said to be "a nice little woman," who is now living with some of his children near Belleville, Ind. He seems to have forsaken his family and is reported to have represented to his relatives, of whom he asked assistance, that his wife was dead. He returned to North Carolina, and lived alone in an old cabin, and kept hounds. He died in 1903.

13. Eleazer Bales Millikan¹ (1), sixth son of Benjamin³ (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Oct. 24, 1824; m. at Springfield Meeting, (Quaker) March 18, 1846, GRACE D. HARVEY, daughter of Moses and Hannah Harvey, and sister of Rev. James Harvey, a worthy Quaker preacher. She d. Nov. 22, 1847, and he m. RUTH C. CARTER, daughter of John and Achsah Carter, at the Springfield Meeting, Dec. 18, 1850, she being a sister of Samuel Millikan's wife. Ruth d. Feb. 2, 1900. He is living, (1902) but suffers from paralysis and is feeble. A man of excellent character. Children as follows:

- I. RHODA MILLIKAN, m. WALTER JOHNSON.
 - II. JESSE MILLIKAN, m. MAGGIE ROGERS.
 - III. DILLON MILLIKAN, m. MARTHA OSBORN.
 - IV. WILLIAM MILLIKAN, d. Dec. 18, 1879.
 - V. SARAH MILLIKAN, single in 1902.
 - VI. EDGAR MILLIKAN, m. SUSIE MILLER.
14. Mary Millikan⁴ (6), eighth daughter of Benjamin³ (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Dec. 24, 1827; m. at Springfield Meeting, Oct. 25, 1848, SAMUEL BLAIR, son of John and Elizabeth Blair, and grandson of Enos Blair who m. Hannah, daughter of William Millikan 1st. After their marriage in 1848, Mr. and Mrs. Blair removed with their kindred to Indiana in wagons, but in 1853, on account of the failing health of Mrs. Blair's parents, they returned to North Carolina and lived with Mr. and Mrs. Millikan until their deaths. After the Civil war, in 1865, they again went to Hendricks Co., Ind., where they remained until 1883, when they removed to Carthage, Mo., where Mrs. Blair d. Jan. 12, 1899, aged 72 years, 1 month, 17 days. When last heard from Mr. Blair was living at Carthage with his three daughters. The Blair children named as follows:
- I. BENJAMIN M. BLAIR, b. Sept. 14, 1849; d. Sept. 8, 1868.
 - II. FAUSTINA BLAIR, b. Apr. 14, 1856.
 - III. ALTA L. BLAIR, b. Jan. 23, 1861.
 - IV. MARGARET S. BLAIR, b. Dec. 26, 1865.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND SALLY CLARK.

1. Calvin Millikan⁴ (1), eldest son of Samuel³ (3), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 3, 1819; m. Feb. 17, 1842, ELIZABETH COMMONS, b. Dec. 4, 1820, and d. in Kansas, July 18, 1885. He resided in five states, North Carolina, Indiana, Iowa, Missouri and Kansas. His widow was living at Stockport, Ia. in 1892. They were farmers. One son whose name will appear with 5th generation.
2. Lindsey Millikan⁴ (1), second son of Samuel³ (3), b. in Randolph Co., Dec. 8, 1823; d. unm.
3. Clark Millikan⁴ (1), second son of Samuel³ (3), was b. April 12, 1824; m. NANCY ADAMS, Dec. 18, 1851; she d. Oct. 11, 1852, in Randolph Co., N. C., and he m. second, LYDIA HINSHAW, Jan. 4, 1855. By his first wife, one daughter; by second, seven children. He was in the Confederate army and escaped to Indiana one week before Christmas 1864. His family came in September 1865, six hundred miles from his old home in N. C. Resides in Sheridan, Ind. Farmer.
4. John K. Millikan⁴ (7), fourth son of Samuel³ (3), was b. Oct. 12, 1826; m. DORCAS MARSH, and lived in Randolph Co., N. C. Address, Sophia. Several children. See 5th generation.
5. Parthena Millikan⁴ (1), eldest daughter of Samuel³ (3), b. Feb. 5, 1829; m. T. C. POWELL and resides at Sophia, Randolph Co., N. C. No issue.
6. Luzena Millikan⁴ (1), second daughter of Samuel³ (3), b. May 22, 1831; m. MCKINDRE RIKE, had two sons and he d. Her second husband was an Englishman named AMEROSE HONEY, by whom one son. "Moved to parts unknown."

7. Asenath Millikan⁴ (1), third daughter of Samuel³ (3), b. Jan. 15, 1836; m. LYNDON POWELL and moved to Nebraska.
8. Allen Millikan⁴ (1), fourth son of Samuel³ (3), was b. Dec. 17, 1839; m. POLLY PHILLIPS, who was b. Dec. 22, 1839. Residence in Randolph Co., N. C. Four daughters and two sons. See 5th generation.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND SIBATHY LOWDER.

1. Allen Millikan⁴ (2), eldest son of Jonathan³ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Feb. 13, 1815; m. Aug. 23, 1838, ELIZABETH GASPERS, daughter of Zachariah Gaspers, who was b. at Thorntown, Ind., Jan. 8, 1821. He d. Apr. 13, 1880, and his wife d. June 28, 1887, at Thorntown, Ind. He was a farmer and harness maker. These had twelve children of whom with 5th generation.
2. William Millikan⁴ (16), second son of Jonathan³ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., May 19, 1816; m. Sept. 5, 1839, ELIZABETH HUXFORD, daughter of Charles and Margaret Huxford, who was b. Sept. 15, 1823, and d. March 22, 1895. He was a farmer near, or in, Tangier, Ind. He d. there March 8, 1884. These had *four* children. See 5th generation.
3. Julia Millikan⁴ (1), eldest daughter of Jonathan³ (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., March 14, 1818; d. in childhood.
4. Edith M. Millikan⁴ (1), second daughter of Jonathan³ (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., Nov. 18, 1819; d. in childhood.
5. Benjamin Millikan⁴ (6), third son of Jonathan³ (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., Aug. 10, 1820; m. Dec. 23, 1847; SERENA GILKERSON,* daughter of John and Margaret Gilkerson, who came from Kentucky to Indiana, b. Dec. 18, 1827. Some say Benjamin was brought to Indiana when a lad by his parents, but I think this is a mistake. He was a farmer at Thorntown, Park Co., Ind. His wife d. there Sept. 3, 1893. He d. there Feb. 16, 1897. *Seven* children.
6. Matthew Millikan⁴ (2), fourth son of Jonathan³ (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., Feb. 9, 1823, and when last heard from was living in Milo, Ia. Farmer. Children: *Ruth Ann, John, Nancy, Jennie, Mattie, Oscar, Bronson and Birdie.*
7. Bronson Millikan⁴ (1), fifth son of Jonathan³ (1), b. near Bloomington, Monroe Co., Ind., Nov. 23, 1824; m. HARRIET SHUPE in 1847, who was b. near Montezuma, Park Co., Ind., in 1832, her parents being of French extraction. They moved to Kansas in 1858, and settled near Olathe, Johnson Co. They were among the first pioneers. Their land claim was five miles south of Olathe on the prairie, and by hard work and economizing they made for themselves a substantial and handsome home. Kind neighbors, hospitable, attentive to the sick and unfortunate and respected as citizens. Mr. Millikan d. Nov. 15, 1891; his widow d. Sept. 13, 1902. To them were b. ten children of whom with 5th generation.
8. Jonathan Millikan⁴ (2), sixth son of Jonathan³ (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., Jan. 7, 1827; m. Nov. 5, 1857, EMILY M. WHITTIER of the same family as

* JOHN GILKERSON, b. May 11, 1801. Margaret, his wife, b. May 14, 1799. He d. Sept. 15, 1854. She d. March 5, 1872. They moved from Kentucky to Park Co., Ind. They had nine children.

the poet, John G. Whittier, her father being a merchant in Manchester, N. H. She was first cousin to Com. Nutt, the dwarf. Mrs. Millikan accompanied her brother to Kansas in 1857. He removed from Indiana in 1849, and after prospecting some eight years settled at Olathe, Johnson Co., Ks., in 1857. A farmer and stock raiser. Had four children of whom with 5th generation.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND ELIZABETH BROWN.

1. Mary Millikan⁴ (7) third daughter of Jonathan³ (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., July 16, 1835; m. ASA HESS and d. childless Feb. 25, 1901.

2. Rebecca Millikan⁴ (3), fourth daughter of Benjamin³ (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., Sept. 14, 1838; m. JONOTHAN DEMOTTE and had two children.

I. BRONSON DEMOTTE.

II. GEORGE DEMOTTE.

3. Tamer Millikan⁴ (2), fifth daughter of Jonathan³ (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., Sept. 25, 1841; m. JOHN D. WARNER and had five children: *Prior, Lizzie, Sylvanus, Annie and Joel.*

4. Tilghman Millikan⁴ (1) seventh son of Jonathan³ (1), b. near Tangier, Park Co., Ind., April 28, 1844; m. NANCY JANE ARMSTRONG of same county, (b. May 8, 1850) Sept. 23, 1865, and lived on the parental homestead until Feb. 20, 1902, when he sold out and removed to Culberhouse, Ark., where he resided in 1902. He d. Sept. 16, 1903. They had six children. See 5th generation.

5. Malinda Millikan⁴ (2), sixth daughter of Jonathan³ (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., May 6, 1847; m. THOMAS CAUSEY and has a son *Thomas*. Resides at West Union, Ind.

6. Elmanda E. Millikan⁴ (1), seventh daughter of Jonathan³ (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., Sept. 13, 1849; m. JOSEPH D. FINNEY and d. Aug. 7, 1897. Two sons: *William and Elbert.*

7. Charlotte Millikan⁴ (1), eighth daughter of Jonathan³ (1), b. in Park Co., Ind., March 25, 1852; m. FRANK WHITTENMYER and lived at Montezuma, Ind. No children.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND SALLY WILLIAMS.

1. Milton Millikan⁴ (1), eldest son of Benjamin³ (2), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Oct. 19, 1825; m. HANNAH STALKER in 1850 (she was b. March 30, 1830) and lived on a farm in his native place until March 19, 1865, when, to avoid joining the Confederate army, his sympathy being with the Union cause, he went to Indiana. His family, consisting of his wife and six children, followed in September. He rented a farm for seven years near Carmel, Hamilton Co., Ind., and then, in 1872, he purchased the farm near Sheridan, Ind., where he now (1902) resides. He served as a Justice of the Peace in Randolph Co., N. C. for 15 years. Mr. Millikan is tall, erect, and muscular, and well preserved for a man of his years. He was brought up in the Quaker faith, but is not now connected with any church. Nine children. See 5th generation.

2. Daniel W. Millikan⁴ (1), second son of Benjamin³ (2), b. Jan. 3, 1828; m. ANN CROSS, daughter of Thomas and Tabitha Cross, (b. in Randolph

Co., N. C., May 3, 1843) Dec. 22, 1859. He resides at Ashboro, the county seat of Randolph; is a farmer and holds the office of magistrate. Fourteen children of whom with 5th generation.

3. Azel Millikan¹ (1), third son of Benjamin³ (2), was b. June 7, 1829; m. ELIZA ANN SPENCER, daughter of Joseph and Rachel Spencer (she b. June 6, 1841) Jan. 30, 1861. Her parents lived at Level Plains, Randolph Co., N. C. Mr. Millikan, who was a farmer, d. Feb. 17, 1890. Nine children, all living save one. See 5th generation.

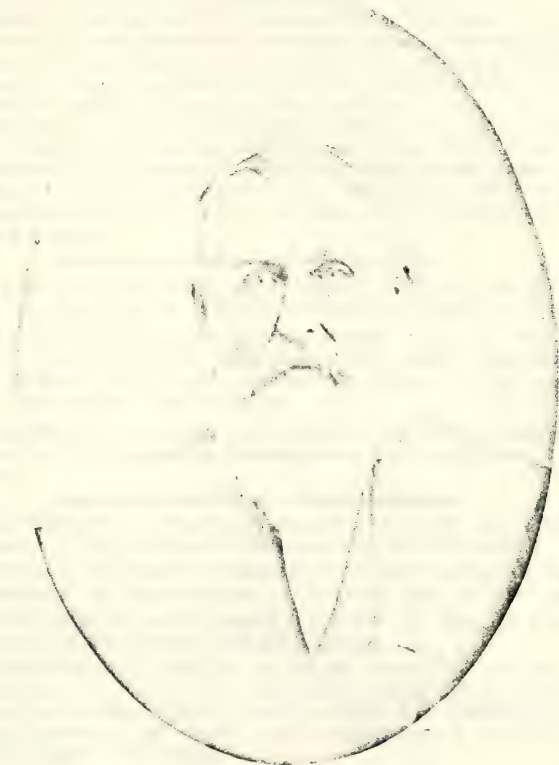
4. Benjamin Millikan¹ (7), fourth son of Benjamin³ (2), b. Apr. 24, 1831; twin brother of Rebecca. He has been three times m.; first to MARY SAWYER who d. in Indiana and was buried in the Greenwood Quaker churchyard; secondly, SARAH LAUGHLIN who d. in 1875, and was buried in Marlboro, Quaker churchyard, Randolph Co., N.C.; thirdly, ARDELIA P. FARLOW* who is now living. (1902) He inherited the old Millikan homestead first granted to his great-grandfather, William Millikan, who moved from Pennsylvania to Rowan Co. in 1758. He lived in the old house that was built on the same site of the one burned down by Colonel Fanning in 1779, until 1891, when he erected a new residence. He was deputy sheriff for thirteen years; afterwards elected by the people sheriff for the county for two years, and during his term of office it became his unpleasant duty, in the execution of the law in accordance with his oath, to hang a man who had been convicted for the murder of his wife. In consequence of the exercise of this function of his office his Quaker bretheren disowned him. He was elected to the State General Assembly as representative in 1888 and served with honor. He was also a Justice of the Peace for Randolph Co. His residence at Sophia, is seven miles from Ashboro, the county seat. Mr. Millikan has been a useful public man and highly respected citizen. He is a lover of liberty and rejoiced in the emancipation of the slaves by the sweep of Lincoln's pen. A high-minded, sturdy, uncompromising Republican, he stands for all that is just. He has many valuable old family documents in his possession, among them an early land plat drawn from a survey by William Millikan. Kindly responding to my every request, he has furnished many records and much interesting information for this book. See introduction. Thirteen children for whose record see 5th generation.

5. Rebecca Millikan¹ (4), eldest daughter of Benjamin³ (2), and twin sister of Benjamin, b. on the old homestead in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 24, 1831; m. ALEXANDER REDDING.

6. Nancy Millikan¹ (5), second daughter of Benjamin³ (2), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Dec. 3, 1833; m. ZEBEDEE STALKER and moved to Indiana where both have died.

7. William P. Millikan¹ (17), fifth son of Benjamin³ (2), b. on the old Millikan farm in Randolph Co., N. C., Nov. 17, 1835; m. REBECCA SPENCER, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Stalker) Spencer of same county, Aug. 4, 1859. She was b. June 25, 1839. He moved from his native county to

*THE FARLOW FAMILY. Nathan Farlow was living in Randolph Co., N. C., when Fanning burned William Millikan's house, and his posterity are now numerous there. Two of the wives of Benjamin Millikan of Sophia, N. C., were Farlows. Two of the sons and four daughters of David Davis whose wife was Rebecca Millikan, married Farlows, but of distinct families.



HON. BENJAMIN MILLIKAN, RANDOLPH CO., N. C.

Indiana, going by train, in March 1870, and settled on a farm in Rush Co. He d. Sept. 29, 1875, in Hamilton Co., Ind. His widow m. secondly, a Mr. SHY, and is living at Westfield, Ind. Six children.

- I. SARAH E. MILLIKAN, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Sept. 3, 1860; m. WILLIAM EARL, Sept. 6, 1885, and has *Gracie* and *Chalmers*.
- II. QUINCY M. MILLIKAN, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Nov. 6, 1862; m. Dec. 2, 1886, LAURA STEWART. Farmer, and has *Ray*, *Orland*, *Minnie*, *Hershel*, *Maud*. Live in Hamilton, Indiana.
- III. RACHEL V. MILLIKAN, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 30, 1865; m. Nov. 23, 1882, ELSWORTH BEAUCHAMP, farmer. One child, *Fred*.
- IV. JOSEPH M. MILLIKAN, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 3, 1868; m. Aug. 31, 1889, NORA HERRICK and lives in Cleveland, O. A core maker by trade. Two children, *Earl* and *Carl*.
- V. BENJAMIN Z. MILLIKAN, b. in Rush Co., Ind., May 7, 1870; m. Sept. 22, 1889, TILLIE GALAMORE and has issue, *Ethel*, *Essa*, *Bernice* and *Benjamin B*. He resides in North Platt, Neb. Boiler maker.
- VI. WILLIAM P. MILLIKAN, b. in Rush Co., Ind., Aug. 20, 1872; m. Aug. 1895, DORA RICHARDSON and has issue, *Lloyd*, *Hershal* and *Don*. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND NANCY RUMSOUR.

1. Henry L. Millikan¹ (2), eldest son of Andrew³ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 12, 1823; went to California and settled at Napa City, Napa Co.
2. Martha Jane Millikan⁴ (1), daughter of Andrew³ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Dec. 25, 1825; m. JONATHAN CLOUD, Aug. 8, 1849, and has issue five children: *William H.*, *Jeremiah M.*, *Julia A.*, *Albert D.* and *Charles F.* Resides at Indianapolis, Ind.
3. Wyatt C. Millikan⁴ (1), second son of Andrew³ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 10, 1828; moved to Independence, Ks. in 1870, and is still living there.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARTHA COLTRAIN.

1. Caroline Millikan⁴ (1), daughter of Samuel³ (4), b. Jan. 28, 1818; m. JOHN ELLIOTT. They removed to Indiana and are both deceased.
2. Jane Millikan⁴ (6), daughter of Samuel³ (4), b. June 11, 1819; d. young.
3. Jesse Millikan⁴ (4), son of Samuel³ (4), b. Oct. 1, 1820; d. when young.
4. Samuel Millikan⁴ (8), son of Samuel³ (4), b. Dec. 14, 1821; m. HANNAH HIETT, removed to Indiana and both are deceased.
5. Mary Ann Millikan⁴ (8), daughter of Samuel³ (4), b. Apr. 30, 1824; m. LEMUEL SPENCER (b. Oct. 6, 1810) in June 1855, and lived on a farm in the northern part of Randolph Co., about two miles from Guilford Co. line. She was a Quakeress of the staunch kind. Mr. Spencer d. June 6, 1901; she d. May 5, 1902. Six children.
- I. MARY CAROLINE SPENCER, b. May 24, 1858; d. May 4, 1864.
- II. SOPHRONIA ELIZA SPENCER, b. Jan. 3, 1860; living, unm.
- III. ISAAC MILLIKAN SPENCER, b. July 8, 1861; d. May 12, 1864.
- IV. ALBERT SIDNEY SPENCER, b. Jan. 25, 1863; d. June 14, 1864.
- V. MARTHA LOUISA SPENCER, b. May 22, 1865; d. Feb. 8, 1895.
- VI. INFANT DAUGHTER SPENCER, b. May 22, 1865; d. same day.

6 Tamar Millikan¹ (3), daughter of Samuel³ (4), b. Dec. 13, 1825; d. in childhood.

7. Rachel Millikan¹ (1), fifth daughter of Samuel³ (4) and Martha Coltrain, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Oct. 13, 1827; m. July 27, 1851, DAVID DAVIS, son of Nathan Davis, and lived near Edgar postoffice in Randolph Co. She had the old bible of her grandfather, the Samuel Millikan who was b. in Pennsylvania, containing a full record of his family, now embodied in this book. Mrs. Davis furnished the compiler much incidental information for this work which she had hoped to see published. He d. July 7, 1900; she d. Dec. 24, 1902. They had thirteen children named as follows:

- I. JESSE W. DAVIS, b. June 8, 1851; m. MARY COLTRAIN and lives at Glenola, N. C. He has seven children. Mr. Davis has manifested a deep interest in this genealogy and has furnished records of many families.
- II. MARY ANN DAVIS, b. May 10, 1852; m. SEWELL FARLOW.
- III. SAMUEL B. DAVIS, b. Apr. 18, 1853; m. MARY FARLOW.
- IV. REBECCA J. DAVIS, b. June 2, 1854; d. June 5, 1859.
- V. CYRUS S. DAVIS, b. Oct. 18, 1855; m. CYNDERILLA FARLOW.
- VI. MARTHA C. DAVIS, b. Nov. 19, 1856; m. ISAAC FARLOW.
- VII. TAMAR E. DAVIS, b. Jan. 15, 1858; m. RUFUS SAWYER.
- VIII. MIRIAM A. DAVIS, b. July 25, 1860; m. ELIHU FARLOW.
- IX. SYBEL M. DAVIS, b. March 31, 1863; m. SHUBAEL FARLOW.
- X. ABBIE E. DAVIS, b. Sept. 13, 1865.
- XI. RACHEL R. DAVIS, b. Oct. 5, 1868; m. ———
- XII. DAVID G. DAVIS, b. Oct. 5, 1868; m. CORNELIUS COLTRAIN.
- XIII. ELVA E. DAVIS, b. Feb. 17, 1872.

Mrs. Rachel (Millikan) Davis had, in 1902, sixty-one grandchildren.

8. Mahlon Millikan¹ (1), third son of Samuel³ (4), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., June 27, 1829; m. NANCY DAVIS, sister of David Davis, before mentioned, daughter of Nathan Davis, b. Oct. 21, 1828, and removed to Indiana after 1863. Residence, Fairmount, Grant Co., Ind. Eight children were b. in N. C. See forward to 5th generation.

9. Jacob C. Millikan¹ (2), fourth son of Samuel³ (4), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Feb. 18, 1833; m. Feb. 14, 1862, MILLIARD BLAIR, b. Feb. 14, 1835 and lived on a part of his grandfather's farm where he d. June 18, 1887. His widow and three children are living on the farm. Issue:

- I. SALLY J. MILLIKAN⁵, b. Nov. 24, 1871.
 - II. MARTHA A. MILLIKAN⁵, b. Nov. 11, 1873.
 - III. NEREUS M. MILLIKAN⁵, b. Dec. 25, 1880.
- } All single
} in 1902.
10. Benjamin Millikan¹ (7), fifth son of Samuel³ (4), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 2, 1837; m. SAMANTHA LYNDON and remained on the homestead. He is dead; also his wife. Two daughters. See 5th generation.

Fifth Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND WIVES.

1. Ann E. Millikan⁵ (4), eldest daughter of William¹ (6), b. July 22, 1836; m. EDMOND EMERSON WOOD of New Hampshire, March 9, 1870, and lives at Reading Road, Avondale, Cincinnati, O. Mr. Wood is a prominent



BALDWIN H. MILLIKAN.

patent attorney. One son, *William Ray Wood*, b. Jan. 14, 1871; a graduate of Cincinnati Law School.

2. Charles A. Millikan⁵ (2), eldest son of William⁴ (6). No record.
3. William W. Millikan⁵ (18), second son of William⁴ (6), m. NANNIE K. SMITH and lives at Washington Court House, O., where he was associated with his father in publishing the *Fayette County Herald*. Three children, *Susie M., Hugh and Pauline*.
4. Louis C. Millikan⁵ (2), second daughter of William⁴ (6), d. in Lake Co., O. in 1862.
5. Emma C. Millikan⁵ (1), third daughter of William⁴ (6), d. in infancy.
6. Emma G. Millikan⁵ (2), fourth daughter of William⁴ (6), is a stenographer. She was employed for nearly five years in the office of Wood & Boyd, patent attorneys, of Cincinnati, O. She has taught shorthand at Washington Court House, in Newalk, O., and in the Lexington Business College.
7. Mary E. Millikan⁵ (9), fifth daughter of William⁴ (6), d. in 1863.

This family record is unsatisfactory, but inquiries of author were not replied to.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND SARAH HARTZELL.

1. Francis M. Millikan⁵ (1), eldest son of Jesse⁴ (2), b. at Washington Court House, O., Jan. 10, 1834; m. MRS. MARY MOREHEAD of Philadelphia, Pa., at Sacramento, Cal. He went overland to California in 1852, where he has since resided. He is by occupation a printer and publisher, and is editor of the *Placer County Republican*. He has a fruit ranch near his home in Auburn, Cal.
2. Miranda Millikan⁵ (1), eldest daughter of Jesse⁴ (2), b. at Washington C. H., O., Aug. 7, 1835; d. there, Aug. 18, 1869, unm.
3. Vasco Millikan⁵ (1), second son of Jesse⁴ (2), b. Nov. 18, 1836; never married. He served in the army during the Civil war in the 72d Illinois Infantry, known as the "First Board of Trade Regiment," of Chicago. His company, the "Scripp's Guards," was named for the postmaster of Chicago at that time. He was a printer and publisher by occupation. He d. in Chicago—being found dead in his room—Sept. 1, 1888. His d. caused by disease contracted in the army.
4. Jared L. Millikan⁵ (1), third son of Jesse⁴ (2), b. at Washington C. H., O., Aug. 18, 1838; served in the Union army during the Civil war by two enlistments at Laporte, Ind., in Co. F, 9th Ind. Inf., Col. Robert H. Milroy, and in Co. B, of the 138th Ind. Inf., Col. Jas. Shannon. He m. MARY L. WILSON, daughter of Dr. John G. Wilson of Washington Court House, O., June 16, 1891. He is now (1897) a printer and reporter on the *Daily Herald* at W. C. H.
5. Baldwin Millikan⁵ (2), fourth son of Jesse⁴ (2), b. at Washington Court House, O., Apr. 4, 1841, and d. there Sept. 26, 1841.
6. Baldwin Hartzel Millikan⁵ (3), fifth son of Jesse⁴ (2), b. at South Bend, Ind., July 12, 1842; m. June 30, 1878, ELIZABETH B. DAHL, daughter of George and Ruth (Berryman) Dahl. He enlisted in Co. C, 114th O. Vol.

Inf'y., Aug. 20, 1862, and served until the close of the war. Was discharged July 22, 1865. Since his return from the Union army he has served as Lieut. Col. of the 6th O. N. G. for several years. He is now a successful business man of Washington C. H., being a member of the firm, "Dahl, Millikan Co." one of the largest wholesale houses in southern Ohio. He has served as Clerk of Courts for Fayette Co., O. Is now a trustee of the Ohio Industrial School for girls, besides holding a number of other responsible positions. There were two children:

I. RUTH MARIA MILLIKAN, b. Jan. 8, 1879.

II. JESSE HARTZEL MILLIKAN, b. May 20, 1888.

7. George Millikan⁵ (4), sixth son of Jesse⁴ (2), b. at South Bend, Ind., Dec. 27, 1843; d. in childhood.

8. Margaret Ann Millikan⁵ (2), second daughter of Jesse⁴ (2), was b. at South Bend, Ind., Nov. 6, 1845; m. WILLIAM M. WHITTEN of South Bend in Sept. 1875. Three children, *Laura, William* and *Robert*.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL WYATT MILLIKAN.

1. John Wyatt Millikan (8), son of Nathaniel⁴ (1), b. Oct. 10, 1849; m. in 1869, MARY H. OCKERMAN at Frankfort, Marshall Co., Ks. He is a civil engineer. Residence, Vliets, Ks.

2. William E. Millikan⁵ (19), son of Nathaniel⁴ (1), b. 1858; m. BELLE SHORNE in July 1885, at Beattie, Ks. Residence, Kansas City Mo. Clerk.

3. Ulysses G. Millikan⁵ (1), son of Nathaniel⁴ (1), b. July 21, 1864. Farmer, Wyman, Neb.

4. Kate Millikan⁵ (2), daughter of Nathaniel⁴ (1), m. PETERS; resides at Union Star, (or station) Mo.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JOANNA R. LEWIS.

1. Charles W. Millikan⁵ (3), son of John⁴ (2), d. in infancy.

2. Charles Millikan⁵ (4), second son of John⁴ (2), d. in infancy.

3. Eliza Millikan⁵ (1), eldest daughter of John⁴ (2), d. in infancy.

4. Mary W. Millikan⁵ (10), second daughter of John⁴ (2), d. in infancy.

5. Francis Lewis Millikan⁵ (2), son of John⁴ (2), b. June 22, 1852; d. March 20, 1861.

6. Carrie Luella Millikan⁵ (1), daughter of John⁴ (2), b. May 24, 1855; was m. Sept. 5, 1873, in Plymouth, Ind., to ETON ROMAIN INGERSOL, of Chicago, Ill., who d. at Crown Point, Ind., Dec. 5, 1881. To them was b. in Chicago, *Francis Byron Ingersol*, Sept. 17, 1874. Mrs. Ingersol is deputy auditor of Lake county, Ind.

7. Virginia Elliott Millikan⁵ (1), daughter of John⁴ (2), b. in Laporte, Ind., Sept. 6, 1858; was m. Nov. 26, 1883, at Crown Point, to WILLIAM E. JAKWAY. To them was b. in Chicago, Aug. 24, 1886, *Ruth Millikan Jakway*. Mr. Jakway is a wholesale hardware merchant in Lincoln, Neb.

8. John Wesley Millikan⁵ (9), son of John⁴ (2), b. Jan. 18, 1864, in Laporte, Ind.; m. about 1895, HELEN BELLAFAEAT. To them were b. at Hammond, Ind., in 1896, *Walter Millikan*⁶, and in 1899, *Quineta Millikan*⁶. He is a merchant in Hammond, Lake Co., Ind.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND RHODA PRATT.

1. Edmund Millikan⁵ (1), eldest son of Samuel⁴ (5), lives at Greenfield, Hancock Co., Ind., where he is engaged in the hardware and plumbing trade. Has one child, *Chester*⁶.
2. Emma Millikan⁵ (1), eldest daughter of Samuel⁴ (5), was m. to JAMES L. MASON of Greenfield, Ind., and d. six weeks after nuptials. Mr. Mason was a State Senator.
3. Ellen Millikan⁵ (1), second daughter of Samuel⁴ (5), was m. to GEORGE COOLEY, a lawyer of Connecticut. She has d. Two children, *Jesse* and *Emma*.
4. Samuel R. Millikan⁵ (9), second son of Samuel⁴ (5), m. BELLE GWYNNE of Greenfield, Ind., where he is a practicing physician. Children: *Fannie H*⁶, *Belle*⁶, and *Kate*⁶.
5. Jesse C. Millikan⁵ (6), third son of Samuel⁴ (5), was adopted by Rev. Woodruff and wife of New York, after the death of his father. He afterwards lived with his brother Edmund and sister Ellen, and with Curran Millikan. Now living at Greenfield, Ind., and has a family. Plumber by trade.

CHILDREN OF CURRAN AND ELIZABETH RAWLINGS.

1. Catherine Millikan⁵ (3), eldest daughter of Curran⁴ (1), b. March 27, 1842, lost her hearing as a result of scarlet fever, when seven years of age. She was well educated and has traveled extensively. She resides at Santa Clara, California, unm.
2. Emily Millikan⁵ (2), second daughter of Curran⁴ (1), b. March 29, 1844; was m. Oct. 19, 1869, to JOHN DALLAS STUCKEY, son of John and Margaret (Jamison), Stuckey, b. in Fayette Co., O. Has lived at Washington C. H., O., where Mr. Stuckey was a mill owner and dealer in grain. They now live on Linden Ave., College Hill, Cincinnati, O. There were five children named as follows: *Blanche Elizabeth*, *Clara Jamison*, *Grace Millikan* and *Hellen*.
3. Melissa Millikan⁵ (1), third daughter of Curran⁴ (1), b. Dec. 19, 1850; was m. Aug. 23, 1888, to FRANK JOHNSON of Washington C. H., O., who is a son of Solomon Faulkner and Mary (Creamer) Johnson. He is vice president of the P. and D. bank at Washington C. H. Also special passenger agent of C. H. & D. R. R. Co. One child:
 1. MARY ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. Jan. 11, 1890.
4. Herman L. Millikan⁵ (1), only son of Curran⁴ (1), b. Feb. 20, 1855; was killed in a railroad accident, Oct. 9, 1880, in his twenty-sixth year, having fallen between the cars on an excursion train.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND LYDIA ANN METZGER.

1. Maria Millikan⁵ (2) eldest daughter of Jessie⁴ (3), b. Oct. 9, 1836; was m. to NATHAN HICKS PYLE of Jay Co., Ind., Aug. 12, 1852; he was a farmer and school teacher. They lived on the farm of Louis Seamans, Mr. Pyle's uncle, and on the farm of Don Piatt in Logan Co., O., for twelve years, till 1871. Mr. Pyle d. Aug. 8, 1881, and she d. May 5, 1878, in Jay Co., Ind. Eight children as follows:

- I. ANN PYLE, b. Apr. 11, 1853, m. July 16, 1872, JAMES RAY. She d. Feb. 4, 1881. They lived near New Mount Pleasant, Jay Co., Ind. He was a farmer. Children: *Lewis Melvin*, b. Feb. 4, 1876, and *John William*, b. Nov. 16, 1877.
- II. JESSE MILLIKAN PYLE, b. March 29, 1856; unm.
- III. ELIAS HICKS PYLE, b. Nov. 19, 1859.
- IV. AUGUSTA PYLE, b. Feb. 29, 1861; d. Feb. 29, 1861.
- V. WILLIAM PYLE, b. Apr. 5, 1863; d. Apr. 16, 1896, single.
- VI. ELLA PIATT PYLE, b. Feb. 13, 1866, m. Apr. 19, 1885 to EDWARD WISE of Jay Co., Ind. They live on a farm near Dunkirk, Ind. Children: *Harold*, b. Dec. 24, 1885; *Maud E.*, b. March 16, 1888; *Lulie*, b. March 26, 1891; *Eva G.*, b. July 18, 1894.
- VII. CALVIN PYLE, b. Aug. 26, 1869, is employed in a handle factory at Veedersburgh, Fountain Co., Ind.
- VIII. CLAYTON PYLE, b. March 31, 1872; d. Feb. 8, 1883.
2. Samuel H. Millikan⁵ (10), eldest son of Jesse⁴ (3), b. Nov. 17, 1838, and d. Aug. 24, 1848.
3. Benjamin Millikan⁵ (8), second son of Jesse⁴ (3), b. Sept. 12, 1840, and d. Nov. 1, 1840.
4. Elma Millikan⁵ (2), second daughter of Jesse⁴ (3), b. Jan. 5, 1842; was m. to WILLIAM COLWELL HUDSON of Jay Co., Ind., March 2, 1859. He was a tanner, and later in life a farmer. They lived in New Mount Pleasant until the fall of 1871, when they removed to a farm in Jay Co. In the fall of 1872 they removed to Missouri and settled in Worth Co., and in 1893 went to California. He d. at Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., Apr. 3, 1895. She was m. second, Dec. 24, 1896, to JUDGE J. A. BOWDOIN of Klamath Falls, Ore., where she d. June 3, 1898. Six children by Mr. Hudson.
5. Melissa Millikan⁵ (2), third daughter of Jesse⁴ (3), b. Sept. 27, 1843, was m. first to PLEASANT HAMMOND of Jay Co., Ind., and lived on a farm in Illinois. She went with her mother to California in 1873. Was m. second to W. C. THIELE of Sutters Creek, Cal. She was m. Jan. 20, 1883, to CHARLES H. SMITH. They live at Lodi, San Joaquin Co., Cal. No children.
6. Erskine Millikan⁵ (1), third son of Jesse⁴ (3), b. Oct. 10, 1845; served in the Union army in the Civil war. He belonged to Co. G, 39th Regiment Ind. Vol. Was present and acted as bearer of dispatches at the battle of Chicamauga, and distinguished himself by his coolness and bravery. He was afterwards sent out raiding, and was captured and confined in the Confederate prison at Cahaba, Ala., for eight months. In Apr. 1865, he was exchanged and with others took passage on the steamer "Sultana." On the morning of Apr. 27, 1865, this steamer blew up, and over a thousand lives were lost, his among them. He was not m. An official account of this accident may be found in the war records.
7. Mary E. Millikan⁵ (11), fourth daughter of Jesse⁴ (3), b. June 14, 1847; was m. to WILLIAM SMITH, a mine carpenter. She d. in Amador Co. Cal., May 1875. No children.
8. Jesse Millikan⁵ (7), fourth son of Jesse⁴ (3), b. Sept. 8, 1849; m. LYDIA E. HUDSON, daughter of Edwin and Sarah (Geiger) Hudson, of Jay Co.,

Ind., Jan. 14, 1871. He is a wagon maker, carpenter and contractor. They have lived in several western states including Missouri, Iowa, Kansas, Colorado and California: their last known address was Grant City, Mo.

9. Samuel W. Millikan⁵ (11), fifth son of Jesse⁴ (3), b. Dec. 14, 1851.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD AND SARAH TOWNSEND.

1. Elizabeth L. Millikan⁵ (4), eldest daughter of Richard⁴ (1), b. Aug. 28, 1847; was m. to GEORGE HOWARD COOK, Dec. 25, 1866. She d. May 20, 1896. Five children. They resided in Chicago.

2. Mary E. Millikan⁵ (12), second daughter of Richard⁴ (1), b. Feb. 8, 1849; was m. to HENRY CROZIER, Feb. 12, 1879. Reside in Washington, O. Three children.

3. Elvira A. Millikan⁵ (1), third daughter of Richard⁴ (1), b. Nov. 22, 1852; was m. to CHARLES B. SWENEY of Xenia, O., Nov. 12, 1870. She d. June 15, 1882. Four children.

4. Josephine L. Millikan⁵ (1), fourth daughter of Richard⁴ (1), b. Nov. 17, 1853; was m. to JOSEPH S. WILSON, of Washington, Aug. 3, 1894. No children.

5. Alice C. Millikan⁵ (1), fifth daughter of Richard⁴ (1), b. Sept. 12, 1856; was m. to WILLIAM C. CARD of Hartford, Ct., May 24, 1882.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANN DAWSON.

1. Anna E. Millikan⁵ (5), eldest daughter of John⁴ (3), b. May 14, 1852; was m. to A. S. JONES of Middleton, Butler Co., O., Oct. 15, 1872. He is of Welsh parentage but b. in Philadelphia. One son, *Frank S.*

2. Lydia A. Millikan⁵ (2), second daughter of John⁴ (3), b. Apr. 23, 1854, and d. Aug. 28, 1855.

3. Jesse B. Millikan⁵ (8), eldest son of John⁴ (3), b. March 4, 1858; m. TILLIE DAWSON of Coalton, Jackson Co., O., Sept. 17, 1873. He is an engineer on the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Railway. No children.

4. Kate L. Millikan⁵ (3), third daughter of John⁴ (3), b. Oct. 10, 1868; was m. to FRANK McDOWELL, Nov. 3, 1887. They live at Washington, D. C. Two children.

5. W. Frank Millikan⁵ (1), second son of John⁴ (3), b. Nov. 27, 1869; m. LOUISA C. KOHLHORST of Celina, Mercer Co., O., Dec. 20, 1893. He has been a telegraph operator. Has traveled considerably. Now (1898) an engineer on the C. H. & D. railway. Two children.

CHILDREN OF BALDWIN AND AMANDA PENNELL.

1. Anabel Millikan⁵ (1), daughter of Baldwin⁴ (1), b. Dec. 28, 1853; d. Jan. 30, 1877 at Viola, Ill.

2. Lydia Millikan⁵ (3), daughter of Baldwin⁴ (1), b. Aug. 21, 1855; is at home single.

3. Charles Willard Millikan⁵ (5), son of Baldwin⁴ (1), b. in Mercer Co., Ill., Nov. 27, 1857; was m. Aug. 11, 1881 to GLEN HOLMES and resides in Galesburg, Ill. Is employed as train dispatcher for the C. B. & Q. R.R. One child, *Fred H. Millikan*⁶, b. Aug. 27, 1889.

4. Cora Millikan⁵ (1), daughter of Baldwin⁴ (1), b. in Mercer Co., Ill., Dec. 24, 1857; was m. March 5, 1884, to REUBEN H. ROBINSON, who d. the following year. Their son *Harper Robinson*, b. Jan. 10, 1885, took a thorough course at Brown's Business College and is now employed by the C. B. & Q. R.R. at Galesburg, Ill. Cora m. secondly, Jan. 22, 1888, F. W. FOSTER. She d. March 17, 1901, at Seattle, Wash., leaving a son, *Ralph Foster*, b. Nov. 16, 1888.

5. William Elmore Millikan⁵ (19), son of Baldwin⁴ (1), b. in Mercer Co., Ill., Oct. 1, 1861; was m. Oct. 8, 1898, to MRS. ANNIE E. HANSON. He is a sheet metal worker and resides at Seattle, Wash.

6. Jessie Millikan⁵ (9), daughter of Baldwin⁴ (1), b. in Viola, Ill., Feb. 16, 1864; d. there Nov. 22, 1888.

7. Wyatt Curran Millikan⁵ (2), son of Baldwin⁴ (1), b. in Viola, Ill., Jan. 3, 1866; was m. Sept. 19, 1901, to VINNIE GILBERT, and lives in Viola where he is employed as telegraph operator for the C. B. & Q. R.R.

8. Lizzie Millikan⁵ (5), daughter of Baldwin⁴ (1), b. in Viola, Ill., Aug. 23, 1869. At home.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND WIVES.

1. John Millikan⁵ (10), eldest son of William⁴ (9), was b. in Henry Co., Ind., March 17, 1831.

2. Charles Millikan⁵ (6), second son of William⁴ (9), b. Jan. 8, 1833; d.

3. Mary E. Millikan⁵ (13), eldest daughter of William⁴ (9), b. Oct. 8, 1835, and d. Dec. 24, 1842.

4. Sarah E. Millikan⁵ (5), second daughter of William⁴ (9), b. Oct. 8, 1835, and d. Dec. 24, 1842.

5. Almeda M. Millikan⁵ (2), third daughter of William⁴ (9), b. Nov. 19, 1838; m.

6. Esther Millikan⁵ (1), fourth daughter of William⁴ (9), b. Apr. 4, 1841.

7. Eli F. Millikan⁵ (5), third son of William⁴ (9), b. Aug. 17, 1843.

8. Thomas K. Millikan⁵ (2), fourth son of William⁴ (9), b. June 20, 1846.

9. Rebecca Millikan⁵ (5), fifth daughter of William⁴ (9), b. Dec. 12, 1848; m.

10. William M. Millikan⁵ (20), fifth son of William⁴ (9), b. June 20, 1851.

11. Ira J. Millikan⁵ (1), sixth son of William⁴ (9), b. May 28, 1857; d. Jan. 20, 1861.

12. Precilla E. Millikan⁵ (1), sixth daughter of William⁴ (9), b. Feb. 3, 1859.

13. Elihu M. Millikan⁵ (4), seventh son of William⁴ (9), b. Apr. 27, 1861; d. March 4, 1863.

14. Infant Millikan⁵ (1), child of William⁴ (9), was b. Apr. 5, 1863, and d. same day.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND SARAH POTTERFIELD.

1. Elizabeth Millikan⁵ (5), eldest daughter of Thomas⁴ (1), b. Jan. 11, 1837; resides with her brother at Wilmington, O.; unm.

2. Nathan Millikan⁵ (2), eldest son of Thomas⁴ (1), b. Jan. 15, 1839; m. JENNIE McCLAIM, daughter of John and Annie Maria (Hibben) McClaim, and resides on a farm at Wilmington, O. Three children. See 6th generation.
3. Mary Millikan⁵ (14), second daughter of Thomas⁴ (1), b. May 7, 1841; m. May 7, 1863, FINLEY MOON, son of Joseph R. and Nellie Moon of Martinsville, O., a cattle and grain dealer, who d. Nov. 3, 1866. She was m. second, to HOWARD HAINES, son of Zimri Haines, who is a merchant in Wilmington, O. She d. June 19, 1883.
4. Catherine Millikan⁵ (4), third daughter of Thomas⁴ (1), b. Apr. 22, 1843; m. July 18, 1867, in Wilmington, O., FRANCISCO HIATT, who is now a farmer at Martinsville, O. One daughter, *Marcie C. Hiatt*, b. Aug. 28, 1870; was m. Feb. 20, 1895, to WILLIAM P. TURNER and lives at Martinsville, O.
5. Rebecca Millikan⁵ (6), fourth daughter of Thomas⁴ (1), b. June 12, 1845, and d. March 8, 1857.
6. Joseph Millikan⁵ (1), second son of Thomas⁴ (1), b. Dec. 17, 1847, at Wilmington, O. He is in the lumber business at Wilmington and lives with his maiden sisters, Precilla and Elizabeth; unm.
7. Precella Millikan⁵ (2), youngest daughter of Thomas⁴ (1), b. June 24, 1849 at Wilmington, O. and lives there with her brother *Joseph* and her sister *Elizabeth*.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARGARET C. HIMELRIGHT.

1. Mary E. Millikan⁵ (15), eldest daughter of John⁴ (4), b. near Wilmington, O., Dec. 9, 1846; m. ELIJAH B. FAULKNER, Dec. 28, 1870, b. May 14, 1850. Farmer and landlord. Nine children.
 - I. EMILY CATHERINE FAULKNER, b. Feb. 24, 1873; m. JOSEPH A. DAVIS, July 8, 1892, and has issue.
 - II. LUCINDA DRUSILLA FAULKNER, b. Jan. 28, 1875.
 - III. ISABELLA GLENDORA FAULKNER, b. Dec. 23, 1877.
 - IV. THOMAS ELI FAULKNER, b. March 10, 1878.
 - V. MINNIE MAY FAULKNER, b. Sept. 20, 1879; m. Aug. 17, 1899, WILLIAM CUZNER and lives in West Carrollton, O.
 - VI. HARRIET ANN FAULKNER, b. March 3, 1882.
 - VII. LYLURN WILLIAM FAULKNER, b. June 24, 1883.
 - VIII. MARY ELIZABETH FAULKNER, b. May 5, 1887.
 - IX. RACHEL BEATRICE FAULKNER, b. Jan. 3, 1889.
2. Pamela A. Millikan⁵ (2), second daughter of John⁴ (4), b. near Wilmington, O., March 10, 1848; m. MARTIN V. B. DENNEY, Nov. 29, 1886, b. Oct. 17, 1843. Farmer. Residence, Cedarville, O. Three children.
 - I. HENRY H. DENNEY, b. Aug. 26, 1869; m. May 28, 1890, MAUD M. BARR, who d. Aug. 1, 1890 and he m. second, May 9, 1895, ADA J. DOWNEY. Two sons.
 - II. JOHN W. DENNEY, b. May 25, 1872.
 - III. VIOLA M. DENNEY, b. Dec. 22, 1876; m. Dec. 7, 1899, LESTER BEACHAM. Killed by cars at Xenia, O. One child.
3. Sarah J. Millikan⁵ (6), third daughter of John⁴ (4), was b. near Wilmington, O., June 12, 1849; m. WILLIAM M. WILSON, Feb. 10, 1881. He

b. Apr. 18, 1849, in Shelby Co., O. Was on gunboat "Paw Paw" U.S. Navy 13 months. Also in 193 O. Vol. Inf. Five children.

4. John H. Millikan³ (11), eldest son of John⁴ (4), b. near Wilmington, O., Sept. 9, 1850. He is engaged as salesman for a wholesale plow company located at South Bend, Ind., with home and headquarters at Kansas City, Mo. He has one son by his first wife named *Ezra Walter*, about 20 years of age.

5. Margaret E. Millikan³ (3), fourth daughter of John⁴ (4), b. near Wilmington, O., Nov. 20, 1851; m. THOMAS C. HOOTON, Oct. 22, 1884, b. May 6, 1836. He d. Feb. 3, 1888, and she m. second, Aug. 8, 1894, EZEKIEL CAST, b. Aug. 24, 1827. Blacksmith. Farmer. Residence, Charksville, O. One daughter, *Cressa M.*, b. Dec. 6, 1885.

6. Rachael C. Millikan³ (1), fifth daughter of John⁴ (4), b. near Wilmington, O., May 17, 1852; m. CHARLES ODOMS, May 8, 1881, b. Jan. 7, 1858. Farmer. Residence, Gibbon, Buffalo Co., Neb. Six children.

I. CARL ODOMS, b. Dec. 11, 1881.

II. CARRIE L. ODOMS, b. March 12, 1883.

III. JOSEPH N. ODOMS, b. May 22, 1885.

IV. SADIE M. ODOMS, b. Sept. 26, 1887.

V. RUSSELL ODOMS, b. Aug. 1, 1891; d. Oct. 15, 1897.

VI. BLANCHE ODOMS, b. May 22, 1895.

7. Eli W. Millikan³ (6), second son of John⁴ (4), b. near Wilmington, O., July 22, 1855, and d. June 30, 1895, at a hotel near the Hot Springs, Tex., to which he had gone from Oklahoma. His brother brought his body to Kansas City, Mo., for burial.

8. Almeda R. Millikan³ (3), sixth daughter of John⁴ (4), b. near Wilmington, O., July 26, 1857; was m.

9. Martha J. Millikan³ (2), seventh daughter of John⁴ (4), b. near Wilmington, O., Jan. 1, 1860; m. GEORGE M. SMITH, Dec. 25, 1879, b. Feb. 24, 1857. Farmer. Residence, Wilmington, O. Four children.

I. SAMUEL M. SMITH, b. July 14, 1881.

II. IDA M. SMITH, b. Dec. 17, 1882; d. Apr. 12, 1889.

III. CORA E. SMITH, b. Jan. 28, 1885.

IV. SHERMAN J. SMITH, b. June 25, 1886.

10. Jessie D. Millikan³ (9), eighth daughter of John⁴ (4), b. near Wilmington, O., Jan. 27, 1862; m. SAMUEL CULBERTSON, Oct. 4, 1888, b. June 8, 1854. Farmer. Residence, Bland, Reno Co., Ks. Seven children.

I. CLARENCE M. CULBERTSON, b. Aug. 11, 1889.

II. CARY H. CULBERTSON, b. Apr. 13, 1891.

III. CHLOIE A. CULBERTSON, b. Nov. 17, 1892.

IV. CLARA B. CULBERTSON, b. June 9, 1894.

V. CHARLES S. CULBERTSON, b. Feb. 8, 1896.

VI. EDGAR MC. CULBERTSON, b. May 6, 1898.

VII. EDNA M. CULBERTSON, b. May 6, 1898.

11. Precilla E. Millikan³ (1), ninth daughter of John⁴ (4), b. near Wilmington, O., Nov. 30, 1864; m. JOHN W. RIDGEWAY, Dec. 22, 1891, b. Apr. 9, 1867. Four children.

- I. MABEL I. RIDGEWAY, b. Oct. 22, 1892.
- II. MARY G. RIDGEWAY, b. Oct. 10, 1895.
- III. ZELLA I. RIDGEWAY, b. May 13, 1898.
- IV. STELLA I. RIDGEWAY, b. May 13, 1898.

12. Thomas J. Millikan⁵ (3), third son of John⁴ (4), b. near Wilmington, O., Jan. 16, 1867, and is now living on a farm in McClain, McClain Co., Ill. Was never married.

13. Hannah C. Millikan⁵ (6), tenth daughter of John⁴ (4), b. near Wilmington, O., March 3, 1868; m. Sept. 22, 1886, SAMUEL MCCONNELL, who was b. in Co. Durham, Canada, Nov. 22, 1864. He is a miner's engineer at Helena, Montana. A heavy built man of dark complexion. She is tall and fair. Two children.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND PRECILLA.

1. Ann M. Millikan⁵ (4), eldest daughter of Nathan⁴ (1), b. Aug. 3, 1845; m. WILLIAM D. PIERCE; d. Jan. 8, 1880.
2. Isaac W. Millikan⁵ (1), eldest son of Nathan⁴ (1), b. Apr. 20, 1847; m. CATHERINE MURPHY; d. in Honduras, Central America, Oct. 1888. He was a speculator.
3. James C. Millikan⁵ (2), second son of Nathan⁴ (1), b. May 6, 1849; m. CHRISTIAN BRUNBACK. Farmer.
4. Eli A. Millikan⁵ (7), third son of Nathan⁴ (1), b. Dec. 26, 1850; m. EMMA L. ROGERS. Dealer in lumber.
5. Thomas W. Millikan⁵ (4), fourth son of Nathan⁴ (1), b. July 23, 1852; m. MARGARET MOWER. Life insurance agent.
6. Mary R. Millikan⁵ (14), second daughter of Nathan⁴ (1), b. Apr. 8, 1854; m. CLARKSON GAUSE.
7. Martha A. Millikan⁵ (3), third daughter of Nathan⁴ (1), b. Oct. 5, 1856.
8. Jabez H. Millikan⁵ (1), fifth son of Nathan⁴ (1), b. Feb. 2, 1859; m. EMMA LOIS THOMBURGH and resides at Elwood, Ind. He lived on the farm with his father until eighteen years of age, then entered Spiceland academy where he spent three years, and then commenced the study of medicine and graduated from the Medical College of Ohio, at Cincinnati, in March 1854. Having received his diploma he entered into practice of medicine at Elwood, Ind., and continued in active practice until 1888, when he entered Pultj Medical College at Cincinnati, and graduated from that institution the following spring. He then returned to his old home at Elwood and resumed practice, where he successfully continues engaged in his professional duties.

CHILDREN OF ELI AND MARY M. HOLADAY.

1. Mary E. Millikan⁵ (15), eldest daughter of Eli⁴ (2) and Mary, b. May 31, 1855; m. Dec. 20, 1873, WILLIAM HEALTON, son of Joel and Mary Ann Healton, b. Apr. 17, 1851, and had four children as follows:
 - I. INFANT HEALTON, b. July 1, 1875; d. same day.
 - II. ARTIE E. HEALTON, b. Aug. 12, 1876; m. MAGGIE PECKENPAUGH, Jan. 1, 1898, b. Nov. 4, 1878.

- III. BERTHA HEALTON, b. March 6, 1879; m. March 23, 1901, MIKE MORAN, b. Dec. 13, 1877.
- IV. HARVEY HEALTON, b. Apr. 26, 1881.
2. John A. Millikan⁵ (12) eldest son of Eli⁴ (2) and Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1857; m. Feb. 11, 1877, RHODA WILKINS, b. Dec. 17, 1869, and to them were b. three children as follows:
- I. ELMER E. MILLIKAN⁶, b. May 12, 1877; d. Dec. 18, 1883.
- II. VIRGIE LEE MILLIKAN⁶, b. Nov. 26, 1879; d. Nov. 5, 1900.
- III. HARLEY MILLIKAN⁶, b. July 11, 1882; m. Nov. 7, 1902, to ETHEL BRADFORD, b. June 6, 1885.
3. Miles M. Millikan⁵ (1), second son of Eli⁴ (2) and Mary, b. Apr. 25, 1859; m. Aug. 21, 1884, IDA M. SHIVELY, b. Dec. 31, 1863, and to them were b. three children as follows:
- I. CLARA V. MILLIKAN, b. Aug. 6, 1886.
- II. MAUD MILLIKAN, b. June 26, 1889.
- III. INFANT MILLIKAN, b. Aug. 28, 1892; d. same day.
4. Lemuel H. Millikan⁵ (1), third son of Eli⁴ (2) and Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1860; is unm.
5. Martha J. Millikan⁵ (4), second daughter of Eli⁴ (2) and Mary, b. May 30, 1863. Unm.
6. Sarah E. Millikan⁵ (7, third daughter of Eli⁴ (2) and Mary, b. Aug. 18, 1865. Unm.
7. Alvin E. Millikan⁵ (1), fourth son of Eli⁴ (2) and Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1867; m. June 30, 1892, ESTELLA SHOWALTER, b. March 1, 1871, and had issue four children as follows:
- I. GILBERT MILLIKAN, b. July 6, 1893.
- II. HOWARD MILLIKAN, b. Feb. 8, 1895.
- III. DENZEL MILLIKAN, b. Jan. 25, 1897.
- IV. GRACE MILLIKAN, b. Jan. 9, 1900.
8. Almedia A. Millikan⁵ (4), fourth daughter of Eli⁴ (2) and Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1869; m. Oct. 17, 1891, HENRY SHERRY, b. Feb. 20, 1869. To them were b. three children as follows:
- I. INFANT SHERRY, b. Jan. 7, 1894; d. same day.
- II. ADA SHERRY, b. Feb. 2, 1896; d. Dec. 20, 1897.
- II. PAUL E. SHERRY, b. March 29, 1899.
9. Pamela A. Millikan⁵ (3), fifth daughter of Eli⁴ (2) and Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1872; m. Feb. 27, 1892, MAHLON LANNARD, b. June 10, 1869, and had three children as follows:
- I. CLARENCE LANNARD, b. Feb. 1, 1894.
- II. MIRA A. LANNARD, b. Jan. 20, 1898.
- III. RALPH D. LANNARD, b. March 13, 1900.
10. William A. Millikan⁵ (21), fifth son of Eli⁴ (2) and Mary, b. July 17, 1874. Unm.
11. Eddie C. Millikan⁵ (1), sixth son of Eli⁴ (2) and Mary, b. March 25, 1875. Unm.

CHILDREN OF ELLIS R. AND WIVES.

1. George H. Millikan⁵ (5), eldest son of Ellis¹ (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn., Apr. 10, 1839, and d. in Crittenden Co., Ky., March 15, 1852, aged 13 years.

2. William H. H. Millikan⁵ (22), second son of Ellis¹ (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn., Sept. 30, 1840; m. ELIZABETH M. WOLF, daughter of William C. and Carrie A. Wolf, March 23, 1865; she b. Dec. 22, 1844. He served three years in the Federal army during the Civil war in the Iowa Cavalry, having been enrolled Sept. 5, 1861; mustered in Oct. 30, 1861; mustered out Oct. 31, 1864 at Nashville, Tenn. He was courier for Gen. Thomas at the battle of Big Shanty, Ga. He removed from Osage Co. to Hickory Co., Mo., in the fall of 1866. His wife d. March 13, 1879, and he m. second, Dec. 29, 1879, ANNIE B. NIBLOCK, b. Aug. 16, 1852, daughter of Rev. John C. and Mariam Niblock; she d. Oct. 2, 1889, and he m. third, Feb. 14, 1893, SUSAN J. Low, b. June 3, 1858, daughter of Pryor B. and Susan Low. He now (1904), lives in Cherokee Nation at Pensacola. Children as follows:

- I. MARY E. MILLIKAN, b. Feb. 7, 1866.
- II. JOHN S. MILLIKAN, b. March 6, 1867; m. Feb. 13, 1900, GERTRUDE HUFFMAN, and has *Una Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 16, 1902, and *Inez*, b. June 23, 1904.
- III. ARTHUR M. MILLIKAN, b. Aug. 21, 1876; m. Nov. 10, 1898, ELLA BRUNER, and has, *Ruel Dewendle*, b. July 21, 1900.
- IV. JESSE C. MILLIKAN, b. Oct. 17, 1880; m. GRACE DRYER, Feb. 20, 1902.
- V. BASIL O. MILLIKAN, b. June 16, 1882.
- VI. LIEW ELMA MILLIKAN, b. Aug. 8, 1885.
- VII. ANNIE B. MILLIKAN, b. Sept. 18, 1889.
- VIII. ZULA MIREL MILLIKAN, b. March 21, 1899.

3. Mary Jane Millikan⁵ (16), eldest daughter of Ellis¹ (1), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn., Apr. 24, 1842; m. in Casonade Co., Mo., Feb. 15, 1859, WILLIAM LUTON, who moved from Osage Co., Mo., to Hickory Co., Mo., in the fall of 1868. In the spring of 1872, moved to Cooper Co., where he d. Jan. 16, 1879. Mrs. Luton afterwards lived in Bates and Cedar Co.'s, Mo., and is now the Choctaw Nation, I. T. P. O. Home. Children as follows:

- I. MARY ALICE LUTON, b. Nov. 28, 1862; m. 1882, CHARLES GALSKE.
- II. JOHN LUTON, b. Apr. 20, 1866; m. Nov. 5, 1888, ADA MEGUIRE.
- III. NANCY E. LUTON, b. Jan. 16, 1868; d. July 15, 1875.
- IV. LAURIE ANN LUTON, b. June 26, 1871; d. Nov. 16, 1888.
- V. JASPER LUTON, b. June 4, 1872.
- VI. MARION LUTON, b. March 10, 1875; m. Nov. 10, 1894, ELLA CHINZLE.
- VII. MARY MAY LUTON, b. Sept. 10, 1877; d. Aug. 17, 1893.

4. Elihu Millikan⁵ (5), third son of Ellis¹ (1), b. in Crittenden Co., Ky., Feb. 14, 1844; d. in infancy.

5. Benjamin Marion Millikan⁵ (9), fourth son of Ellis¹ (1), b. in Crittenden Co., Ky., Apr. 13, 1845; m. 1865, SARAH J. SCOTT, daughter of Jonathan Scott, who d. in 1866, and he m. 1867, B. J. WALKER, daughter of Charles Walker of Osage Co., Mo. He served three years in the Union army during the Civil war, enlisting in the "Custis Horse," but was transferred at St.

Louis, Mo., to the 5th Iowa Cavalry. Was captured in Georgia and was in Bellisland prison five months before exchanged. Was discharged after Hoods defeat. He settled in Hickory Co., Mo., as a farmer. In 1878, he joined the M. P. conference and was an itinerant preacher. Present residence, Tilley, Cedar Co., Mo.

6. Nancy Jane Millikan⁵ (6), second daughter of Ellis⁴ (1), b. in Crittenden Co., Ky., Nov. 23, 1847; m. 1875, ALLEN M. HUCKABY of Hickory Co., Mo.; merchant at Nemo, Mo.

7. Dr. Solomon Jasper Millikan⁵ (4), fifth son of Ellis⁴ (1), b. in Ky., Aug. 5, 1849; m. MELISSA ANN CHESSEY, daughter of John Chessser, Jan. 3, 1878. His advantages for an education in early days were limited and he studied at home by a flickering firelight until he was qualified to teach primary schools; this profession he followed for ten years. He attended a course of medical lectures in 1883, and graduated at Kansas City Medical College in 1894. He is now engaged in practice at Eldorado Springs, Mo. Nine children named as follows:

- I. ELBERT THEODORE MILLIKAN⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1879; m. June 17, 1900, MINNIE HUFFMAN, daughter of Gustavus B. Huffman. A civil engineer, Kansas City, Mo. Two children, *J. Elmer*, b. March 17, 1901, and *Olive Pearl*, b. Aug. 19, 1903.
- II. LUTHER EDGAR MILLIKAN⁶, b. March 10, 1881; m. June 5, 1902, MATTIE E. EMORY, daughter of Jesse Emory, and is a farmer at Eldorado Springs, Mo.
- III. MILES VERNON MILLIKAN⁶, b. Sept. 18, 1883; m. June 16, 1904, LILLY MAY RAMSEY, daughter of Taylor Ramsey, and is employed by the 'Frisco R.R., Welston, Okla.
- IV. ROSCOE FRANKLIN MILLIKAN⁶, b. Apr. 25, 1887.
- V. MARY ALLEY MILLIKAN⁶, b. Apr. 15, 1889.
- VI. NANCY J. MILLIKAN⁶, b. Aug. 10, 1891; d.
- VII. MONA ETHYL MILLIKAN⁶, b. March 5, 1894.
- VIII. HENRY CLAY MILLIKAN⁶, b. June 13, 1898.
- IX. OLIVIE MAY MILLIKAN⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1902; d.

8. Alley Elizabeth Millikan⁵ (1), third daughter of Ellis⁴ (1), b. in Crittenden Co., Ky., Feb. 7, 1856; m. 1880, JAMES A. NIBLACK in Hickory Co., Mo., and d. 1898, in Choctaw Nation, I. T.

9. Ellis Cornelia Millikan⁵ (1), twin daughter of Ellis⁴ (1), b. in Crittenden Co., Ky., Feb. 7, 1856; d. July 16, 1856.

CHILDREN OF PLEASANT AND JIMIMA DAY.

1. Lemuel Millikan⁵ (2), eldest son of Pleasant⁴ (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Feb. 1830; m. CAROLINE HULL, daughter of "Squire Hull" of an old family of respectability, and lived at Newmarket, Tenn. He was only thirteen years and eight months younger than his mother. He d. of paralysis in Dec. 1903. There were six children. See 6th generation.

2. Elihu Millikan⁵ (6), second son of Pleasant⁴ (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn.; was m. three times. His first wife was MISS MILLER; his second wife, MRS. ATKINSON; his third wife, MRS. BUCHANNAN—all good women.

He took a prominent part in the Civil war, being a captain of Scouts. His last wife lives near Athens, Tenn. Children's names with 6th generation.

3. Elizabeth Millikan⁵ (7), eldest daughter of Pleasant⁴ (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn.; was m. to a Mr. BETTIS, a Kentucky planter, and lived in that state after her m. She has been d. more than 30 years.

4. Mary Jane Millikan⁵ (17), second daughter of Pleasant⁴ (1), was b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn., Nov. 29, 1836, and lived with her parents until Dec. 3, 1856, when she was m. to THOMAS MADDOX, b. in same county, Dec. 10, 1835. They settled on a farm given them by the father of her husband, where eight of their nine children were born. About 1871-2, they removed from Jefferson to McMinn Co., Tenn., where they lived until Feb. 27, 1878; then removed to St. Paul, Neb., where they remained until Oct. 10, 1894, the year in which the crops were nearly destroyed by drouth, when, with the hope of bettering their condition, they moved to Brookfield, Mo. In consequence of poor health they did not remain quite a year, and on Oct. 4, 1895, got back to St. Paul, Neb., where they have since lived. Children's names as follows:

- I. MELISSA KATHERINE MADDOX, b. Dec. 17, 1852; d. July 18, 1858.
- II. LAVINIA ADALINE MADDOX, b. Dec. 7, 1858; m. Aug. 10, 1876, THOMAS L. REAMS, son of Washington and Penelope Reams, and lives in Tulare, Cal.
- III. JOHN CALVIN MADDOX, b. Feb. 28, 1860; m. Apr. 13, 1892, ANNIE M. FITCH, daughter of James E. and Sophronia Fitch, and lives near St. Paul, Neb.
- IV. PLEASANT HOUSTON MADDOX, b. July 21, 1861; d. Dec. 20, 1873.
- V. ALICE JIMIMA MADDOX, b. Apr. 19, 1864; m. May 16, 1883, PHILIP L. GOODIN, son of John and Sarah Goodin, and lives near St. Paul, Nebraska.
- VI. JAMES HARVEY MADDOX, b. Apr. 23, 1867; m. Oct. 3, 1894, EVA KATE NEWLON, daughter of James B. and Jane Newlon. Lives near Archer, Neb.
- VII. MAGNOLIA MINERVA MADDOX, b. March 5, 1869; d. Dec. 19, 1886.
- VIII. LOU ELLA MADDOX, b. July 9, 1870; at home.
- IX. EFFIE LORENA MADDOX, b. March 21, 1874; at home.

5. John Millikan⁵ (13), third son of Pleasant⁴ (1), b. in Jefferson Co., Tenn.; m. ELLEN BETTIS, and now resides in Jefferson City, Tenn. He has one daughter, now Mrs. Maud Montcastle. John Millikan served as lieutenant in the Confederate army during the Civil war and was a prisoner for 18 months on Johnson's Island.

6. Melvina Adaline Millikan⁵ (1), third daughter of Pleasant⁴ (1) and Jimima Day of Tenn., was b. Oct. 18, 1840; m. Dec. 15, 1861, CASWELL MADDOX, b. May 4, 1843, son of James and Sallie (Johnson) Maddox, and resides at Marceline, Linn Co., Mo. Mr. Maddox was a farmer. Children as follows:

- I. INEZ MADDOX, b. July 3, 1864; m. Dec. 21, 1879, FELIX TREW.
- II. JULIA MADDOX, b. July 26, 1866; m. Feb. 3, 1884, JACOB SIMPSON.
- III. SALLIE MADDOX, b. Dec. 19, 1867; m. Sept. 22, 1897, FRANK PEN-NICK.
- IV. IDA MADDOX, b. Apr. 20, 1869; m. Dec. 3, 1891, WASHINGTON SIMPSON.

2. Isabell Millikan⁵ (2), second daughter of William⁴ (11), b. Oct. 26, 1849; m. June 29, 1890, JOHN W. DONAHUE at Commerce, Tex.; d. Oct. 2, 1891, at Cave-in Springs, Ill.
3. Bettie Millikan⁵ (1), third daughter of William⁴ (11), b. in 1855; m. in 1878, W. W. PELL, at Cave-in Springs, Ill.
4. James Chesley Millikan⁵ (3), eldest son of William⁴ (11), b. in Crittenden Co., Ky., Nov. 14, 1857; m. NORA HOPKINSON at Cave-in Springs, Ill., May 4, 1890. He is employed as a river pilot. Children as follows:
 - I. EDITH MILLIKAN⁶, b. Jan. 24, 1891; d. Jan. 10, 1892.
 - II. JAMES R. MILLIKAN⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1893.
 - III. DAISY I. MILLIKAN⁶, b. Sept. 9, 1897; d. Nov. 30, 1898.
5. John H. Millikan⁵ (14) second son of William⁴ (11), b. in Crittenden Co., Ky. in 1859; d. in 1860.
6. Alice E. Millikan⁵ (2), fourth daughter of William⁴ (11), b. in Crittenden Co., Ky. in 1861; m. and lives at Simpson. Her husband is a miller. She has three children.
7. Sue E. Millikan⁵ (1), fifth daughter of William⁴ (11), b. in 1863; d. in Feb. 1890.
8. George Franklin Millikan⁵ (6), third son of William⁴ (11), b. May 24, 1867; d. March 4, 1889.

CHILDREN OF JOHN R. AND MARTHA KOONS.

1. James Wesley Millikan⁵ (4), eldest son of John⁴ (5), b. in Henry Co., Ind., Nov. 4, 1839; enlisted in the Union army, Aug. 28, 1861, and d. in the service of his country at Jeffersonville, Ind., Feb. 10, 1862, as Orderly Sergeant of Co. "C," 36th Ind. Vol. Inf., aged 22 years.
2. Mary Elizabeth Millikan⁵ (19), eldest daughter of John⁴ (5) and Mary Koons, b. in 1841; d. in infancy.
3. Sarah Jane Millikan⁵ (8), second daughter of John⁴ (5) and Mary Koons, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Aug. 3, 1842; m. Nov. 20, 1862, THOMAS BENTON HUNT, b. in Hamilton Co., O., July 29, 1840, a son of John and Margaret (Mullen) Hunt, and a farmer near Newcastle, Ind. Mrs. and Thomas B. Hunt are worthy members of the Disciples church, and to them have been b. five children, four sons and a daughter, as follows:
 - I. CLAY C. HUNT, b. in Henry Co., Ind., March 11, 1864; lawyer and referee in bankruptcy for District of Indiana; resident of Newcastle. He m. Jan. 1, 1890, BLANCHE YOUNT, daughter of David S. Yount (Capt. Co. "H," 69th Ind. Vol. Inf.) and Julia (Kursey) Yount of Newcastle, Ind. She was b. May 6, 1867. They have one daughter, *Nellie Catherine*, b. Oct. 5, 1892.
 - II. JOHN MILLIKAN HUNT, b. in Henry Co., Ind., April 23, 1866; m. Aug. 1, 1889, LAURA MILHOIT, b. in same county, Nov. 16, 1869, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Personett) Milhoit of Newcastle, Ind., where they reside as farmers. Members of the Disciples church. Two children, *Hazel Maria*, b. Apr. 24, 1891, and *Harry W.*, b. Nov. 23, 1895.

- III. CLEMMMA HUNT, b. in Henry Co., Ind., March 19, 1867; d. Sept. 23, 1884, aged 17 years odd.
 - IV. JAMES RUSSELL HUNT, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Oct. 29, 1869; m. Dec. 18, 1895, to LIZZIE NICHOLSON, dau. of Jesse and Mary (McAffee) Nicholson of Newcastle, Ind., b. in White Co., July 20, 1869. He is a traveling salesman.
 - V. GEORGE WEBSTER HUNT, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Nov. 3, 1871; m. Aug. 27, 1890, FLORA, dau. of George and Ann Stanley of Indianapolis, Ind. He is city salesman for the Remington typewriting machine, residing in Indianapolis.
4. De Vault Koons Millikan³ (1), second son of John⁴ (5), b. in Hancock Co., Ind., May 7, 1844; m. Sept. 16, 1874, GERTRUDE BOYD, daughter of William L. and Martha (Hixon) Boyd, both deceased, of Henry Co., b. Nov. 30, 1856. To this couple were b. two children named as follows:
- I. GLENN ROSCOE MILLIKAN⁶, b. June 3, 1876; m. Dec. 28, 1898, STELLA HALL, dau. of James K. and America Hall of Martin Co., Ind., where she was b. Apr. 16, 1874. He resides in Indianapolis, and is city solicitor for the Indianapolis "News."
 - II. FLORENCE EMMA MILLIKAN⁶, b. Aug. 18, 1888. All of this family are members of the Disciples church.
5. Mary Elizabeth Millikan⁵ (20), third daughter of John⁴ (5) and Martha Koons, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Feb. 16, 1846; m. May 26, 1869, HAMILTON Z. BECK, who was b. in Hagerstown, Wayne Co., Aug. 15, 1846. He is a farmer near Newcastle, and a son of George and Elizabeth Beck. Both members of the Disciples church. To them were b. two sons named as follows:
- I. RAY M. BECK, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Apr. 18, 1875. Salesman for the "Smith Premier" typewriting machine at Indianapolis, Ind.
 - II. FRANK WILLARD BECK, b. in Henry Co., Ind., June 10, 1883.
6. Francis Marion Millikan⁵ (3), third son of John⁴ (5) and Martha Koons, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Dec. 2, 1851; m. Sept. 16, 1874, EMMA FLORENCE BOYD, daughter of William L. and Hannah A. Boyd, b. Oct. 18, 1850, and d. in Newcastle, Ind., Aug. 22, 1888, aged 38 years. Mr. Millikan is a real estate Loan Agent for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company of Milwaukee, Wis., residing in Indianapolis, Ind. He has one son. He m. second, Feb. 25, 1897, MRS. ELMA ELLIOTT BARBOUR of Shelbyville, daughter of Mrs. Ann Elliott of Indianapolis, Ind.
- I. HARRY B. MILLIKAN⁶, son of Francis, b. in Henry Co., Ind., June 18, 1875, and is a stockholder in, and connected with, the Indianapolis Veneering Company.
7. Thomas Benton Millikan⁵ (5), fourth son of John⁴ (5), b. in Henry Co., Ind., March 28, 1854; m. Oct. 26, 1877, MARY ALICE PEED, b. in same county, Feb. 16, 1854, and d. in Newcastle, July 25, 1902, in her 49th year, she being a daughter of James C. and Martha (Boyd) Peed of Henry Co., Ind. Mr. Millikan is assistant cashier of the Citizen's State Bank of Newcastle, Ind., also State Bank Examiner. His residence is in Newcastle. Three children named as follows:
- I. JOHN RUSSELL MILLIKAN⁶, b. in Newcastle, Ind., Sept. 8, 1884.

II. MARY LOUISA MILLIKAN⁶, b. in Newcastle, Ind., April 5, 1892.

III. MARTHA JANET MILLIKAN⁶, b. in Newcastle, Ind., March 10, 1897.

8. Isaac Newton Millikan⁵ (4), fifth son of John⁴ (5), b. in Henry Co., Ind., Dec. 31, 1855; m. Dec. 15, 1881, NARCISSA BOYD, b. in same county, Apr. 16, 1861, being the daughter of James M. and Pamela (Hunt) Boyd of Newcastle, Ind. Mr. Millikan is a farmer near Newcastle. All members of his family are members of the Disciples church. To this couple were b. two children named as follows:

I. IMOGENE MILLIKAN⁶, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Jan. 16, 1889.

II. WAYNE MILLIKAN⁶, b. in Henry Co., Ind., Feb. 18, 1895; d. July 25, 1895.

CHILDREN OF MATTHEW R. AND ARIMINTA.

1. Sophrona Jane Millikan⁵ (1), eldest daughter of Matthew⁴ (1), b. Sept. 26, 1852, and d. Sept. 27, 1857.

2. Nicholas Millikan⁵ (1), eldest son of Matthew⁴ (1), b. Apr. 7, 1857; m. June 30, 1879, MISS ISABELLA SKILDKNECT, who d. June 12, 1897. He m. second, MISS EMMA MCCAIN, in 1898.

3. Lizzie Millikan⁵ (8), second daughter of Matthew⁴ (1), b. Dec. 26, 1858; m. Feb. 17, 1881, W. H. WILSON, by whom one daughter, *Louva Jessie*, b. June 8, 1886.

4. Phoebe Millikan⁵ (1), third daughter of Matthew⁴ (1), b. March 13, 1862; m. Feb. 15, 1883, ISAAC N. KOONS, by whom one son, *Luther*, b. Nov. 14, 1887.

5. Lovel Millikan⁵ (1), second son of Matthew⁴ (1), b. June 22, 1864; m. Dec. 31, 1887, MISS CLARA BURTON, by whom one daughter, *Cleo*, b. Dec. 3, 1890.

6. Perry Millikan⁵ (2), third son of Matthew⁴ (1), b. June 6, 1865; m. in 1895, MISS ELLA WRIGHTMAN, by whom one son, *Harold*, b. June 18, 1897.

7. Clay Millikan⁵ (1), fourth son of Matthew⁴ (1), b. Sept. 15, 1868; m. May 1, 1895, MISS GERTRUDE WRIGHTMAN, by whom two children, *Bernice*, b. Feb. 17, 1898, and *Eugene*, b. Aug. 12, 1901.

8. Linnie Millikan⁵ (1), fourth daughter of Matthew⁴ (1), b. Apr. 20, 1872; unm.

9. Bertha Millikan⁵ (1), fifth daughter of Matthew⁴ (1), b. Feb. 9, 1874; d. Aug. 7, 1875.

10. John R. Millikan⁵ (15), fifth son of Matthew⁴ (1), b. May 30, 1876; m. Dec. 25, 1901, MISS BESSIE HEWETH.

11. James E. Millikan⁵ (5), sixth son of Matthew⁴ (1), b. Nov. 13, 1878; is unm.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND MARTHA RUNYON.

1. Ora Lee Millikan⁵ (1), only daughter of David⁴ (2) and Martha, d. in infancy.

2. Mont V. Millikan⁵ (1), eldest son of David⁴ (2), b. March 8, 1868.

3. Clint R. Millikan⁵ (1), second son of David⁴ (2), b. Apr. 15, 1871.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM B. AND BESSIE E. HODGES.

1. John A. Millikan⁵ (16), son of William⁴ (14), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn., Oct. 7, 1848; removed with his parents to Crittenden Co., Ky. in 1850, and there grew to manhood. In 1870, he went with his parents to Montgomery Co., Mo., and on Dec. 5, 1878, he m. MISS LYDIA G. MORROW who d. Dec. 28, 1883. She was a native of Montgomery Co., Mo. He m. second, Oct. 3, MISS CORA M. LIVEY of Kansas City, Mo. She was b. Apr. 1, 1877. By this union one child, *Egelteen Millikan*, b. July 17, 1901.

2. Sarah A. Millikan⁵ (9), daughter of William⁴ (14), b. in Grainger Co., Tenn., March 3, 1850, and went with her parents to Crittenden Co., Ky., where she grew to womanhood. In 1869 she m. JOHN B. WHEELER, and in 1870 went with her parents, brothers and sister, to New Florence, Mo., and with the exception of one year in Kansas, has lived in that state since. Present residence, High Hill, Mo. Two children named as follows:

I. WILLIAM M. WHEELER, b. in Crittenden Co., Ky., Aug. 24, 1869; m. ELZODA I. CARROLL, Feb. 20, 1895, and has two children. A leading physician living in Franklin Co., Mo.

II. THUSIA H. WHEELER, b. in Montgomery Co., Mo., Sept. 15, 1871; m. Nov. 26, 1902, WILLIAM V. PATTERSON, school teacher for 10 years. Resides near Montgomery City, Mo.

3. George R. Millikan⁵ (7), second son of William⁴ (14), b. Oct. 2, 1851.

4. Jehu Millikan⁵ (1), son of William⁴ (14), b. in Crittenden Co., Ky., April 12, 1853; removed with his parents to Montgomery Co., Mo. in 1870, and there grew to manhood. He m. June 5, 1878, MISS MARY P. MARROW, b. July 3, 1861, and d. April 8, 1887. By this union two daughters. He m. Jan. 10, 1889, CALLIE DAVIDSON, b. Oct. 5, 1851. He has always lived in Montgomery Co., Mo. Farmer.

I. MARY P. MILLIKAN⁶, d. aged 2 years.

II. LONA B. MILLIKAN⁶, b. Apr. 17, 1882.

5. Theodorich Millikan⁵ (1), son of William⁴ (14), b. in Crittenden Co., Ky., near Dyersburgh, on the Cumberland river, Jan. 20, 1855, and in boyhood removed with his parents to Montgomery Co., Mo., where he grew to manhood. He m. MISS SARAH E. MORROW, b. Dec. 19, 1852 in said Co. By this union two children named as follows:

I. WILLIAM E. MILLIKAN⁶, b. Nov. 23, 1880; m. Nov. 27, 1901, MISS VIRGINIA THOMPSON, b. in Montgomery Co., Mo., Nov. 18, 1881, and has *Mattie C.*, b. Nov. 12, 1902.

II. MARY O. MILLIKAN⁶, b. Nov. 5, 1882; d. Oct. 7, 1892.

6. Harvey Millikan⁵ (1), fifth son of William⁴ (14), b. Oct. 23, 1859. Residence, Stevensville, Mont.

7. Matilda I. Millikan⁵ (3), second daughter of William⁴ (14), b. June 19, 1863; m. a MR. RUSSELL and resides at High Hill, Mo.

8. Isomes W. Millikan⁵ (1), sixth son of William⁴ (14), b. Oct. 13, 1867.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARGARET BALES.

1. Mary Jane Millikan⁵ (21), eldest daughter of John⁴ (6), b. March 7, 1833; was m. first, to WILLIAM BAKER and had six children. She was m.

second, to HENRY MOOR, who served in Co. "G," 87th Ohio Inf, Union army, by whom she had one son, *Jesse Moor*, b. May 5, 1874.

2. Sarah Ann Millikan⁵ (10) second daughter of John⁴ (6), b. June 19, 1835; m. MARIDA ALLEN and had two children. She d. with consumption.

3. Margaret Hannah Millikan⁵ (4), third daughter of John⁴ (6), b. Apr. 16, 1837; was m. to JOHN CROWNER and has a son, *William Marida*, living near Fairfield, Ia.

4. William T. Millikan⁵ (23), eldest son of John⁴ (6), b. in Benton Co., N.C., 1839; served through the Civil war in the Union army, Ia. Vol. He resides at Parnell City, Nodaway Co., Mo.

5. Benjamin Franklin Millikan⁵ (10), second son of John⁴ (6), b. Jan. 29, 1842; d. when a boy.

6. Nathan B. Millikan⁵ (3), third son of John⁴ (6), b. Nov. 29, 1843; m. SARAH GRAY, and d. when a young man. Two children.

7. Malissa E. Millikan⁵ (3), fourth daughter of John⁴ (6), b. July 10, 1847; d. aged 16 years.

8. John K. Millikan⁵ (17), fourth son of John⁴ (6), b. June 29, 1849; d. in infancy.

9. Samuel C. Millikan⁵ (12), fifth son of John⁴ (6), b. Oct. 22, 1851; d. in his "teens."

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL C. AND MARY CARTER.

1. Alpheus L. Millikan⁵ (1), eldest son of Samuel⁴ (7), b. Aug. 27, 1834; m. MARTHA HAMPTON of Iowa, and had a son who d. young, and one daughter, now Mrs. Frank Reynolds of Harlan, Ia. Soon after he attained his majority he went to Indiana where he remained for some time, then went to Keokuk Co., Ia., where he m. He was hired by one Amos Burnett, to drive a caravan team across the Plains to California, but d. with typhoid fever, Sept. 16, 1859, and was buried at Fort Walla Walla, Washington Ter.

2. John Millikan⁵ (18), second son of Samuel⁴ (7), b. Apr. 12, 1834; followed his brother Alpheus to Indiana, thence to Iowa, where he joined him among his many relatives. He also hired with Amos Burnett to drive a caravan team over the Plains to California, but d. Sept. 20, 1859, within four days of his brother's d. with the same malady, and was buried by his side at Fort Walla Walla, Washington Ter., unm.

3. Emma J. Millikan⁵ (3), eldest daughter of Samuel⁴ (7), b. Feb. 18, 1838; d. May 31, 1839.

4. Ruth Millikan⁵ (1), second daughter of Samuel⁴ (7), b. Apr. 4, 1840; was m. to JOHN CALVIN JOHNSON of Randolph Co., farmer, by whom three children b. there: then moved to Indiana where they lived several years, thence went to Clinton, Mo. Large family.

5. Nicholas Carter Millikan⁵ (2), third son of Samuel⁴ (7), b. Nov. 12, 1842, and d. Aug. 10, 1851.

6. Emily A. Millikan⁵ (2), third daughter of Samuel⁴ (7), b. March 13, 1845; was m. to JOHN ADDISON BLAIR, Dec. 14, 1864. Both are members

of the Society of Friends, and have always resided in Randolph Co., N. C. Their home is within one mile of the High Point & Ashboro railroad. Post address, Progress, N. C. Mrs. Blair has long been an invalid and a great sufferer, but has been sustained by an unfaltering trust in God's promises and the possession of His grace. She has furnished many records for this book.

7. Margaret E. Millikan⁵ (5), fourth daughter of Samuel⁴ (7), b. Oct. 3, 1847; d. June 29, 1851.

8. Eleazer B. Millikan⁵ (1), fourth son of Samuel⁴ (7), b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. SADIE JOHNSON and lives in Moravia, Ind. Farmer. Two children.

9. Mary E. Millikan⁵ (22), fifth daughter of Samuel⁴ (7), b. Apr. 9, 1851, and d. March 14, 1854.

10. Martha C. Millikan⁵ (5), sixth daughter of Samuel⁴ (7), b. March 14, 1854. Is now in the hospital at Morgantown, N. C., unnm.

11. Rachel A. Millikan⁵ (2), seventh daughter of Samuel⁴ (7), b. Sept. 22, 1856; was m. to JESSE DAVIS, Maud, N. C., and d. Apr. 7, 1902.

12. Thomas C. Millikan⁵ (6), fifth son of Samuel⁴ (7), b. Oct. 16, 1859; d. unnm. Dec. 23, 1895. He was educated in the common schools and at Guilford College, and was a gentleman of intelligence and uncommon talents. He was Deputy Clerk of Courts for Randolph Co., N. C., and was a candidate for Congress in his district, being nominated by the Republicans in a heavy Populist section of the state.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND CYNTHIA JOHNSON.

1. Jonathan Millikan⁵ (3), eldest son of William⁴ (15), b. May 1, 1845, and d. without a family Apr. 21, 1902 in Hendricks Co., Ind. Lumberman.

2. Fanny Millikan⁵ (1), eldest daughter of William⁴ (15), b. Dec. 22, 1846; was m. to ROBERT ENGLISH, farmer, Archdale, N. C.

3. Martha Millikan⁵ (6), second daughter of William⁴ (15), b. Nov. 11, 1848; d. unnm.

4. Edna Millikan⁵ (1), third daughter of William⁴ (15), b. March 15, 1854; m. ELI FRANKLIN and lives in Belleville, Ind.

5. Mary Millikan⁵ (23), fourth daughter of William⁴ (15), b. Nov. 9, 1858; m. JESSE KELLEY, deceased, and lived in Arcadia, Ks.

6. Elwood Millikan⁵ (1), second son of William⁴ (15), b. Aug. 5, 1861, and resides in Belleville, Ind. with his mother. No family.

SON OF CALVIN AND ELIZABETH.

1. Oliver S. Millikan⁵ (1), only son of Calvin⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Nov. 9, 1842; m. ELIZABETH A. CLARK, June 21, 1863, and resides at Stockport, Ia. as a farmer. Three children.

1. WILLIAM A. MILLIKAN⁶, b. Nov. 17, 1864; m. May 21, 1886, MAGGIE A. WATKINS who d. March 10, 1887, and he m. second, March 21, 1889, TABITHA D. KENDRICK. His residence is somewhere in Kansas. Children as follows:

- (1). ROY MILLIKAN⁷, b. Aug. 17, 1887.
- (2). EDITH M. MILLIKAN⁷, b. Aug. 12, 1889.
- (3). CLAUDIA E. MILLIKAN⁷, b. June 24, 1890.
- II. FLORA E. MILLIKAN⁶, b. Sept. 23, 1866; m. Sept. 20, 1887, GILBERT S. POST.
- III. ELIZA J. MILLIKAN⁶, b. June 11, 1868; d. Jan. 30, 1868.

CHILDREN OF CLARK AND WIVES.

- 1. Nancy Angeline Millikan⁵ (7), eldest daughter of Clark⁴ (1), b. Sept. 30, 1852 in Randolph Co., N. C. Now living unm. at Sheridan, Ind.
- 2. Lewis Elwood Millikan⁵ (3), eldest son of Clark⁴ (1), b. Oct. 10, 1855; m. MARTHA ELLEN BARKER, Feb. 23, 1882, and resides in Sheridan, Ind., as a farmer. Lewis is active and prominent in the Society of Friends. Two children as follows:

- I. ARZA HAMER MILLIKAN⁶, b. July 21, 1883.

- II. EDNA PEARL MILLIKAN⁶, b. June 24, 1886.

- 3. Infant Millikan⁵ (1), child of Clark⁴ (1), b. Nov. 19, 1857; d. Dec. 8, 1857.

- 4. Florence Ellen Millikan⁵ (2), second daughter of Clark⁴ (1), b. June 30, 1860, in Randolph Co., N. C.; m. April 8, 1879, L. R. NICKELS, a carpenter, and resides in Nobleville, Ind.

- I. CLIFTON C. NICKELS, b. Sept. 6, 1880.

- II. BEECHER A. NICKELS, b. Apr. 27, 1883.

- III. EDGAR E. NICKELS, b. July 11, 1889.

- IV. FLORENCE E. NICKELS, b. July 6, 1892.

- V. MERRITT R. NICKELS, b. Sept. 6, 1895.

- 5. Lunda Martisha Millikan⁵ (1), third daughter of Clark⁴ (1), b. Oct. 2, 1862; was m. March 17, 1881, to VINSON MORDICIE MOORE of Nobleville, Indiana. Children.

- I. NORA L. MOORE, b. Jan. 25, 1882.

- II. FLOSSIE G. MOORE, b. May 24, 1886.

- III. CECIL R. MOORE, b. May 8, 1889.

- IV. ORACE C. MOORE, b. Dec. 15, 1900.

- 6. Alice Martha Millikan⁵ (3), fourth daughter of Clark⁴ (1), b. Aug. 7, 1864; m. Nov. 6, 1884, OWEN D. COY, who d. Feb. 23, 1894. A farmer. Her address, Traverse City, Mich.

- 7. Anna Florence Millikan⁵ (6), sixth daughter of Clark⁴ (1), b. Dec. 5, 1869; m. Feb. 1, 1891, CLARK STOUT, lumberman, Silver City, N. C. Issue:

- I. LESTER M. STOUT, b. Feb. 21, 1894.

- II. LARN C. STOUT, b. March 31, 1896.

- III. LYDIA S. STOUT, b. Sept. 12, 1901.

- 8. Lucetta Jane Millikan⁵ (1), seventh daughter of Clark⁴ (1), b. Dec. 19, 1874; d. Aug. 30, 1878.

CHILDREN OF JOHN K. AND DORCAS MARSH.

- 1. Thomas F. Millikan⁵ (7), eldest son of John⁴ (7), b. Aug. 9, 1846; was m. three times: first, to MISS HINSHAW, second, to MISS JULIEN. Farmer, Randleman, N. C. Three children.

2. Sally Millikan³ (4), eldest daughter of John⁴ (7), b. May 24, 1848; was m. to WARREN ALFRED, farmer, and resides at Sophia, N. C.
3. William C. Millikan⁵ (24), second son of John⁴ (7), b. March 29, 1850; was m. to JANE CLAPP. Farmer and merchant, Randleman, N. C.
4. Mary J. Millikan⁵ (24), second daughter of John⁴ (7), b. Oct. 11, 1853; was m. to J. D. ROBBINS, a farmer of Newmarket, N. C.
5. Eliza V. A. Millikan⁵ (3), third daughter of John⁴ (7), b. Dec. 28, 1855; was m. to L. H. LAMB and resides at Sophia, N. C.
6. Eunice P. Millikan⁵ (1), fourth daughter of John⁴ (7), b. Jan. 17, 1858; was m. to ORLANDO DAVIS, farmer, of Sophia, N. C.
7. Allen W. Millikan⁵ (3), third son of John⁴ (7), b. March 11, 1860; m. MINNIE UNDERWOOD. A farmer, Liberty, N. C.
8. Rachel R. Millikan⁵ (3), fifth daughter of John⁴ (7), b. Oct. 6, 1862; was m. to ADDISON DAVIS, farmer, Randleman, N. C.
9. Winborn B. Millikan⁵ (1), fourth son of John⁴ (7), b. Apr. 4, 1865; m. to PARTHENA BLIZARD; second, to MISS GIRSON; third, to MISS DEATON. Farmer. Residence, Lexington, N. C.
10. Cora E. Millikan⁵ (2), fifth son of John⁴ (7), b. March 8, 1868; was m. to WILLIAM KING, farmer. Havor Hill? N. C.

CHILDREN OF ALLEN AND ELIZABETH GASPERS.

1. William W. Millikan⁵ (25), eldest son of Allen⁴ (2), b. Aug. 21, 1839, at Thorntown, Ind.; m. at Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 19, 1868, SARAH BROWN, and resides at Thorntown, Ind., where he is engaged in farming and harness making, having succeeded to his father's business. The following clipping from a local paper speaks for itself: "The oldest continued business in Thorntown today, and far away by many years over the next oldest, undoubtedly is the Millikan Harness establishment, which is 65 years old this month. It is remarkable in other ways in that its management has passed only from father to son, retained the same name, and remained in the same location, sixty-three years. Mr. Will. Millikan, the proprietor today, was born in a cabin on the same lot where the store now stands. About that time the shop in front was burned out but in less than a month, loyal citizenship had the then young proprietor, Boss Millikan, securely established again in a new building. This business is also remarkable in the changes that such industry has undergone. Many years ago the main work was the making of saddles, and such an establishment made and sold principally saddles. Orders for buggy or carriage harness used to come very far apart and were from a distinguished or wealthy citizen. Today it is harness, and never a saddle. Then it was a saddlery, now a harness store. Inasmuch as every business must rise or fall by its own merit or lack of it, such a career speaks volumes for honesty and the straightforward business management with which such establishment must necessarily have been conducted to reach such a position in years." To them were b. five children named as follows:

1. JOHN E. MILLIKAN⁶, b. July 13, 1870, now a bookkeeper in Indianapolis, Indiana.

- II. JESSIE E. MILLIKAN⁶, b. March 23, 1872. She is a Kindergarten teacher in Indianapolis, Ind.
- IV. RAYMOND T. MILLIKAN⁶, b. Nov. 11, 1880. He is a student and harness maker.
- V. RALPH A. MILLIKAN⁶, b. June 10, 1883. Harness maker.
2. Vestol L. Millikan⁵ (1), daughter of Allen⁴ (2), was b. May 23, 1841 at Thorntown, Ind. and d. at Apulusia, La., Nov. 4, 1864.
3. Harmon W. Millikan⁵ (2), second son of Allen⁴ (2), was b. Aug. 23, 1843 at Thorntown, Ind., and d. there July 14, 1846.
4. Milton W. Millikan⁵ (2), third son of Allen⁴ (2), b. July 4, 1846 at Thorntown, Ind., and was shot in battle at Blue Pond, Ala., Oct. 21, 1864.
5. Francis E. Millikan⁵ (4), fourth son of Allen⁴ (2), b. Aug. 14, 1848 at Thorntown, Ind., and d. there Aug. 21, 1857.
6. Elwood A. Millikan⁵ (2), fifth son of Allen⁴ (2), b. Aug. 4, 1850 at Thorntown, Ind.; d. there Feb. 6, 1851.
7. Alice E. Millikan⁵ (4), second daughter of Allen⁴ (2), b. Dec. 24, 1851; was m. Dec. 19, 1872, to GEORGE COULSON, druggist, at Thorntown, Ind., and has four children named as follows:
 - I. HARRY M. COULSON, b. Dec. 8, 1873; d. July 21, 1874.
 - II. ERNEST L. COULSON, b. Dec. 8, 1873; d. Apr. 26, 1874.
 - III. EDITH E. COULSON, b. Oct. 7, 1880. Student.
 - IV. EARL G. COULSON, b. Oct. 21, 1884. Drug clerk.
8. Florence I. Millikan⁵ (3), third daughter of Allen⁴ (2), b. July 17, 1853 at Thorntown, Ind.; was m. Oct. 1, 1874 to HANNAGAN C. NORVELL, a dry goods salesman, at Winchester, Ind. One son, *Walter*, b. Oct. 14, 1875. In dry goods business.
9. Charles E. Millikan⁵ (7), sixth son of Allen⁴ (2), b. Nov. 3, 1856 at Thorntown, Ind., and d. there Feb. 18, 1870.
10. Carrie B. Millikan⁵ (3), fourth daughter of Allen⁴ (2), b. Apr. 15, 1860 at Thorntown, Ind., and d. there Oct. 5, 1860.
11. Oliver L. Millikan⁵ (1), seventh son of Allen⁴ (2), b. Apr. 15, 1860; m. Feb. 14, 1884, near Orth, Ind. to ROSE E. YOUNG, by whom three children. She d. Mar. 28, 1899. He is a farmer.
 - I. ELIZABETH M. MILLIKAN, b. June 23, 1885.
 - II. HELLEN W. MILLIKAN, b. Sept. 7, 1887.
 - III. ROBERT A. MILLIKAN, b. June 20, 1889.
12. Owen W. Millikan⁵ (1), eighth son of Allen⁴ (2), b. Dec. 9, 1864 at Thorntown, Ind.; m. at Crawfordsville, Nov. 14, 1894, LENA HOCHWENDER. He is a dealer in harnesses at Linden, Montgomery Co., Ind. One son, *Allen J. Millikan*, b. at Thorntown, Ind., Aug. 27, 1896.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ELIZABETH HUXFORD.

1. Margaret Millikan⁶ (6), eldest daughter of William⁴ (16), b. Aug. 8, 1847; m. Jan. 3, 1869, RUFUS McMASTERS, and had issue as follows:
 - I. SIBATHY McMASTERS, b. May 24, 1870; d. Oct. 19, 1882.

- II. CYRUS McMASTERS, b. Mar. 21, 1875; m. EMMA SMITH, July 16, 1897, and has two children.
- III. WILLIAM McMASTERS, b. Aug. 27, 1880.
- IV. LENA McMASTERS, b. Nov. 20, 1887.
2. Oliver Millikan⁵ (2), eldest son of William⁴ (16), b. in Park Co., Ind., July 24, 1850; m. Apr. 28, 1870, MARIAH EVANS, and had issue as follows:
 - I. OLIVE MILLIKAN⁶, b. Sept. 7, 1871; m. Sept. 8, 1895, JAMES COFFMAN of Ackworth, Warren Co., Ia.
 - II. WILLIAM F. MILLIKAN⁶, b. Nov. 30, 1873; m. July 28, 1895, LENA DIX of Kingman, Ind.
 - III. JAMES W. MILLIKAN⁶, b. Apr. 28, 1876.
 - IV. BERTHA A. MILLIKAN⁶, b. Feb. 1, 1869; m. Oct. 18, 1899, WALTER POLING, farmer, of Milo, Warren Co., Ia.
 - V. CHESTER O. MILLIKAN⁶, b. Aug. 23, 1883.
 - VI. CHARLES A. MILLIKAN⁶, b. Sept. 27, 1886.
 - VII. ASA L. MILLIKAN⁶, b. March 15, 1889.
 - VIII. CORA E. MILLIKAN⁶, b. Oct. 18, 1891.
3. Charles Millikan⁵ (8), second son of William⁴ (16), b. in Park Co., Ind., May 17, 1853; m. Jan. 12, 1870, CYNTHIA A. HADLEY, b. Feb. 17, 1852, and resides at Kingman, Ind. Liveryman. Two children.
 - I. VORHEES MILLIKAN, b. Oct. 20, 1871; m. Dec. 24, 1893, ESTELLA M. WILKEY of Sylvania, Ind. Residence, Kingman, Ind. Liveryman.
 - II. CLOIE E. MILLIKAN, b. Aug. 23, 1873; m. Sept. 24, 1888, IRA A. GILKERSON, farmer, and d. June 8, 1893.
4. Joseph Millikan⁵ (2), third son of William⁴ (16), b. in Park Co., Ind., May 19, 1860; m. Nov. 7, 1880, MARY M. SAWYER, and lives on a farm in Tangier, Park Co., Ind.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND SERENA GILKERSON.

- I. Jasper Millikan⁵ (1), eldest son of Benjamin⁴ (6), was b. Oct. 27, 1848; m. March 24, 1867, MARY JANE HENDRASON, b. Oct. 11, 1850, and d. Apr. 24, 1868. He m. Oct. 5, 1879, JENNIE C. WILEY, b. March 20, 1856. Farmer in Tangier, Park Co., Ind. Nine children of whom with 6th generation.
2. Margaret Jane Millikan⁵ (7), eldest daughter of Benjamin⁴ (6), b. Aug. 7, 1851; m. Nov. 28, 1874, SYLVESTER ARMSTRONG, b. July 24, 1852. She d. Aug. 25, 1890. Mr. Armstrong is a farmer at Damascus, Mo. Children as follows:
 - I. ALICE V. ARMSTRONG, b. March 5, 1876; d. Aug. 3, 1893.
 - II. OSCAR ARMSTRONG, b. Apr. 19, 1878.
 - III. BINNIE ARMSTRONG, b. Sept. 5, 1880; d. Aug. 18, 1900.
 - IV. ROSCOE ARMSTRONG, b. Apr. 22, 1883.
3. Edith Millikan⁵ (2), second daughter of Benjamin⁴ (6), b. Oct. 29, 1854; m. Feb. 24, 1873, ALVAH HUMBARD, b. March 29, 1850. He is a farmer residing in West Union, Ind. Children named as follows:
 - I. CARRIE BELL HUMBARD, b. Sept. 4, 1875; d. Oct. 24, 1889.
 - II. CHARLES EDGAR HUMBARD, b. Sept. 22, 1877.
 - III. OSCAR ALLEN HUMBARD, b. Nov. 16, 1879.

- IV. SABIE ELLEN HUMBARO, b. Aug. 6, 1881.
- V. GIRTIE MAY HUMBARO, b. June 4, 1884.
- VI. AUDRA NELLIE HUMBARO, b. Feb. 22, 1888.
- VII. MARY SEATHA HUMBARO, b. Nov. 7, 1891.
- VIII. LUCY ANN HUMBARO, b. July 8, 1894.
- 4. Samantha Millikan⁵ (1), third daughter of Benjamin⁴ (6), b. Jan. 6, 1857; m. Sept. 13, 1877, JOHN DOVE, b. March 2, 1849. Blacksmith living at Eugene, Ind. To them were b. six children named as follows:
 - I. DANIEL W. V. DOVE, b. Aug. 24, 1879; d. July 1, 1882.
 - II. GRACE W. DOVE, b. May 10, 1883.
 - III. GROVER C. DOVE, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
 - IV. FRANCIS DOVE, b. July 22, 1888.
 - V. LAURENCE I. DOVE, b. Oct. 28, 1889; d. May 1, 1901.
 - VI. CLARENCE DOVE, b. Oct. 16, 1892.
- 5. Marinda Millikan⁵ (2), fourth daughter of Benjamin⁴ (6), b. June 23, 1859; m. Jan. 6, 1889, ROBERT T. MANWARING, b. Jan. 27, 1863. He is a farmer living at West Union, Park Co., Ind. Wife d. Jan. 27, 1892. Child:
 - I. MABLE MANWARING, b. Sept. 13, 1890.
- 6. Sarah Millikan⁵ (11), fifth daughter of Benjamin⁴ (6), b. Sept. 19, 1862; m. Sept. 8, 1881, WILLIAM R. MANWARING, b. March 7, 1861. She d. Oct. 27, 1900. Mr. Manwaring is a farmer residing at Tangier, Park Co., Ind. Four children named as follows:
 - I. JOEL C. MANWARING, b. July 21, 1882.
 - II. SYLVIA M. MANWARING, b. Nov. 26, 1884.
 - III. FLOYD S. MANWARING, b. Aug. 18, 1889.
 - IV. FERN MANWARING, b. Feb. 28, 1894; d. March 29, 1894.
- 7. Jonathan Millikan⁵ (4), second son of Benjamin⁴ (6), b. June 23, 1867; m. Dec. 13, 1892, REBECCA LUCUS, b. Dec. 6, 1867. He is a farmer living in Brook, Newton Co., Ind. Issue:
 - I. FLOSSIE ETHEL MILLIKAN⁶, b. Nov. 7, 1895.
 - II. MABEL OLETHA MILLIKAN⁶, b. Jan. 5, 1898.
 - III. JOHN CLARENCE MILLIKAN⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1901.

CHILDREN OF BRONSON AND HARRIET SHUPE.

- 1. Sibitha Millikan⁵ (1), eldest daughter of Bronson⁴ (1), b. Apr. 24, 1849; d. Nov. 23, 1862.
- 2. Isabella Millikan⁵ (3), second daughter of Bronson⁴ (1), b. Nov. 27, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1874, GEORGE WALKER of Michigan.
- 3. Mary C. Millikan⁵ (25), third daughter of Bronson⁴ (1), b. July 4, 1854; m. Aug. 30, 1876, J. J. Morrison of Olathe, Ks., where she resides.
- 4. James B. Millikan⁵ (5), eldest son of Bronson⁴ (1), b. Sept. 3, 1857; m. LIZZIE McVICTOR of Joliet, Ill.
- 5. Amanda Millikan⁵ (2), fourth daughter of Bronson⁴ (1), b. Nov. 14, 1858; d. July 27, 1886.
- 6. Hannah J. Millikan⁵ (7), fifth daughter of Bronson⁴ (1), b. March 21, 1861; m. Sept. 14, 1881, ALBERT WIDMER, a native of Sweden.

7. Hattie S. Millikan⁵ (2), sixth daughter of Bronson¹ (1), b. Sept. 8, 1865; m. WILLIAM KELLY.
8. Sarah A. Millikan⁵ (12), seventh daughter of Bronson¹ (1), b. Apr. 27, 1863; m. JOHN KELLEY of Kansas.
9. Allen R. Millikan⁵ (4), second son of Bronson¹ (1), b. Apr. 5, 1868; m. ELLEN KELLEY, Apr. 24, 1894.
10. Ida M. Millikan⁵ (1), eighth daughter of Bronson¹ (1), b. Jan. 28, 1872; m. Dec. 11, 1894, GEORGE STEVENSON of Kansas.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND EMILY M. WHITTIER.

1. Minnie Emily Millikan⁵ (1), eldest daughter of Jonathan¹ (2), b. in Kansas, June 22, 1860; m. March 10, 1897, HENRY LIONS, a farmer.
2. Mardie Bell Millikan⁵ (1), second daughter of Jonathan¹ (2), b. in Kansas, May 7, 1863; m. JOHN ROBINSON; now (1902) a widow.
3. Orion Whittier Millikan⁵ (1), son of Jonathan¹ (2), b. in Kansas, May 11, 1862; was connected with street cars in Pittsburgh, Pa. in 1902.
4. Ella Lillian Millikan⁵ (1), daughter of Jonathan¹ (2), b. in Kansas, March 9, 1872; m. PAUL JOHNSON, a farmer of California.

CHILDREN OF TIGLHMAN AND MARY J. ARMSTRONG.

1. Mary Millikan⁵ (26), eldest daughter of Tighlman¹ (1), b. in Tangier, Ind., Nov. 29, 1869; m. Nov. 19, 1888, FRED HAWORTH. Residence, Tangier, Indiana.
2. Michael A. Millikan⁵ (1), eldest son of Tighlman¹ (1), b. in Tangier, Ind., Jan. 25, 1873; m. Aug. 19, 1894, ANNA G. RATCLIFF, who d. March 6, 1896.
3. Orpheus P. Millikan⁵ (1), second son of Tighlman¹ (1), b. in Tangier, Ind., Nov. 5, 1875; m. Dec. 24, 1895, EVA WARNER. Residence, Culberhouse, Arkansas.
4. Cecil Millikan⁵ (1), third son of Tighlman¹ (1), b. in Tangier, Ind., Aug. 18, 1880; m. Aug. 18, 1900, CARRIE TOWELL. Residence, (1902) Culberhouse, Arkansas.
5. Bessie Millikan⁵ (1), second daughter of Tighlman¹ (1), b. in Tangier, Ind., March 1, 1883. Unm.
6. Jessie Millikan⁵ (11), third daughter of Tighlman¹ (1), b. in Tangier, Ind., Aug. 25, 1888. Unm.

CHILDREN OF MILTON AND HANNAH STALKER.

1. Martha Jane Millikan⁵ (7), eldest daughter of Milton¹ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Dec. 17, 1850; was m. Jan. 23, 1889, to D. M. JONES, a farmer in Westfield, Ind.
2. Sarah B. Millikan⁵ (13), second daughter of Milton¹ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Nov. 9, 1852; was m. Apr. 7, 1880, to EMANUEL HAROLD, a farmer, and resides at Carmel, Ind.
3. Infant Daughter⁵ (2), third daughter of Milton¹ (1), b. Nov. 27, 1854, in Randolph Co., N. C., and d. at the age of 3 months.

4. Madison W. Millikan⁵ (1), eldest son of Milton⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Dec. 26, 1855; was m. Feb. 21, 1886, to SOPHRONIA CARNEY, and lives on a farm near Sheridan, Ind. Children as follows:

I. HALEY E. MILLIKAN, b. Nov. 12, 1887.

II. LUCY M. MILLIKAN, b. June 13, 1891.

III. VODA MILLIKAN, b. Nov. 9, 1892.

5. Harris W. Millikan⁵ (1), second son of Milton⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Feb. 27, 1859; was m. Oct. 10, 1886, to LINNA JOHNS. He is a physician, having practised his profession in Sheridan, Ind., for 18 years. Has served as coroner.

6. Amanda L. Millikan⁵ (6), fourth daughter of Milton⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Sept. 7, 1861. Single.

7. Thomas E. Millikan⁵ (8), third son of Milton⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 31, 1865; was m. Sept. 3, 1893, to SADIE A. BEESON, and resides on a farm near Sheridan, Ind. One child.

I. M. MEREE MILLIKAN, b. Jan. 25, 1900.

8. Cora A. Millikan⁵ (3), fifth daughter of Milton⁴ (1), b. in Ind., March 17, 1868; was m. Nov. 8, 1896, to HENRY MIKSELL, a farmer, and lives near Westfield, Ind.

9. Eliza E. Millikan⁵ (4), sixth daughter of Milton⁴ (1), b. in Ind., March 14, 1871; was m. June 9, 1894, to FRANK HAMMER, farmer, and lives near Westfield, Ind.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND ANN CROSS.

1. Frances E. Millikan⁵ (5), eldest daughter of Daniel⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Dec. 13, 1860, and m. FRANKLIN BULLER, July 15, 1883.

2. Nancy J. Millikan⁵ (8), second daughter of Daniel⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Nov. 25, 1862, and m. J. C. ROBBINS, Oct. 25, 1883.

3. Sarah L. Millikan⁵ (14), third daughter of Daniel⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 31, 1865; was m. Oct. 22, 1889, to THOMAS HINSHAW.

4. Benjamin F. Millikan⁵ (11), eldest son of Daniel⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 9, 1867, and d. Dec. 29, 1867.

5. Thomas A. Millikan⁵ (8), second son of Daniel⁴ (1), b. Nov. 4, 1868 in Randolph Co., N. C.

6. Little Sis Millikan⁵ (1), fourth daughter of Daniel⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., May 9, 1871, and d. May 20, 1874.

7. A. Russell Millikan⁵ (1), third son of Daniel⁴ (1), b. May 9, 1871, in Randolph Co., N. C.; m. REBECCA HUGHES, Oct. 25, 1890.

8. Rachael E. Millikan⁵ (4), fifth daughter of Daniel⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Sept. 6, 1873. She was m. to THOMAS ROBBINS, Sept. 27, 1895.

9. Louisa E. Millikan⁵ (2), sixth daughter of Daniel⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Sept. 6, 1873 and was m. to C. J. COX, July 2, 1893.

10. Mary L. Millikan⁵ (27), seventh daughter of Daniel⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Feb. 27, 1876, and m. J. B. WORD, Nov. 11, 1895.

11. Robert A. Millikan⁵ (1), fourth son of Daniel⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 7, 1878, and m. IDA MOORE, Dec. 24, 1900.

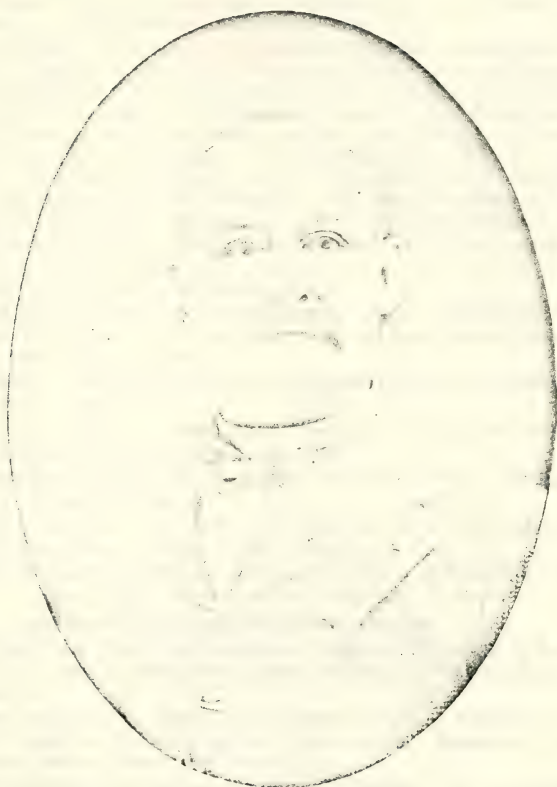
12. James A. G. Millikan⁵ (6), fifth son of Daniel¹ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Nov. 9, 1880, and m. IDA NELSON, March 30, 1902.
13. Daniel W. Millikan⁵ (2), sixth son of Daniel¹ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., July 25, 1883.
14. Gurney L. Millikan⁵ (1), seventh son of Daniel¹ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 12, 1889.

CHILDREN OF AZEL AND ELIZA ANN SPENCER.

1. Joseph T. Millikan⁵ (3), eldest son of Azel¹ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Oct. 12, 1861, and is yet single. A deputy clerk for United States Marshal, James M. Millikan at Greensboro, N. C.
2. Rachel C. Millikan⁵ (5), eldest daughter of Azel¹ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 11, 1864, and d. Aug. 13, 1889, unm.
3. Sarah L. Millikan⁵ (15), second daughter of Azel¹ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 13, 1866; was m. Dec. 24, 1886, to JOHN F. LAUGHLIN of Hoyle, N. C.
4. Hannah T. C. Millikan⁵ (8), third daughter of Azel¹ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 17, 1868; was m. to W. P. FENTRESS, and lives at Worthville, N. C.
5. Archie C. Millikan⁵ (1), second son of Azel¹ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 19, 1870; m. MISS ETHEL CLAPP, and resides at Randleman, N. C.
6. Amanda M. Millikan⁵ (4), fourth daughter of Azel¹ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., July 17, 1873; was m. to JACOB E. TUSSEY and lives in Savannah, Ga.
7. Benjamin E. Millikan⁵ (12), third son of Azel¹ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., July 13, 1876, and is living in Savannah, Ga.; unm.
8. Troy W. Millikan⁵ (1), fourth son of Azel¹ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 4, 1881, and lives on the homestead in Sophia, N. C. with his mother.
9. Gurney W. Millikan⁵ (2), fifth son of Azel¹ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 4, 1881, and is now (May 1902) in Guilford College; unm.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND WIVES

1. Louisa Millikan⁵ (3), eldest daughter of Benjamin¹ (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Aug. 31, 1855; d. 1879. She was m. to SHIELD DICKS, farmer and merchant.
2. Jonathan W. Millikan⁵ (5), eldest son of Benjamin¹ (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 25, 1857, and d. in infancy.
3. Henry F. Millikan⁵ (4), second son of Benjamin¹ (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 2, 1859; m. MISS OLIVE J. RINEHART, daughter of Samuel and Amanda Rinehart of Santa Fe, Kan., and has two children of whom hereafter. He left his home in Sophia, N. C., in March 1892, and spent two years in Indiana; then went to Kansas where he has since resided, his home being for several years in Santa Fe, Haskell Co. He was elected three times (1895) to the office of Register of Deeds for his county, and has served as County Treasurer. Has also carried on a real estate business. Was appointed State Land Agent by President Roosevelt in Feb. 1902, and removed to Fort Dodge, Kan. Mr. Millikan is a man of liberal



HON. HENRY F. MILLIKAN, DODGE CITY, KS.

education and excellent executive ability, who has by faithful attention to his public duties risen to his present honorable position.

4. Elmira Millikan⁵ (1), second daughter of Benjamin⁴ (7), b. June 22, 1861, and d. in 1878. She was m. to NATHAN DICKS of Randolph Co. Potter by trade.

5. Julia Millikan⁵ (1), third daughter of Benjamin⁴ (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Nov. 22, 1863; was m. and lives at Bulla, N. C.

6. James M. Millikan⁵ (7), third son of Benjamin⁴ (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 4, 1868; m. FANNIE BAIN, daughter of Joshua Bain, and is now residing at Greensboro, N. C. He was for some time Clerk of Courts for Randolph Co. with his office at Ashboro. He is now United States Marshal for the Western District of North Carolina. Mr. Millikan is a man of superior qualifications for his position in the department of justice. He is conservative and uncompromising, and of trustworthy and honorable character. His prospects for advancement to still higher positions in the public service are flattering. Children: *Roy, Cecil, Edna and Benjamin F.*

7. Della Millikan⁵ (1), fourth daughter of Benjamin⁴ (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Sept. 28, 1870; was m. to ALBERT HOVER; he lived and d. in Randolph Co. She is a widow at Ashboro, N. C.

8. Flora Millikan⁵ (4), fifth daughter of Benjamin⁴ (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 30, 1873; was m. to WILLIAM RICHARDSON, and lives at Greensboro, N. C. He is a brick mason.

9. Clara Millikan⁵ (4), sixth daughter of Benjamin⁴ (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Sept. 3, 1879.

10. Arthur C. Millikan⁵ (1), fourth son of Benjamin⁴ (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Feb. 19, 1882, and d. March 16, 1893.

11. Bertha Millikan⁵ (2), seventh daughter of Benjamin⁴ (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 20, 1884.

12. Benjamin H. Millikan⁵ (13), fifth son of Benjamin⁴ (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., July 14, 1889. Farmer, living at Sophia, N. C.

13. Daniel B. Millikan⁵ (3), sixth son of Benjamin⁴ (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Nov. 11, 1890. He is a farmer at the homestead in Sophia, N. C.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND REBECCA SPENCER.

1. Sarah E. Millikan⁵ (16), eldest daughter of William⁴ (17), was b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Sept. 3, 1860; was m. Sept. 6, 1885, to WILLIAM EARLE, and had issue.

2. Quincy M. Millikan⁵ (1), eldest son of William⁴ (17), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Oct. 6, 1862; m. LAURA STEWART, Dec. 2, 1886. Farmer in Ind. Children: *Ray, Orland, Minnie and Herchel.*

3. Rachel V. Millikan⁵ (6), second daughter of William⁴ (17), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 30, 1865; was m. Nov. 23, 1882, to ELLSWORTH BEAUCHAMP, a farmer in Ind. One son.

4. Joseph M. Millikan⁵ (4), second son of William⁴ (17), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Jan. 3, 1868; m. Aug. 31, 1889, NORA HERRICK. Resides in Cleveland, O. Coremaker. Two sons, *Carl and Earle.*

5. Benjamin Z. Millikan⁵ (14), third son of William⁴ (17), b. May 7, 1870,

in Rush Co., Ind.; m. TILLIE GALAMORE, Sept. 22, 1889, and lives at North Platt, Neb. Four children: *Ethel*, *Essa*, *Bernice* and *Benjamin B.*

6. William P. Millikan⁵ (27), fourth son of William⁴ (17), b. in Rush Co., Ind., Aug. 20, 1872; m. DORA RICHARDSON, Aug. 1895, and has three children, *Herchel*, *Lloyd* and *Don*. Mr. Millikan is a farmer.

CHILDREN OF MAHLON AND NANCY DAVIS.

1. Thomas W. Millikan⁵ (9), eldest son of Mahlon⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Dec. 25, 1850.
2. Isaac S. Millikan⁵ (5), second son of Mahlon⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., July 3, 1852.
3. Joakim Millikan⁵ (1), third son of Mahlon⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., July 11, 1854.
4. Rebecca A. Millikan⁵ (7), eldest daughter of Mahlon⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., May 13, 1856.
5. Mary Millikan⁵ (28), twin daughter of Mahlon⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 17, 1858.
6. Martha Millikan⁵ (8), twin daughter of Mahlon⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Apr. 17, 1858.
7. Benjamin F. Millikan⁵ (15), fourth son of Mahlon⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., July 9, 1860.
8. Susanna C. Millikan⁵ (3), fourth daughter of Mahlon⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Oct. 17, 1863.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND MILDRED BLAIR.

1. Sally J. Millikan⁵ (17), daughter of Jacob⁴ (1), b. Nov. 24, 1871 in Randolph Co., N. C.
2. Martha Millikan⁵ (9), daughter of Jacob⁴ (1), b. Nov. 4, 1873 in Randolph Co., N. C.
3. Neries Millikan⁵ (1), daughter of Jacob⁴ (1), b. Dec. 24, 1880 in Randolph Co., N. C.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND SAMANTHA LYNDON.

1. Elizabeth Millikan⁵ (9), eldest daughter of Benjamin⁴ (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 17, 1861; was m. May 17, 1883, to JAMES H. PENNELL and resides at Wilkesbarre, N. C. She d. May 10, 1892. Her children as follows:

- I. CORA G. PENNELL, b. March 29, 1884; d. June 21, 1885.
- II. EULA M. PENNELL, b. Dec. 24, 1885; d. Apr. 21, 1888.
- III. FRANKLIN H. PENNELL, b. Jan. 10, 1888.
- IV. ORA PENNELL, b. March 6, 1890.

2. Mattie J. Millikan⁵ (10), second daughter of Benjamin⁴ (7), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Feb. 16, 1863; was m. Sept. 24, 1885, to F. H. BAKER and lives near High Point, N. C. Children named as follows:

- I. JOSEPH E. BAKER, b. Aug. 23, 1886.
- II. MARY L. BAKER, b. Dec. 17, 1890.
- III. DAVID L. BAKER, b. Aug. 8, 1894.

CHILDREN OF ALLEN AND POLLY PHILLIPS.

1. Sarah E. Millikan⁵ (18), eldest daughter of Allen⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Oct. 15, 1868.
2. Thomas D. Millikan⁵ (10), eldest son of Allen⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Sept. 7, 1870.
3. Lydia P. Millikan⁵ (4), second daughter of Allen⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., Aug. 27, 1872.
4. Lindsey H. Millikan⁵ (1), second son of Allen⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., July 3, 1874.
5. Nancy A. Millikan⁵ (9), third daughter of Allen⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., July 30, 1877.
6. William H. Millikan⁵ (27), third son of Allen⁴ (1), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., March 13, 1884.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND JENNIE MCCLAIM.

1. James Millikan⁶ (8), eldest son of Nathan⁵ (1), b. Sept. 8, 1867, at Wilmington, O.; m. Sept. 8, 1897, BELLE MANLOVE of Sabina, O. He is a R.R. agent and telegraph operator.
2. William C. Millikan⁶ (28), second son of Nathan⁵ (1), b. at Wilmington, O., Nov. 4, 1869; m. CORA CONNOR of his native town. An electrician at Labanon, O.
3. Joseph Millikan⁶ (5), third son of Nathan⁵ (1), b. in Wilmington, O., Dec. 16, 1871, and m. MAUD MORRIS of Sabina, O. He is an R.R. agent and telegraph operator at Washington C. H., O.

CHILDREN OF JASPER AND MARY J. HENDERSON.

1. William Millikan⁶ (29), eldest son of Jasper⁵ (1), b. Apr. 24, 1868; m. Jan. 27, 1889, MARY JANE SEALEY, b. Feb. 27, 1872. He is a farmer in Tangier, Park Co., Ind. Children as follows:
 - I. JOHN VERMAL MILLIKAN⁷, b. Nov. 1, 1889.
 - II. LEATHA ALPHA MILLIKAN⁷, b. Oct. 26, 1893.
 - III. MAGGIE VIOLA MILLIKAN⁷, b. July 28, 1895.
 - IV. ROBERT BENJ. MILLIKAN⁷, b. March 22, 1897.
 - V. FAY MILLIKAN⁷, b. Feb. 1, 1900; d. Feb. 9, 1900.

CHILDREN OF JASPER AND JENNIE C. WILEY.

1. Otis Millikan⁶ (1), son of Jasper⁵ (1), b. May 17, 1880.
2. Roy Millikan⁶ (2), son of Jasper⁵ (1), b. Aug. 19, 1881; d. Feb. 3, 1900.
3. Myrtle Millikan⁶ (2), daughter of Jasper⁵ (1), b. Dec. 2, 1882.
4. Earle Millikan⁶ (2), son of Jasper⁵ (1), b. June 29, 1884.
5. Lester Millikan⁶ (2), son of Jasper⁵ (1), b. June 12, 1886.
6. May Millikan⁶ (3), daughter of Jasper⁵ (1), b. May 11, 1888.
7. Rosey Millikan⁶ (1), daughter of Jasper⁵ (1), b. May 5, 1895.

NOTE.—The names of several children of the younger generations were accidentally destroyed by fire when too late to procure duplicate records. AUTHOR.

Millikins in Westmoreland County, Pa.

SCOTCH-IRISH FAMILY.

James Millikin was born in Scotland and came to America with his parents when a small boy before the Revolutionary war. He was the youngest of the family, and we do not know that he had more than three brothers and one sister, viz.: William, John, Samuel and Mary, of whom hereafter.

We do not know anything about the father of this family. Their mother was a very intellectual woman, and much devoted to the Presbyterian church. Everyone loved and honored her. At the time of her death in 1808, she made her home with James Millikin at Mt. Pleasant, Penn.

The family located first on the Brandywine, near where Washington crossed with his army in Chester Co.,* Penn., and remained there for a number of years; but being apprised of danger from the Indians they buried their valuables, vacated their home temporarily, and fled to other parts for safety. When this warning came, the mother was reading her bible. She removed her spectacles and placed them between the pages of the sacred volume, and this treasure, though now fragile and discolored by age, is still in possession of the family. When they returned they found their property—with the exception of what was concealed—destroyed and they removed to Westmoreland Co., Penn., where James Millikin secured a grant of land.

From the state land office at Harrisburg, Pa., the following was procured:

"April 12, 1786, to James Millikin 115 acres in Pitt Township, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, called 'James' Delight,' surveyed in pursuance of an application entered 13th June, 1769, by Robert Waugh, who dying intestate, his administrator by virtue of the orders of the Orphan's Court, by deed dated the 9th of February, 1773, conveyed the said land to James Millikin for whom a warrant of acceptance was issued 11th Apr. instant. Names of owners of adjoining lands, James Fleming, Mr. Smith and Simon Girty."

James Millikin married MARY LOCKARD† who was b. in Ireland in 1762. She had been m. to JOHN THACKETT, and in 1780, they came to America. Their two children d. when crossing the ocean, and three months later the husband d. Nine years afterwards she became Mrs. Millikin. By this union there were five children whose names will appear. The death of the father, which occurred in 1808, was caused by a fall from the high porch of a house where he had assisted at a "log-rolling." The men were washing for supper when he was pushed off by a drunken man.

*The name of a James Millikin appears on a tax list (with several other Millikins) in Chester Co., Pa., in 1753 and 1754 at East and West Nantmel, and was designated as "unmarried."

†LOCKHART, originally Locard and Lockard, was a surname of great antiquity in Scotland, and as early as 1124, Stephen Lockard was "a man of rank and distinction." One of this family accompanied Sir James Douglas on his expedition to the Holy Land with the heart of Bruce and after this event they bore a heart enclosed in a paddock upon their arms and for a time changed their name to *Lockheart*.



MRS. MARY MILLIKIN



MRS. JANE (MILLIKIN) PARKINSON

The family then removed to Steubenville, O., and thence to Licking Co., O., where the children grew to manhood and womanhood; and after their marriage and settlement in life, the mother made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Jane Parkinson, until her d. in Jan. 1856, at Etna, O., when 96 years of age. She was industrious, independent and too proud to accept aid from anyone. As spinning was a common domestic industry in those days, and being an expert at the wheel, she provided ample means for the support of her family. She taught them to be honest and industrious, and they all made life a success. She was buried in the "Gravel Bank Cemetery," on Licking Creek, half a mile from the city of Patascola, where she rests beside four of her grandchildren. Names of children: *Jane, Samuel, Mary, Margaret* and *John*.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARY LOCKARD.

I. Jane Millikan³ (1), eldest daughter of James² (1), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., July 28, 1800; m. WILLIAM PARKINSON and remained in Licking Co., O., until the spring of 1856, when they removed to Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill., where he d. Nov. 13, 1860. Mrs. P. d. Nov. 1887, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Martha Winter, at Garfield, Ill. Mr. Parkinson was a man of marked personal appearance. His complexion was fair, his eyes blue, his hair auburn, and he wore no beard on his broad, firm chin. He was a powerful man physically, of heavy bone, and standing six feet four inches without shoes; was spare of flesh but weighed two hundred and fifteen pounds. The cords on the back of his hands were as prominent as small ropes. He was just the man to hew a farm from the heavy forest, and this he accomplished. Was not a church member, but used no profane language and was a regular attendant at divine service and Sabbath school. Mrs. Parkinson was of medium height and figure, rather fleshy, with dark hair, very black eyes, and good complexion. She was the very picture of health until advanced in years; and her eyes never lost their brilliancy nor her ears their acuteness of hearing. She was a consistent member of the United Brethren church. Nine children, four of whom d. of scarlet fever in 1832, named as follows:

- I. MARY ANN PARKINSON, d. in childhood.
- II. JOHN PARKINSON, d. when a child.
- III. JAMES PARKINSON, d. in childhood.
- IV. SAMUEL PARKINSON, d. in childhood.
- V. MARTHA PARKINSON, b. Aug. 17, 1832; m. in Licking Co., O., March 1855, JOHN W. WINTER and settled in La Salle Co., Ill. Their present residence is at Garfield where Mr. Winter is engaged in mercantile business. Issue: *Harry A., Orrel D., William D., and Jennie*.
- VI. MARGARET A. PARKINSON, b. Feb. 12, 1836; m. 1867, CLARK DOWNEY, a retired farmer of Wenona, Ill. Two children: *Edna* and *William*.
- VII. SARAH E. PARKINSON, b. Dec. 6, 1837; m. 1862, ARON G. MARTIN at Wenona, Ill. Four children. One d. *Harry G., Edwin* and *Helen H.* Mr. Martin d. in June, 1881.
- VIII. CATHERINE R. PARKINSON, b. Nov. 21, 1839; m. WM. TRUMBO at

Ottawa, Ill., 1860. Moved to Wenona, Ill., thence to Linn Co., Mo., where he d. July 1902.

- IX. WILLIAM H. PARKINSON, b. Aug. 8, 1841; m. March 1866, ISABELLA GIBSON, who d. Feb. 21, 1905. He retired from his farm in Dec. 1903, and resides at Wenona, Ill., where he is engaged in business. Has furnished data for this book. Issue: *Henry G., James W., Lucy J., Edgar G., May E. and Grace A.*

2. Samuel Millikin³ (1), eldest son of James² (1), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1801; m. 1824, in Licking Co., O., REBECCA WILLIAMS, daughter of John and Margaret (Worthington) Williams of Franklin Co., O., who was b. there Feb. 24, 1808. They moved to La Salle Co., Ill., in 1830, locating at Ottawa, where they were surrounded by Indians and exposed to many hardships and dangers common to pioneer life, but survived them all and acquired a farm comprising 400 acres which is still owned by his descendants. He d. Feb. 24, 1866, after which the widow made a home with her son Samuel until her d. July 18, 1892.

Samuel Millikin was full six feet in stature, erect and thin in flesh. His eyes were black, deep-set and arched with heavy brows. He had a deep, thoughtful, earnest look, but without a trace of melancholy. He was fluent of speech and could express himself clearly and forcibly. Of strong democratic proclivity he kept in touch with, and was looked upon with favor by, Stephen A. Douglas and other political celebrities of his state.

He was one among the most thorough and substantial farmers in his county. His fine stock, and especially his substantial, well-fed, well-groomed horses, together with his up-to-date farming implements, kept him in the lead, and he acquired a competency by agricultural pursuits.

Samuel Millikin was brave even to a fault. In the spring of 1832, when the Indian war broke out with all its horrors under Black Hawk, one Shan-bena, an Indian chief who was friendly to the whites, rode for many hours to warn the settlers that Indians contemplated making a raid on them at a certain hour. The families hastily gathered up their belongings and started for the fort on the south bank of the Illinois river—where Ottawa now stands—in the darkness of the night. Next morning the rising sun bathed in glittering splendor the polished mountings on the guns of about three hundred Indian warriors on the opposite bank of the river, who were gazing intently on the fort.

As might be expected in the excitement of the hour, much provision was left in the cabins of the settlers, and the supply in the fort was soon exhausted. Somebody must risk their life to save the others from starving. Those who were brave enough to risk the long and perilous journey to the mill, were prevented by their wives who threw their arms around their necks and begged them not to go. Looking his wife in the face as if to gain her approval, Samuel Millikin said, "I will go." She proved to possess that kind of metal admired by the bold pioneer, and quickly sanctioned his going as if no danger was apprehended.

He left the fort with an ox team and wagon and started on his lonely journey of many miles over the prairie, through grass taller than his head, and without even a faint trail to guide him to his destination. His outgoing trip was without incident worthy of mention; but when within a few



WILLIAM H. PARKINSON, WENONA, ILL.

miles of the fort, on his return, he noticed two men on ponies approaching him. The nearer they came the more positive he was that they were Indians. He could see the silver trimmings on their guns glisten in the sunlight, and knowing how fond the red men were of ornamental weapons, took this as evidence of the character of the approaching horsemen. Nearer and nearer they came, and what was he to do? Having no horse on which to escape, his only means of safety was to abandon his team and hide in the tall grass. With that object in view he raised one foot upon the wagon box and waited. Still nearer they came on the gallop, and he fancied himself making the leap for life; but finally, when not many rods away, he discovered that they were white men, and men whom he knew. Great was the rejoicing when Samuel Millikin with old "Buck and Bright" pulled up at the fort.

He was a grand old pioneer in a new country who related many adventures of the Black Hawk war, and the brave part he enacted could scarcely be overdrawn.

He had issue eight daughters and three sons. See 4th generation.

3. Mary Millikin³ (1), second daughter of James² (1), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., was m. to JOHN DRAKE and d. of consumption in Licking Co., O. Her husband took his three children and moved away, and on his departure remarked to his friends: "If I do well you will hear from me." He was not afterward heard from, and the fate of this family is unknown.

4. Margaret Millikin³ (1), third daughter of James² (1), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., July 17, 1803; was m. July 17, 1820, to JOHN S. HUNT, and had eleven children named as follows:

- I. JAMES HUNT, b. Aug. 7, 1825; is dec. Address of family, Wenona, Illinois.
- II. FRAZEE HUNT, b. May 12, 1827; is at Walter, Okla.
- III. MARGARET ANN HUNT, b. Feb. 20, 1829; m. a MR. BEATTY and lives at Moravia, Ia.
- IV. RICHARD W. HUNT, b. Jan. 3, 1831; dec. Family living at Republican City, Neb.
- V. REBECCA JANE HUNT, b. Jan. 23, 1833; m. SHIPLEY and resides at Wenona, Ill.
- VI. JOHN M. HUNT, b. Oct. 7, 1834; dec. Family at Denver, Col.
- VII. SAMUEL HUNT, b. Nov. 12, 1836. At Walter, Okla.
- VIII. JOSEPH E. HUNT, b. Jan. 7, 1843. At Republican City, Neb.
- IX. ELVIRA E. HUNT, b. Feb. 23, 1845. At Walter, Okla.
- X. WILLIAM H. HUNT, b. Apr. 21, 1847. At Salem, Ore.
- XI. COMFORT HUNT, b. Jan. 13, 1850. At Wenona, Ill.

5. John Millikin³ (1), second son of James² (1), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Oct. 12, 1807; m. NANCY HERRON, b. Dec. 3, 1809, in Ohio. He d. Oct. 19, 1871, in Santa Clara, Cal. She d. there July 4, 1882. He moved with his family from Licking Co., O. to Ill. about the year 1834, and after residing there two or three years, went to Iowa, thence in 1850 or 1851, when the gold fever was at its zenith, he migrated to California. He did not engage in mining, however, but purchased a farm in the beautiful Santa Clara valley, midway between Santa Clara and San Jose. At that time

Spanish claims occasioned much trouble, and after making considerable improvements on his land, he was compelled to pay for it a second time.* He was an invalid for several years before his death. He was a man of vigorous mind, and was highly respected by his acquaintances. During his illness he was visited by men of prominence.

He and his family were natural vocalists, and were endowed with such sweet voices that their conversation had a musical charm.

There were ten children. See fourth generation.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND REBECCA WILLIAMS.

1. Mary Jane Millikin¹ (1), eldest daughter of Samuel² (2), b. Dec. 23, 1825; m. LEVI ZELUFF in 1841, who d. Apr. 30, 1849, and she m. second, Dec. 24, 1850, HENRY ROBINSON, b. in New York but resided in La Salle, Co., Ill. as a farmer, where he d. Dec. 25, 1898. By Mr. Zeluff she had a daughter who m. WILLIAM LEEK of Rensselaer, Ind.; and by Mr. Robinson a daughter, *Aliee Rebecca*, b. March 18, 1858; m. CHARLES TAYLOR SCHOOLER Nov. 12, 1876, jeweler; d. 1905. She m. second, Oct. 25, 1887, MILTON J. KNICKERBOCKER, farmer, of La Salle Co., Ill., who d. Jan. 11, 1901. (?)
2. Margaret E. Millikin¹ (2), second daughter of Samuel² (2), b. Jan. 18, 1828; m. JOHN DILLMAN, and has two daughters living, *Mrs. Charles T. Greason* of Paola, Ill., and *Mrs. Mae Thiebold*, Kansas City, Mo.
3. Comfort A. Millikin¹ (1), third daughter of Samuel² (2), b. in Licking Co., O., Dec. 28, 1829; m. March 11, 1851, JAMES W. STEVENSON, b. Apr. 30, 1827, in Warren Co., N. J. Children as follows:
 - I. EMMA STEVENSON, b. March 9, 1852; unm.
 - II. JOHN STEVENSON, b. Aug. 23, 1853; m. March 9, 1879, FLORENCE M. GARVER, and has issue.
 - III. EDWARD B. STEVENSON, b. May 2, 1857; unm.
 - IV. BYRON STEVENSON, b. Oct. 12, 1858; d. Oct. 24, 1888.
 - V. ERNEST E. STEVENSON, b. Oct. 18, 1863; m. Feb. 6, 1889, MARIA VAIL, and has issue.
 - VI. WILLIAM J. STEVENSON, b. May 4, 1873; m. Dec. 28, 1899, MABEL SPENCER, who d. Jan. 10, 1902, and he m. Feb. 18, 1904, MINNIE BUNDY.
4. Sarah R. Millikin¹ (1), fourth daughter of Samuel² (2), b. July 8, 1833; m. JEFFERSON RUSSELL, and had issue. Her residence, Blanchard, Ia.
5. Minerva R. Millikin¹ (1) fifth daughter of Samuel² (2), b. March 8, 1836; m. JOSIAH SMITH of Pickering, Mo. She d. Aug. 7, 1905. A daughter, *Mrs. Carrie Prentiss*, lives in Kishwaukee, Ill.
6. Amanda L. Millikin¹ (1), sixth daughter of Samuel² (2), b. Jan. 21, 1838; m. Feb. 1, 1860, DAVID EDWARD WRIGHTMAN of Weston, Ia., who was b. Dec. 8, 1833, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., son of David and Elizabeth Delsroff Wrightman. She was a teacher in the public schools before m. He is a carpenter and farmer. Residence, Council Bluffs, Ia. Four children as follows:

*In early life, John Millikin worked on the great reservoir near Newark, O., which supplied the canal.

- I. MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHTMAN, b. at So. Ottawa, Ill. Nov. 14, 1860; m. Apr. 5, 1878, WILLIAM VEZY and has *eleven* children.
 - II. REBECCA EDNA WRIGHTMAN, b. at So. Ottawa, Ill., March 10, 1864; m. Sept. 2, 1884, JOHN CALVIN SHEPHERD, who d. Nov. 8, 1892; and she m. Feb. 11, 1894, ALVIN GATROST. Four children.
 - III. CHARLES EDWARD WRIGHTMAN, b. at Council Bluffs, Ia., July 17, 1867; m. Aug. 14, 1892, OLIVE BROCK, who d. Feb. 9, 1901. His six children now (1906) with their Wrightman grandparents.
 - IV. IDA G. WRIGHTMAN, b. at Council Bluffs, Ia., July 4, 1869; d. July 16, 1863.
7. Jerusha B. Millikin¹ (1), seventh daughter of Samuel³ (2), b. near Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill., March 17, 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1860, JOHN B. KELLEY, and moved to Worth Co., Mo., in 1866. Mr. K. d. in 1871, leaving issue of whom more. May 15, 1873, she was m. to D. M. DAVIS, who survives her. She d. at Harrisburg, Neb., Jan. 21, 1907. Children:
- I. MRS. EUNICE IKER, Blanchard, Ia.
 - II. GEORGE P. KELLEY, Kansas City, Mo.
 - III. MRS. REBECCA STOCKTON, Williams, Arizona.
 - IV. JOHN R. KELLEY, Harrisburg, Neb.
 - V. CHARLES ORMAN DAVIS, b. Apr. 30, 1874; m. MARY MARGARET MAXWELL. P. O., Irena, Mo.
 - VI. P. A. DAVIS, b. July 1, 1876; m. NELLIE FRAKES. P. O. So. Bend, Wyoming.
 - VII. J. E. DAVIS, b. Nov. 20, 1881. P. O., So. Bend, Wyo.
 - VIII. MARY A. R. DAVIS, b. July 20, 1885; m. G. M. JENNINGS. P. O. Redding, Ia.
 - IX. CHARLES DAVIS, Irena.
 - X. MRS. GEORGE JENNINGS, Redding, Ia.
8. Samuel A. Millikin¹ (3), son of Samuel³ (2), b. Jan. 17, 1843; m. SARAH JANE LEEK, daughter of William and Mary Jane (Cash) Leek, b. near Junius, Seneca Co., N. Y., Sept. 11, 1843, and came to La Salle Co., Ill. when but five years of age, her parents having settled on a farm in Marseilles. Mr. Millikin lives on the parental homestead, and is a progressive farmer and respectable citizen. One who knows him calls him, "A splendid fellow." Residence at Marseilles, Ill. Five children named as follows:
- I. WILLIAM H. MILLIKIN⁵, b. Jan. 16, 1862. Farmer, at home.
 - II. JOHN T. MILLIKIN⁵, b. Sept. 11, 1863; d. Apr. 14, 1902.
 - III. GEORGE E. MILLIKIN⁵, b. May 24, 1865. Farmer.
 - IV. REBECCA M. MILLIKIN⁵, b. June 19, 1870; m. Feb. 5, 1890, ROBERT LEE ROBISON of Ottawa, Ks.
 - V. SAMUEL W. MILLIKIN⁵, b. Nov. 8, 1874. At home.
9. George W. Millikin¹ (1), second son of Samuel³ (2), b. Nov. 13, 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1849.
10. Lucy A. Millikin¹ (1), eighth daughter of Samuel³ (2), b. Nov. 28, 1849; m. Nov. 28, 1872, JOHN TRUMBO PARR, b. on an adjoining farm, who d. Apr. 29, 1894, and was buried in the cemetery at Marseilles, Ill. She m. second, Nov. 28, 1899, JESSE GROVE, a farmer. In March 1906, she moved to Ottawa, Ill., where, at 311 Congress St., they reside. Children as follows:

- I. ISABELLA D. PARR, b. Dec. 23, 1873; m. N. J. SHAVER.
- II. GRACE JUNE PARR, b. June 25, 1876; m. FRED G. TRENARY of La Salle Co., Ill. She is an elocutionist and vocalist.
- III. ARTHUR GLEN PARR, b. Sept. 1, 1878; m. EDYTH GILLET of Mar- seilles, Ill.
- IV. HAROLD KING PARR, b. Apr. 14, 1889; d. June 6, 1893.
- II. Franklin P. Millikin¹ (1), third son of Samuel³ (2), b. May 30, 1852; d. Apr. 20, 1853.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND NANCY HERON.

1. Elizabeth Millikin¹ (2), eldest daughter of John³ (2), b. March 2, 1831, in Licking Co., O., was m. to JAMES TURNER and resides at Riverside, Cal. Children as follows:

- I. MARY TURNER, m. HENRY LEWIS, who d. 1804, and she m. E. THOMP- SON, 1905. Residence, Riverside, Cal.
 - II. EMMA TURNER, m. a Mr. THOMPSON.
 - III. NANCY TURNER, m. JOHN LEWIS of Riverside, Cal.
 - IV. EVA TURNER, m. M. ROUNTREE; d. 1905. Issue.
 - V. IDA TURNER, m. ALFRED HASLAM; d. 1894. Issue.
 - VI. CLARA TURNER, m. JOHN CREWS and has issue. Residence, River- side, Cal.
 - VII. JOHN TURNER, m. GOLDIE GILL, who d. 1900, and he m. BELL BLAN- CHARD. Residence, Laton, Cal.
2. Samuel Millikin¹ (4), eldest son of John³ (2), b. in Licking Co., O., March 12, 1833; m. TINA DUNCAN in 1870 (?), who d. 1892. He was drowned in 1895, at Alviso, Cal. Children named as follows:
- I. SAMUEL MILLIKIN⁵, b. 1871, and d. 1896 of consumption, at Santa Clara, Cal. Was m.
 - II. GEORGE MILLIKIN⁵, b. 1874; was m.; d. 1906, of consumption.
 - III. JOHN DUNCAN MILLIKIN⁵, b. 1877; m. MISS LISSA ARBOGAST of San Francisco, April 1901. No issue. Dentist with the army at Ft. Leavenworth, Ks.

3. Sarah Millikin¹ (2), second daughter of John³ (2), b. in Illinois, Sept. 1835; m. GIBSON (or Gibbison) in 1851, and with her child d. 1852.

4. Mary Millikin¹ (2), third daughter of John³ (2), b. in Iowa, Feb. 26, 1837; m. in 1868, JOHN HENNING in Santa Clara, Cal., and resides at Lompoc, Cal. Children named as follows:

- I. JOHN M. HENNING, b. 1869.
- II. SUSAN HENNING, b. 1870; m. V. B. VAN CHIEF, 1891; resides at Lompoc, Cal. Three children.
- III. ABE B. HENNING, b. 1874, at Lompoc, Cal.
- IV. MAE C. HENNING, b. 1876; m. OLIVER NELSON, 1900, and resides at Phoenix, Arizona.
- V. CLARENCE HENNING, b. 1878. At Highlands, Cal.
- VI. BERTHA HENNING, b. 1880. At Lompoc, Cal.
- VII. EMMA HENNING, b. 1882; m. GEORGE ADAMS, and has issue. Re- sides at Lompoc, Cal.
- VIII. CHARLOTTE HENNING, b. 1884; m. 1904, WILLIAM NEGUS, and has issue. Residence, Lompoc, Cal.

5. Katherine Millikin¹ (1), fourth daughter of John³ (2), b. Dec. 1840, in Iowa; d. July 2, 1844.

6. John Millikin¹ (3), second son of John³ (2), b. May 1842; d. July 4, 1844.

7. James Millikin¹ (2), third son of John³ (2), b. Dec. 1844, in Iowa; m. KATE RYAN; resides at Watsonville, Cal.

8. David Millikin¹ (1), fourth son of John³ (2), b. March 1847, in Iowa; m. MARY DUNCAN; resides at San Jose, Cal. One daughter, *Estelle Millikin*⁵, b. May 1878; m. CHAS. TRUE, 1905. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

9. Thomas Millikin¹ (1), fifth son of John³ (2), b. in Iowa, Aug. 1841 (?). Residence, Lompoc, Cal.

10. Margurete Millikin¹ (1), fourth daughter of John³ (2), b. in Cal., Jan. 1854; m. A. G. HOWLETT, who d. 1895, (?) and she m. E. J. SAMMONS. Issue by both husbands. Residence, Lompoc, Cal.

I. BELL HOWLETT, b. at Santa Clara, Cal., 1880; m. GEORGE WOODS and has issue.

II. ROY HOWLETT of San Francisco, Cal.

III. CLYDE HOWLETT of San Francisco, Cal.

IV. KATE HOWLETT.

V. ALMA SAMMONS.

VI. PERCY SAMMONS.

VII. RUTH SAMMONS.

Small Families of Milligan.

SCOTCH-IRISH BRANCHES.

Milligans of Washington County, Pennsylvania. No. 2.

George Milligan, the first known ancestor of this branch of the Milligan family, came from Ireland to Washington Co., Pa., before the Revolution. From the State Land office at Harrisburg, Pa., the following record was procured:

"April 2, 1792, to George Milligan, 100 acres 65 perches situate on the waters of Chartier's Creek, in Washington county, called Milligan's Brewery; in pursuance of a warrant issued to said George Milligan March 1, 1786. Names of owners of adjoining lands: Samuel Workman, James Workman, Josiah Scott, Matthew Steen, Samuel Silex, and the widow Roberts."

Here, evidently, George Milligan sat down, established his home, engaged in the beer brewing business, and raised his family. He may have removed to Bedford Co., Pa. Maiden name of his wife not known. What relation to other Milligans does not appear. It will be observed that one of his neighbors was Samuel Silex, and as his son, whose name will presently appear, married into that family, we find a link in the identifications. Number of children unknown.

James Milligan², son of George¹ (1), was m. in Washington Co., Pa., Apr. 1796, to MARY SILEX. They removed from Bedford, Bedford Co., Pa., in 1801, locating at Greenfield, Highland Co., O., where James received two lots of land free. He was one of the charter members of the village. He d. on his farm at Greenfield. Issue, eight children, viz.: *Hannah³, Lovina³, George³, Nancy³, Mary³, Samuel³, Wilson³, and James³.*

1. George Milligan³ (2), son of James² (1), was b. near the town of Brad-docks, Pa., March 24, 1801, and was orphaned by the death of both parents. He was adopted by friends of the family who moved to Perry Co., O., where he m. PRISCILLA THRAP, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Scaff) Thrap. She was b. in London Co., Va., March 20, 1796, and was of German descent. One authority states that George came to Deaverstown, O., in 1811, with Joshua Dikes, his stepfather. He was a farmer and stock dealer, and acquired a considerable estate. He d. July 28, 1879. Issue as follows:

2. Wilson Milligan³ (1), son of James² (1), b. in Highland Co., O., Aug. 27, 1812; m. June 20, 1833, MISS MARY BLAIN, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Daughlays) Blain, b. in Circleville, Pickaway Co., O., in 1811. She was a near relative of Hon. James G. Blaine, the distinguished statesman. She d. Jan. 4, 1866, and Mr. Milligan m. for second wife, Aug. 4, 1867, JANE A. MONTGOMERY, who was b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., Nov. 14, 1822, being the daughter of Reuben and Mary (Pearsol) Montgomery, and of Scottish-German extraction.

Wilson Milligan passed his early life on a farm and attended a subscription school. He studied at home as he had opportunity and acquired

a practical education. He migrated to Jay Co., Ind., in 1837, traveling on horseback, and fording many streams. From Jay Co., he went to the northern part of the state to get money he had left there to pay for his land. He entered 240 acres, built a log cabin 14x16 feet, with clapboard roof, puncheon floor, and mud-and-stick chimney; then moved his family. Bear Creek Township was at that time covered with an unbroken forest and was the home of wild beasts and abundant game. Here he cleared his large farm, since known as one of the best in the township. Here he lived and toiled for more than fifty years. He had 320 acres and three good residences thereon, besides commodious farm outbuildings. He was a strong abolitionist before the Civil war, and a staunch Republican until his death. He served as school commissioner and township trustee. Was a member of the United Brethren church, and was for many years a faithful worker for his Master. He had issue six children whose names will presently appear. His d. occurred Sept. 18, 1891.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND PRISCILLA THRAPP.

1. Sarah Ann Milligan¹ (1), eldest daughter of George³ (2), b. May 23, 1822; d. May 14, 1833.
2. Sylvester Harrison Milligan¹ (1), eldest son of George³ (2), b. Feb. 18, 1824, in Perry Co., O.; was m. May 26, 1853, to PATIENCE HAMMOND. He was a dealer in coal. He d. Jan. 3, 1890. The six children named *Frank*, *George E.*, *Jane*, *William H.*, *Elizabeth*, and *Thomas E.*, are all living, married and have families. They were born in the order given. No records available.
3. Rebecca Jane Milligan¹ (1), second daughter of George³ (2), b. in Perry Co., O., Jan. 27, 1826; m. May 4, 1845, JOHN K. MILLIGAN. She d. issueless, Jan. 2, 1846.
4. Elizabeth Milligan¹ (1), third daughter of George³ (2), b. in Perry Co., O., Aug. 24, 1828; m. Sept. 26, 1850, SIMEON DEAYER, and had three children, two daughters and a son. She d. Nov. 28, 1873.
5. John J. Milligan¹ (1), second son of George³ (2), b. in Perry Co., O., June 15, 1830; m. March 30, 1854, CAROLINE DEAYER. He d. in Kansas, Feb. 8, 1888. He was a cabinet maker by trade, but for several years was superintendent of bridges for a western railroad. His children, *Gilbert E.* and *Harriet*, are m. and have issue, but we have no records.
6. Alfred Perry Milligan¹ (1), third son of George³ (2), b. in Perry Co., O., Sept. 1, 1831; m. March 11, 1858, RACHEL ILEFF, daughter of Thomas Ileff, a pioneer, and the largest land owner in the county. She was b. at McLunney, O., Feb. 16, 1840. Mr. Milligan enlisted as a private in the Civil war, Sept. 24, 1861, in Co. A, 62d Reg't O.V.I., and was engaged in several battles. He was one of the 13 survivors of the original members of company, and was honorably discharged before Richmond, Va., at the end of his term of service, Oct. 26, 1864, having attained the rank of Sergeant. He is now a farmer, and prominent in church affairs. Children named as follows:

- I. HON. MELVIN LEE MILLIGAN, b. July 28, 1860, on a farm near Deaverstown, O. : graduated from the Zanesville Commercial College in 1876, and the Ohio Wesleyan University, classical course, at Delaware, O., June 26, 1884. He was admitted to the bar as an attorney-at-law by the Supreme Court of Ohio in May 1886. Was General Attorney of the Ohio Southern railroad in 1891-2 : became interested in manufacturing at Springfield, O., in 1893, and now (1906) the president of the Fairbanks Company, and vice president of the Indianapolis Switch and Frog Company. He was Mayor of the City of Springfield from Apr. 1901, to May 1903. Was m. Aug. 30, 1887, at Columbus, O., to JENNIE HOWARD FAIRBANKS, daughter of Loriston Monroe Fairbanks, and sister of Vice President Fairbanks. She was b. March 13, 1862. Children :
- (1). LORISTON FAIRBANKS MILLIGAN, b. Jan. 5, 1892.
 - (2). HARRY SMITH MILLIGAN, } b. Sept. 14, 1895.
 - (3). MARY ADELAIDE MILLIGAN, }
 - (4). ROBERT L. MILLIGAN, b. Oct. 11, 1900.
 - (5). RACHEL IOLENE MILLIGAN, b. March 23, 1904.
- II. THOMAS CORWIN MILLIGAN, b. in Perry Co., O., Aug. 3, 1862 ; m. Nov. 5, 1885, ALLIE DRIGGS, daughter of Joseph Driggs. He took a partial course of education at the Ohio Wesleyan University, and is now a farmer. He is also interested in the furniture and undertaking business with title, "Milligan & Driggs," at Crooksville, O. Children :
- (1). NELLIE MILLIGAN, b. June 21, 1887 ; m. Nov. 28, 1905, CHALMER MATHENA.
 - (2). NORMA MILLIGAN, b. May 9, 1889.
- III. WILLIAM REED MILLIGAN, b. in Perry Co., O., Oct. 20, 1872 ; m. Aug. 22, 1894, ELLA HENRY, daughter of John S. Henry, and has issue. He attended the Ohio State College at Columbus, O., two years. Children :
- (1). MARY GLADYS MILLIGAN, b. Dec. 12, 1896.
 - (2). ELENOR MILLIGAN, b. Nov. 30, 1902.
 - (3). ALFRED DONALD MILLIGAN, b. Oct. 7, 1905.
7. George Washington Milligan[†] (3), fourth son of George³ (2), b. in Perry Co., O., Feb. 18, 1834 ; m. Aug. 6, 1857, JANE L. COLAR, and has issue. At the beginning of the Civil war he enlisted as a private in Co. C, 9th O. Reg't., and d. from disease contracted while in the service, Apr. 4, 1865. His son,
- I. GEORGE MILLIGAN is m. but I have no record.

CHILDREN OF WILSON AND MARY BLAIN.

- I. William Blain Milligan[†] (1), eldest son of Wilson³ (1), b. in Highland Co., O., March 13, 1834 ; m. Oct. 30, 1856, HARRIET E. MOREHOUSE of Noble Township, who was b. in Steuben Co., N. Y. He moved to his farm at Portland, Jay Co., Ind., in 1856. Six children :
- I. WILBUR WILSON MILLIGAN, lives in Portland, Ind.
 - II. ARTHUR A. MILLIGAN, a physician and consumption specialist, lives in San Antonio, Tex.

III. CHARLES E. MILLIGAN, is a physician in Winchester, Randolph Co., Indiana.

IV. DARWIN R. MILLIGAN is a farmer. Rural route No. 6, Jay Co., Ind.

V. IRWIN P. MILLIGAN resides on the homestead at Portland, Ind.

2. James Newton Milligan¹ (2), second son of Wilson³ (1), b. in Highland Co., May 26, 1836; m. Oct. 20, 1861, SUSAN STRALEY, and his address is R.F.D. No. 2, Portland, Jay Co., Ind. Seven children.
3. Mary Elizabeth Milligan¹ (1), eldest daughter of Wilson³ (1), d. young.
4. Hannah Jane Milligan¹ (1), second daughter of Wilson² (1), d. young.
5. Sarah Amanda Milligan, m. — POORE, and d. leaving five children.
6. Samuel Homer Milligan was m., and d. leaving nine children.

Milligans of Washington County, Pa. No. 3.

William Milligan was b. in the north of Ireland in the year 1751, of Presbyterian stock, and at the age of 18 years came to the United States, landing at the city of Baltimore, Md. He soon after removed to Big Wheeling, Findley Township, Washington Co., Pa., at which place he m. Miss SARAH ROONEY, who was also an emigrant from Ireland, and a Presbyterian in religious faith. Mr. Milligan d. at the age of 57 years, June 15, 1808, and about 15 months afterwards, in Sept. 1809, his widow passed away. These had a family of six children, three sons and three daughters.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND SARAH ROONEY.

1. William Milligan² (2), eldest son of William¹ (1), b. in Washington Co., Pa.; d. in North Lewisburg, O., in 1849, leaving a family of six sons and one daughter, of whom with 3d generation.
2. John Jackson Milligan² (1), second son of William¹ (1), b. in Washington Co., Pa., removed early to Van Wirt Co., O., where he d. leaving a family of six sons and one daughter, of whom with 3d generation.
3. Samuel Milligan² (1), third son of William¹ (1), d. in Allen Township, Union Co., O., Nov. 19, 1856, unm.
4. Rebecca Milligan² (1), eldest daughter of William¹ (1), was m. to JOHN LAWRENCE, and d. about the year 1850, without issue, in Philadelphia.
5. Elizabeth Milligan² (1), second daughter of William¹ (1), was m. to JOHN FRAZIER and d. before 1856, at Bellefontaine, O., being the mother of four children named as follows: *Samuel, Nancy J., Margaret* and *Sarah A.*
6. Margaret Milligan² (1), third daughter of William¹ (1), was m. to DANIEL BISHOP, and was living in Taylorsville, Ill., in July 1891. She had six children named as follows: *James, Levi, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Susan* and *Matilda A.*

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM MILLIGAN.

1. Samuel Milligan³ (2), eldest son of William² (2), lived at Taylorsville, Ill., as a farmer, where he d. Apr. 1885, having had issue three sons and five daughters, of whom with 4th generation.

2. William Milligan³ (3), second son of William² (2), was living at East Liberty, O. in 1883. He was m. and had two daughters.
3. Rupert Milligan³ (1), third son of William² (2), was living near Armory, Munroe Co., Miss., when last heard from.
4. Jesse Milligan³ (1), fourth son of William² (2), d. in Taylorsville, Ill., in June 1866. He had m. REBECCA —, and a daughter *Lula* lives in said town.
5. Morgan Milligan³ (1), fifth son of William² (2), lives at Assumption, Ill.
6. Amos Milligan³ (1), sixth son of William² (2), d. at Taylorsville, Ill., 1875, having had issue two daughters, *Mary A.* m. to A. O. Murphey, and *Julia*, who had a child named *Fay*.
7. Rachel Milligan³ (2), only daughter of William² (2), was m. to CHARLES POWELL, and lived at Grassy Cove, Cumberland Co., Tenn.

CHILDREN OF JOHN JACKSON MILLIGAN.

William E. Milligan⁴ (4), son of Jackson³ (1), b. in Van Wirt Co., O., is now (1906) connected with the Maverick-Clark Lithograph Company at San Antonio, Tex. He was formerly in business at Topeka, Ks. Is m. and has a family.

Charles V. Milligan⁴ (2), youngest son of Jackson³ (1), was b. in Van Wirt Co., O., Nov. 5, 1858. His father having d. when he was one year of age, he was placed with John Hire, a farmer, near Middlepoint, O., who undertook to teach him the mysteries of agriculture, but as his mother and family were going to Iowa in 1868, he went with them and threw his fortunes with great West. He lived with his mother in Burlington and Davenport, Ia., one year, when they returned and lived in Lima, O. till the spring of 1871, when they removed to their farm one mile west of Van Wirt, O. in October 1874. He was given a certificate and taught school at Timberville, Paulding Co., O., one winter. Having had private instruction in algebra and latin, he entered Van Wirt High school and attended one term of the 1874-5 school year. Graduating from this institution in class of '78, he entered the law office of Col. I. N. Alexander, and also read law in the office of Saltzgaber & Glen at Van Wirt. He pursued his legal studies until 1884, when he took up his residence in Topeka, Kansas, (having been admitted to the bar) but instead of engaging in legal practice he associated himself with his brother, William E. Milligan, and brother-in-law, George E. Lillie, in the lithographing, printing, and blank book business. He traveled for this house one year, and was then made manager. In 1888, they consolidated their business with the firm of Hall & O'Donald, and he traveled for this house in Colorado, New Mexico and Utah: but selling out his interests, he accepted a position with Clark & Courts, lithographers, in Galveston, Tex., traveling in Louisiana, Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, and the states of Tamaulipas, Coahuila, Nuevo Leon and San Luis, Potosi, in the Republic of Mexico. He resigned his position in 1892, and entered the Cincinnati law school, graduating in class of '93. He then located in San Antonio, Tex., but disliking the practice, after two years experience, he took up his position with Clark & Courts where he remained three years. Having become familiar with business in the Republic of Mexico, he purchased an



WILLIAM E. MILLIGAN



CHARLES V. MILLIGAN

interest in the Maverick-Clark Lithograph Company, and took the management, where he remained until his death. He was a Knight Templar and belonged to the Knights of Pythias. He m. PAULINE WEGENSTAHL and had one daughter, *Elizabeth*.

Obituary.

C. V. Milligan, for the past eight years manager of the Maverick-Clarke Litho company, died this morning at 2.30 o'clock at Dr. Kenney's sanitarium after an operation for appendicitis. The direct cause of death was a weak heart. Mr. Milligan had been a resident of San Antonio for the past fifteen years, and was regarded as one of the most substantial and enterprising citizens.

Charles Vernon Milligan was born in Van Wert, Ohio, November 3, 1859, and was a son of Jackson Milligan. He attended college at Cincinnati and graduated with honors. He studied law and practiced it later in life. About seven years ago, he was married to Miss Pauline Wegenstahl of Cincinnati, and a daughter, Elizabeth, now 5 years of age, has been born to them.

Mr. Milligan came to San Antonio about fifteen years ago and he practiced law here for a number of years. About eight years ago he became identified with the Maverick-Clarke company and was largely instrumental in bringing that concern to the front.

He was a member of the Anchor Masonic lodge and took a deep interest in matters pertaining to Masonry. He made a study of it and was well posted on the rules of this great order. At the time of his death he was senior warden and he would have been the next worshipful master.

Besides his wife and child, Mr. Milligan is survived by two brothers and two sisters—W. E. Milligan of this city, also with the Maverick-Clarke company; Guy Anderson of Bellville, Ill.; Mrs. George Lillie of this city and Mrs. George W. Moffitt of Topeka, Kas.

W. E. Milligan has lived here for several years, and prior to coming to San Antonio he conducted a lithographing plant in Topeka. It was there where C. V. Milligan received his business training and when he came to San Antonio later he joined his brother in business here.

The deceased was operated upon yesterday and this was the second operation of that kind which was performed on him since last December.

Milligans of Marshall, Clark Co., Illinois.

David Milligan, parents names and place of birth unknown, was drafted in Harrison Co., O., in Sept. 1814; was sergeant in Capt. Nicholas Davis' company, Col. Butter's regiment, Ohio militia. War department rolls show service from Dec. 1, 1814, to March 14, 1815. He applied for pension March 23, 1871, aged 78 years; residence, Marshall, Ill. He received a pension, the last payment made on March 4, 1879. He m. MARGARET ENDSLEY, (b. Oct. 16, 1813, d. Nov. 20, 1848) Feb. 6, 1833. He resided in Cadez, O.; then removed to Logan Co., O., then to Marshall, Ill. Owned a farm of 180 acres, and entered land near Charleston, Ill., which he sold. He d. in June 1879. Children named as follows:

1. Mary Jane Milligan, b. Dec. 19, 1834; was m. in 1853, to MITCHELL UMBARGER and d. at Marshall, Ill., Feb. 25, 1900. She had seven children named as follows: *Rice, Diantha, Carrie, Samuel, Emma, Alice* and *Elmer*.
2. Margaret Milligan, b. Jan. 13, 1836; d. young.
3. Sarah Elizabeth Milligan, b. Feb. 15, 1837; was m. to HARDIE UMBARGER and d. leaving one child named *Lydia*, now *Mrs. Flint*.
4. Esther Milligan, b. Apr. 4, 1841; was m. to HIRAM TALLY in 1861. Children named as follows:
 - I. SARAH J. TALLY, b. June 8, 1862; m. Oct. 15, 1886, CHARLES DEITZ, b. June 14, 1863.
 - II. MARGARET E. TALLY, b. Oct. 11, 1863; m. Aug. 19, 1888, EDWIN ERWIN, b. Aug. 20, 1862.
 - III. SOPHIA HARPER TALLY, b. Dec. 25, 1865; d. March 3, 1872.
 - IV. JESSE LEE TALLY, b. Apr. 15, 1868; not m.
 - V. JULIA A. TALLY, b. May 2, 1870; lives at Marshall, Ill.
5. David Batty Milligan, b. Dec. 11, 1842; lives at Martinsville, Ill.

NOTE.—David Milligan had brothers named John, Joseph, William, and Thomas. Sisters, Jennie McCulla, Sally, an old maid, and Polly Miller. John's first wife was a Stanfield; second, a Sullivan. He died in Clark Co., Ill. Had issue. Thomas Milligan died in Michigan; buried in Martinsville, Ill. Joseph, Sally, and Jennie died in Ohio.

Milligans of Connaught, Ireland.

UNITED STATES FAMILY.

Edward Milligan, b. about 1784 in Connaught, Ireland, and brothers BARNEY and PHILIP with their sister MARY, came to the United States in 1823. *Barney* went to St. Louis, Mo. *Philip* settled in Pittsburg, Pa. *Mary* was m. to THOMAS FARRELL, and located in St. Louis. Edward was m. in Edinburgh, Scotland, to CHARLOTTE THOMPSON in 1821, the ceremony performed by Bishop Scott, a Catholic. She was b. in Edinburgh, in 1793. Their children were named as follows:

1. Eliza Milligan², b. in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1822; d. in Cincinnati, O., in 1839, unm.
2. John Frances Milligan², b. in Lancaster, Pa., March 5, 1825; m. MARY DUFFY at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 9, 1849. Is a resident of St. Louis, and has several children all m.
3. James Thompson Milligan², b. in Dolphin Co., Pa., Oct. 22, 1827; m. MARY E. ARMS at Cobden, Ill., Aug. 19, 1863. He served during the Civil war as private in Co. K, 18th Ill. Vols. Now living at Du Quoin, Ill. His children named as follows:
 - I. AGNES MARIA MILLIGAN, b. Jan. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 18, 1870.
 - II. ALBERT ARMS MILLIGAN, b. Sept. 4, 1867; d. Sept. 5, 1867.
 - III. FREDERICK GOODWIN MILLIGAN, b. Sept. 29, 1868; d. Sept. 29, '68.
 - IV. EDWARD WILLIAM MILLIGAN, b. Nov. 21, 1869, at Du Quoin, Ill.; was m. April 12, 1898, to BERTHA VIRGINIA HALE of St. Paul, Minn., and lives at Denver, Col. Has two children, *Mary Virginia*, b. Jan. 20, 1899, *Robert Edward*, b. June 12, 1900.

- v. MARY CHARLOTTE MILLIGAN, b. Oct. 20, 1871, at Du Quoin, Ill. : was m. Aug. 15, 1900, to CHARLES E. KNAPP, and lives at Libertyville, Illinois.
 - vi. ROLLAND JAMES MILLIGAN, b. Sept. 19, 1873, at Du Quoin, Ill., and is residing there unm.
 - vii. FRANK THOMPSON MILLIGAN, b. July 11, 1877, in Du Quoin, Ill. ; d. March 1901, unm.
 - viii. FLORA EMILY MILLIGAN, b. Aug. 7, 1880, at Du Quoin, Ill., and lives there.
4. Edward Milligan Jr.², b. in Dolphin Co., Pa., 1830; d. at New Orleans, unmarried.
 5. Joseph Milligan², b. in Dolphin Co., Pa.; was m. to ROSE CODY at St. Louis, Mo., and d. Apr. 11, 1883. Several children.
 6. Margaret Milligan², b. at Pittsburg, Pa., 1837; was m. to JOHN FOGARTY of St. Louis, Mo.

Milligans of Youngstown, Ohio.

1. James Milligan¹, a native of the Lowlands of Scotland, emigrated to county Tyrone, Ireland. His wife was MARTHA EUSTES, to whom he was m. in Scotland. Second wife, ISABEL McMILLAN.
2. Thomas Milligan¹, a native of the Lowlands of Scotland, brother of preceding, settled in county Tyrone, Ireland.
3. William Milligan¹, a native of the Lowlands of Scotland, brother of the preceding, settled in county Tyrone, Ireland.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARTHA EUSTES.

John Milligan² (2), b. in county Tyrone, Ireland, lost his mother by death when he was a child, and in after years, about 1826, he emigrated to America and located at Youngstown, O., where he entered 100 acres of land. A daughter d. on the ocean when coming to America. He d. prior to 1840, leaving a widow and eight children, named *Isabell, William, James, Thomas, John, Robert, Dickson, and Samuel*. All now deceased.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN MILLIGAN.

1. Isabel Milligan³, did not m. but remained on the homestead at Youngstown, O., where she was living in 1902, about 80 years of age. She was then an intelligent lady, well informed in the family history, and by several extended and well written letters in which she replied to the author's inquiries, much interesting information was supplied for this book. This collection was overlaid and unintentionally burned with waste papers in 1906; a loss sadly regretted. She has deceased and the lost data cannot be restored.

6. Rev. Robert Milligan³, b. in county Tyrone, Ireland, 1814; came to the United States in early life; graduated from Washington University; became a minister in the Christian church (Campbellites or Disciples); was president of Kentucky University 1859-1865, and afterwards professor of

sacred history; wrote a treatise on prayer, published in Cincinnati, 1863. He was a man of great intellectual endowments and a profound scholar. The author of this work has a portrait of Prof. Milligan, engraved in steel. His son, Alexander Milligan, was a professor in the University of Lexington, Ky., in 1902: was m. and had a family.

7. Dixon Milligan³, b. in county Tyrone, Ireland, and was living in Coitsville, O. in 1902.

4. Samuel Milligan³, b. in Youngstown, O., was a physician located at Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1856, and later removed to Kansas City, Mo., where he d. 1877. His wife was CHARLOTTE PARCEL whom he m. in Ohio. There were three children viz.: *William U.*, *Emma L.* and *Mary E.*

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND CHARLOTTE PARCEL.

1. William U. Milligan⁴, b. in Kansas City, Mo., m. MATTIE DOLSON, 1866. He went with his parents to Iowa in 1856, and later to Wisconsin where he enlisted in Co. A, 40th Reg. Wis. Vol. Inf. for 100 days, and was chosen corporal, June 9, 1864: was mustered out Sept. 16, 1864, and again enrolled Feb. 22, 1865, for one year in Co. G, 49th Reg. Wis. Vol. Inf., as sergeant. Was appointed sergeant-major and transferred to the non-com. staff, July 1, 1865; was mustered out at Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov. 1, 1865. He m. second, ELIZABETH HOLLY at Chicago, Ill., and afterwards was associated with his father for several years at Kansas City, Mo., in the practice of medicine. After his father's d. he removed to Colorado, thence to Cheyenne, Wyoming, where he was a barber until he d. Apr. 17, 1902.

2. Emma Luverine Milligan⁴, m. THEODORE WELLER HARDENBURG, and resides at Cape Girardeau, Mo.

3. Mary Etta Milligan⁴, m. ALEXANDER THOMAS, and is now living at Murdo, So. Dakota, with her three sons, *Clarence*, *Roy* and *Theodore*.

Fifth Generation.

Hon. William D. Milligan⁵, son of William U. and Mattie Dolson, was b. at Albany, Wis., Dec. 12, 1867; m. Oct. 3, 1893, GEORGIA A. WILLIAMS of DeWitt, Ia., and resides at Guthrie Center, Ia. When a boy he learned the harness trade, and later traveled for the wholesale house of John Thomas of Cedar Rapids, Ia., in the saddlery hardware line. He then studied law and graduated from the State University of Iowa Law Department with the class of 1891. He practiced one year at Cedar Rapids, Ia., then was a member of the firm of Pascal, Armentrout & Milligan, at Clinton and DeWitt, Ia., for three years. In May 1895, he moved to Guthrie Center, Ia., where he has since strictly devoted himself to his law practise, engaged mostly in trial cases.

He was elected city attorney for DeWitt, Ia. in 1895, but resigned when he moved away. Was appointed referee in bankruptcy for the county of Guthrie by Judge Woolson and served two years: was then elected county attorney on the Republican ticket and served a second term in that office. He is now a member of the firm of Milligan & Moore. One child, *Jessica Edith*, b. June 16, 1900.

Millican Families in the Southern States.

GEORGIA, MISSISSIPPI, TENNESSEE, LOUISIANA, ARKANSAS AND TEXAS.

Millicans in Georgia.

The families bearing this surname in Georgia hold a variety of traditions respecting their ancestors. Some insist that they came from "auld" Ireland, "bejabbers," to that state, direct; others that they were from Scotland. There is also a tradition that their name was formerly *Milligan*. If this statement be true the whole family may have been descended from HUGH MILLIGAN whose name appears on the muster roll of Col. Lee's soldiers of the Revolution in the archives at Atlanta, Ga. They have been very prolific and branches are now settled in Tennessee, Mississippi, Texas, and Alabama. Some spell their surname *Mullican*. Their genealogy and family traditions are confusing, and statistics very incomplete and disconnected.

Andrew Millican, parents unknown, m. to a MISS TENNANT and lived near Danielsville, Madison county, Georgia, where they d. some sixty years ago, aged about one hundred years. Some of the family think it was James instead of Andrew. At any rate they had a family of twelve sons and two daughters, some of whom d. young. Their names were: *William, James H., John, Lewis, Andrew, Thomas, Robert, Levi, Allen, Charles, Elisha, Elijah, Jane, and Lettie.*

1. William Millican, lived in Madison Co., Ga.
2. James Hemphill Millican, m. MARY SOUTHWICK whose mother came from Ireland when she was twelve years of age. This family lived in Cherokee Co., Ga. They were farmers but not slave owners. He d. Feb. 15, 1861; his wife d. July 17, 1858.
3. John Millican lived in Madison Co., Ga.
4. Lewis Millican lived in Chattooga Co., Ga.
5. Andrew Millican. No information.
6. Thomas Millican lived in Madison Co., Ga.,
7. Robert Millican lived in Chattooga Co., Ga.
8. Levi Millican. No information.
9. Allen Millican lived in Gwinnett Co., Ga.
10. Charles Millican. No information.
11. Elisha Millican went to Tennessee.
12. Elijah Millican went to Tennessee.
13. Jane Millican m. JOHN SCOTT
14. Lettie Millican m. JAMES SCOTT

} Madison Co., Ga.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARY SCUTHWICK.

1. Sidney Jones Millican was not m. He d. near Cave Springs, Floyd Co., Georgia.

2. Willis Brown Millican was killed in a shuck pen. He was twin to Chas. F., b. July 28, 1818.

3. Charles Findley Millican, b. July 28, 1818; m. in 1845 to SUSAN FARR of Fairer. Moved to Floyd Co., Ga. and d. in Polk Co., May 2, 1887. A farmer. Children's names hereafter.

4. Lewis Redwine Millican, m. MARY MCCORLEY, who d. in Texas. He d. in Polk Co., Ga.

5. Elizabeth Jane Millican, b. Feb. 20, 1823; m. JAMES A. FOWLER, May 14, 1848, who was b. July 13, 1820, and d. Dec. 8, 1877. Children named as follows:

- I. JOHN RAYMOND FOWLER, b. May 21, 1849; m. Sept. 6, 1866, and resides at Buffington, Cherokee Co., Georgia.
- II. JAMES MARTIN FOWLER, b. Nov. 22, 1852; m. Aug. 5, 1877, and lives at Marble Hill, Pickens Co., Georgia.
- III. CHARLES MILTON FOWLER, b. Nov. 30, 1850; d. July 31, 1856.
- IV. DOCK FOWLER, b. Oct. 14, 1856; d. July 18, 1859.
- V. JUDGE SIDNEY FOWLER, b. Sept. 13, 1854; m. Feb. 19, 1874, and lives in Anderson, S. C.
- VI. THOMAS GIBBS FOWLER, b. June 1, 1859; m. Jan. 18, 1880, and lives in Atlanta, Ga.
- VII. CAPT. ALSBURY FOWLER, b. June 30, 1862; m. Jan. 18, 1880, and lives in Orange, Ga.

6. Elisha Franklin Millican, b. in Walton Co., Ga., Feb. 2, 1826; m. Apr. 11, 1847, MALINDA FORNETTA DICKERSON; second, March 7, 1857, LUCINDA ANN GARRISON; third, Nov. 25, 1880, LOU J. MCFADDON; fourth, Nov. 22, 1884, MALINZA ANN WHITE. First m. in Cherokee Co., Ga., and moved to Cave Springs, afterwards moved to Cedartown. Farmer. Four children by first wife.

- I. MARY REBECCA MILLICAN, b. March 30, 1849.
- II. FRANCES ISABELLA MILLICAN, b. July 19, 1850.
- III. ELIZABETH FRANCES MILLICAN, b. Jan. 21, 1853; died Aug. 1, 1854.
- IV. CHARLES NELSON MILLICAN, b. June 26, 1855; m. in 1879, MAGGIE BEALE, near Cave Springs; lived and died in Polk county.
- V. JAMES GARRISON MILLICAN, b. Feb. 28, 1858; m. 1883, to CALLIE ANN CRAWFORD of Southern Georgia. Carpenter in Cedartown, Ga.
- VI. BRILLANTA FORNETA MILLICAN, b. June 5, 1860; m. to JOHN DIFEE of Cross Plains, Ala. Resided near Cave Springs, Floyd Co., on a farm till death. She lives with her sisters near Cedartown, Ga.
- VII. SARAH MCINTOSH MILLICAN, b. March 3, 1861; m. 1884 to JAMES A. BURTON of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and are farmers near Cedartown, Georgia.
- VIII. PAUL E. MILLICAN, b. Nov. 7, 1883; d. March 3, 1903. A traveling salesman. Single.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND SUSAN FARR.

I. James Franklin Millican, son of Charles, b. near Cave Springs, Ga., Dec. 30, 1846; was in the Confederate army in 1864, Co. C, 1st Ga. Cavalry; came home Apr. 9, 1865; went to school at Cave Springs about six months

in 1866, and on Dec. 13th of that year m. SUSAN CATHERINE ASHBURN, b. in Madison Co., Ala., and d. July 8, 1901. His home is at Rome, Ga. Children as follows:

- I. SIDNEY AUGUSTUS MILLICAN, b. Jan. 4, 1868; now living in Alabama. A railroad man.
 - II. SUSAN NARCISSUS MILLICAN, b. March 29, 1869; d. May 5, 1869.
 - III. THOMAS DAVID MILLICAN, b. June 25, 1870; d. May 1873.
 - IV. CLAUDE ELLINGTON MILLICAN, b. May 12, 1873; now a moulder, living in Rome, Ga.
 - V. MINNIE LEE MILLICAN, b. May 10, 1875.
 - VI. CHARLES WILLIAM MILLICAN, b. Apr. 21, 1877; a railway engineer.
 - VII. LEWIS BROWN MILLICAN, b. Nov. 7, 1879. Farmer.
 - VIII. SUSAN OLLIE MILLICAN, b. March 1, 1882; m. EZRA BARKER in Nov. 1901; d. Jan. 22, 1903.
 - IX. ATTICUS DEPASS MILLICAN, b. Aug. 5, 1884; now moulder's apprentice, Rome, Ga.
2. Rev. Charles Kitchins Millican, son of Charles, is a minister now at Dunkirk, Maryland.

Thomas Millican and wife Sarah lived three and a half miles north of Stone mountain in Georgia, and was probably a brother of Andrew Millican who had twelve sons and three daughters. According to statements written by his granddaughter, his children were named as follows:

- I. Andrew Millican, b. Nov. 22, 1810; m. ELEANOR SETH POUNDS, Dec. 11, 1834; she was b. Oct. 16, 1813, and d. Apr. 5, 1885. Mr. M. d. Apr. 19, 1891. Children as follows:
 - I. MARY MARGARET MILLICAN, b. March 19, 1844; m. ELISHA SAMUEL HARMON, Aug. 11, 1870. She d. June 8, 1887.
 - II. ATTALIE ELIZABETH MILLICAN, b. June 5, 1846; d. Feb. 4, 1873, unm.
 - III. JOHN THOMAS MILLICAN, b. Nov. 15, 1852; d. Aug. 3, 1853.
 - IV. MARTHA ANN MILLICAN, b. Oct. 3, 1854. Single.
2. James Millican m. NANCY BANKSTON.
3. Jeremiah Millican m. ELIZABETH WOOD.
4. Thomas Millican m.; name of wife unknown.
5. Polly Ann Millican d. unm. in 1883, aged 80?
6. Hazley Millican m. JOHN WOOD.

Jeremiah Millican, a son of that Thomas and wife Sarah, whose home was north of Stone Mountain, removed in early life to Mississippi, settling in Simpson county. He became a wealthy planter and retired in affluence. The family is mentioned by one who knew them in Georgia as of excellent standing. Tradition says he was notified of a fortune deposited and awaiting his call in the Bank of England. He m. FRANCIS HOLBROOK and raised a family of three sons and six daughters, whose names will follow:

- I. Harrison Lee Millican m. AMANDA DEER of Rankin Co., Miss. He d. in Simpson Co., Miss.

2. William Millican m. NANCY BARLOW, and d. in Simpson Co., Miss.
3. Pleasant Millican m. NANCY DAVIS of Louisiana, and had issue as follows :
 - I. THOMAS LEVI MILLCAN m. DICY LONGSTONE. He was in Buford's Confederate Battery; also in Miles' Legion during the Civil war. Widow living in Richland, La. Children: *Luellen O., Susan, Lee, Shrilla J., Thomas L., Mary A., William L., and Esau.*
 - II. LAURA MILLCAN.
 - III. ADALINE MILLCAN.
 - IV. EMILY MILLCAN.
 - V. JOHN MILLCAN.
 - VI. MARY MILLCAN, m. HARPER.
4. Susan Millican m. JOHN GWYNN and survives.
5. Julia Millican m. GEORGE GWYNN, Copiah Co., Miss.
6. Dinah Millican m. JOHN GATES, of Copiah Co., Miss.
7. Jerusha Millican m. J. M. RAYLAND, of Laurence Co., Miss.
8. Ruth Millican m. ASHLEY MAHAFFEY, Simpson Co., Miss.
9. Lucinda Millican m. JAMES HILTON, Simpson Co., Miss.

Samuel Millican had a son WILLIAM MILLCAN who lived at Boonesville, near Briar Creek, and 30 miles from Augusta, Ga. Was a planter and slave holder. Had two sisters. A son, *Brady Millican*, is an engineer on the Georgia railroad. He knows but little concerning his family, nor does he condescend to reply to letters of inquiry.

James Millican, was b. in North Carolina, moved from there to Madison Co., Ga., and thence to Jackson Co., where he d. May 12, 1871. He m. SARAH MOON. Was prominent at the county fairs where he exhibited fine bred horses. He was small and of dark complexion: a man of excellent character. His family consisted of three sons and two daughters named as follows:

1. Col. Robt. J. Millican (1), son of James and Sarah Moon, was b. in Jackson Co., Ga., Feb. 1, 1821; m. Oct. 19, 1843, MARTHA FOSTER MITCHELL who d. Nov. 18, 1883. They had no children, but adopted a daughter of William and Mary Gilleland, who became the wife of Mr. Hi. Casey, and lived in Atlanta. Mr. Millican was an able lawyer engaged in practice at Jefferson, Jackson Co., Ga. He entered the Confederate army, was commissioned colonel and was killed at Big Shanty, Cobb Co., Ga., in the summer of 1861.

2. Capt. William Terrell Millican (1), son of James and Sarah Moon, was b. in Jackson Co., Ga., Jan. 7, 1823; was educated at the University of Georgia, at Athens; studied law under his brother Robert, at Jefferson, Jackson Co., Ga.; moved to Camesville, Franklin Co., Ga., where he commenced the practice of law in 1855. He m. Feb. 10, 1856, LUCINDA E. WELD of Chenango, Co., New York. In 1857 he bought land and removed one mile south of Camesville, Ga. When the war of the Rebellion came on he organized a company of which he was captain, (Co. B) in the 15th Georgia regiment. His company was known as the "Tugaloo Blues."

Later he was promoted to colonel. He was killed while gallantly leading his company at the battle of Sharpsburg, Md., Sept. 17, 1862. His widow d. at Camesville, Ga., March 11, 1876. They left two children named as follows:

- I. LUCY TERRELLA MILLCAN, b. at Camesville, Ga., June 11, 1857; m. Jan. 31, 1875, to DR. A. L. PAYNE, a graduate of the Atlantic Medical College, in 1887, and is now practicing medicine at Fort Lamar, Madison Co., Ga. They have three children.
- (1). WILLIAM OSCAR PAYNE, b. at Camesville, Ga., Jan. 10, 1879. Graduated with honor at the University of Georgia, in June 1900, taking his A.B. degree. In 1902, he took his A.M. degree. He is now tutor in the chair of history at the University of Georgia.
- (2). LUCY ELIZABETH PAYNE, b. at Camesville, Ga., March 24, 1883. She graduated at Bremen College, Gainsville, Ga., in May 1902.
- (3). DEWITT PAYNE, b. at Camesville, Ga., July 4, 1886. Is now (1903) a student at the University of Georgia.
- II. WILLIAM LAMAR MILLCAN, b. at Camesville, Ga., Jan. 31, 1860; is unm. He is now a prosperous farmer and financier living at the old homestead near Camesville, Ga.
3. John A. Millican (1), son of James and Sarah Moon, was b. in Jackson Co., Ga., and was three times m. The names of his wives have not reached me. His children were, so far as known:
 - I. JAMES C. MILLCAN of Atlanta, Ga.
 - II. SALLY MILLCAN, now MRS. RICKER, Atlanta, Ga.
 - III. EMMA MILLCAN, now MRS. WOODWARD.
 - IV. CAMILLA MILLCAN, now MRS. WOODWARD.
 - V. MARY MILLCAN, unm., Atlanta, Ga.
4. Mary Millican (1), daughter of James and Sarah Moon, b. in Jackson Co., Ga. She was m. to — BRYANT, and d. 1898, aged 70. No children.
5. Amanda A. Millican (1), daughter of James and Sarah Moon, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., was the wife of FAUCES M. DOWDY of Jefferson, Ga., where she d. 35 years ago, (husband also dec.) leaving three children.
 - I. SALLIE DOWDY, m. a MR. ENGLAND; d. 18 years ago, leaving one child.
 - II. LOU DOWDY m. DR. BROCK of Brockton, Ga.
 - III. JAMES D. DOWDY of Jefferson, Ga.

Andrew Millican, said to have been a brother of old James who m. SARAH MOON, was b. near Jefferson, Jackson Co., Ga., about the year 1800, and removed to Chattooga Co. in 1840, purchasing a farm 18 miles north of Rome, where he resided until his death in 1873. Has one son, *Andrew L. Millican*, living at Irion Factory, Ga.

John Millican, brother of the preceding, settled early in Barlow, now Cass county, 30 miles east of Rome.

Rebecca Millican, sister of the preceding, m. JAMES SCOTT, and settled in Chattooga Co., Ga.

Sarah Millican, sister of the preceding, was not m.

Kitty Millican, half-sister to the preceding, was m. to R. P. McMICHAEL and removed in 1858-9, to Millican, Brazos Co., Texas.

NOTE.—The father of the preceding married first, a Miss CLEGHORN, afterwards, MRS. HOUSE. Andrew L. Millican says Robert and Lewis Millican, cousins of Andrew, John, and James, settled in Chattooga Co., Tex., and that descendants still reside there.

Thomas Jefferson Millican, one of the twelve brothers, had a son *Middleton Millican* whose son *Lewis Franklin Millican* is now a resident of Atlanta, Ga. He promised data but did not furnish it.

There are also LEWIS A. MILLICAN and JASPER C. MILLICAN, in Atlanta, Georgia.

Millicans in Luling, Texas.

William Montgomery Millican¹, was b. in Georgia about 1810, and soon afterwards lost his father and mother. He was brought up by his uncle, John Millican, who with some aunts, removed to Tennessee. Two of his brothers, John and James, remained in Georgia, and descendants now living in that state hold the tradition concerning the exodus of their kindred to Tennessee and Texas. AUSTIN CHURCH MILLICAN, a cousin of this Millican, was not many years ago living in the city of Austin, Texas, and his son was engaged in the real estate business there. Mr. Millican m. MRS. VIOLET PARKER, a widow, maiden-named CROCKETT, in Tennessee. She was b. in North Carolina, and d. at Prairie Lea, Tex. in Sept. 1868, in her 65th year. His second wife was a MRS. JANE CARTWRIGHT of Texas, who d. at Pearsall, 1884. He d. at Luling, Tex. in July 1886, aged nearly 77 years. Names of children and grandchildren follow:

1. Archibald C. Millican² (1), eldest son of William¹ (1), b. Nov. 4, 1839 in Tennessee. He m. Nov. 8, 1860, MASEY C. COCHRANE, and moved to Texas in Jan. 1868. He is now (1903) Justice of the Peace for Caldwell Co., residing at Luling. Has four children of whom with 3d generation.
2. John M. Millican² (1), second son of William¹ (1), b. March 21, 1842, in Tennessee; m. there, MARTHA J. MADDEN, Feb. 1886, by whom issue. He removed to Texas in 1868, and d. Jan. 10, 1890, at Luling, in his 48th year. His widow and family resided there in 1893, but do not reply to any inquiries. See 3d generation.
2. William E. Millican² (2), third son of William¹ (1), b. near Lynville, Tennessee, Dec. 18, 1845; m. Nov. 29, 1865, MARY C. BARRETT, the daughter of William T. Barrett, M.D., of Tennessee, b. April 25, 1849. He removed to Texas in 1868, returned to Tennessee in 1872, and back to Texas in 1877. He d. March 4, 1901. Eight children of whom with third generation.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF ARCHIBALD C. AND MASEY C. COCHRANE.

1. Annie E. Millican³, b. Sept. 21, 1861; m. LAWRENCE W. McMILLAN, and had ten children, six sons and four daughters.

2. John W. Millican³, b. Jan. 15, 1866; m. to MISS DORA WELLS, and has three sons and one daughter. Residence, (1893) Luling, Tex.
3. Jessie L. Millican³, b. Oct. 7, 1873; unm.
4. Eliza O. Millican³, b. Dec. 13, 1877, and is a teacher; unm.

CHILDREN OF JOHN M. AND MARTHA J. MADDEN.

- I. William H. Millican³, b. Feb. 1867; m. MISS BERTHIE COULY, July 1877, and lived in Luling, Tex. in 1893. Six children named as follows:
 - I. WILLIAM MILLICAN⁴, b. June 1888.
 - II. NEUD D. MILLICAN⁴, b. Dec. 1889.
 - III. VICTOR E. MILLICAN⁴, b. May 1891; d. Dec. 31, 1895.
 - IV. AUBRY J. MILLICAN⁴, b. Apr. 1893.
 - V. MACIEL MILLICAN⁴, b. July 1896.
 - VI. WILLO MILLICAN⁴, b. July 1898.
2. Cora B. Millican³, b. Feb. 1869; m. Oct. 1888, R. B. SHADE, and has two children named as follows:
 - I. CARRIE L. SHADE, b. Feb. 1890.
 - II. VERNON SHADE, b. Feb. 1893.
3. Robert J. Millican³, b. Dec. 1874; m. June 10, 1900, to MISS SAPHA BEVORS DORF.
4. James M. Millican³, b. Dec. 1876; unm.
5. Clarence C. Millican³, b. June 1879; unm.
6. Mattie L. Millican³, b. Sept. 1881.
7. Lulu L. Millican³, b. Sept. 1883.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM E. AND MARY C. BARRETT.

1. Rev. William O. Millican³, b. near Lynville, Giles Co., Tenn., Nov. 2, 1866; m. July 1, 1891, to ELIZABETH EVANS, b. Feb. 16, 1869, daughter of Capt. Samuel Evans of Ft. Worth, Texas. He took his literary course at Baylor University, after which he served as pastor of the Lake Avenue Baptist church, Dallas, Texas, for eighteen months, a position he resigned to attend a course of lectures in the Theological Seminary at Louisville, Kentucky, where he was located in 1894. He is connected with the Missionary Baptist Denomination of which his parents were members. One child, *Pauline S.*, b. Jan. 23, 1894.
2. Violet C. Millican³, b. near Prairie Lea, Tex., Jan. 12, 1869; was m. Aug. 27, 1890, to JOHN B. LANE, son of C. M. Lane of Lockhart, Tex., where they reside.
3. Edward L. Millican³, born July 31, 1871.
4. Arnet Z. Millican³, born Aug. 1, 1873.
5. Thomas M. Millican³, born May 14, 1876.
6. Daisy S. Millican³, born May 9, 1881.
7. Roland A. Millican³, born June 9, 1886.
8. Lilly P. Millican³, born April 11, 1891.

} All in Fort Worth,
Texas, in 1894.

Millicans of Brazos County, Texas.

This is one of the numerous branches of an old South Carolinian family so numerous represented in Georgia, Tennessee, Mississippi, Alabama, and Arkansas. They came into Texas as Colonists of S. F. Austin in 1821, and sat down at Old San Filipi; but about 1826, came to Brazos county. Their lands were acquired of the Mexican government. Living in a frontier settlement during reconstruction days when the restraints of law were but little regarded, the Millicans became involved in some of the feuds so common at that period, and several were killed. They were men of undoubted courage and never fought under cover. One of the Millicans now living in Brazos county, killed the man who assassinated his brother; another Millican killed the man who waylaid and shot his brother; then the children of that person, killed him. One of the Millicans was killed by his tenant in consequence of some misunderstanding. The town of MILLICAN, in Brazos Co., Tex., was named for Dr. E. A. Millican, a prominent member of this family.

Robert Millican² (1), descended from an old North of Ireland family but a native of South Carolina, b. about 1750, was one of the Colonists of S. A. Austin and came, with his children and kinsman, into Texas in 1821. His wife was MISS NANCY MCNIEL, a woman of Scotch extraction and a daughter of Elliott McNeil. He died from exposure when afflicted with measles, as the family was fleeing from Santa Anna when he invaded Texas, May 1836, aged 86. His wife, who was born about 1752, d. Oct. 25, 1849, aged 97 years. These had a family consisting of eight sons and a daughter of whom more presently.

Andrew Millican² (2), came from Nashville, Tenn., to Brazos Co., Tex., and removed thence to Brazoria Co. about 1828. His wife was maiden-named MARY CARDIGAN, a native of Nashville, Tenn. He was a farmer, stock ranchman and slave holder. He d. about 1858 in Brazoria. He had but one child, a son.

John Millican² (1), brother of the preceding, came to Brazos Co., Tex., with others from Tennessee.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND NANCY MCNIEL.

1. John Millican³ (2), son of Robert² (1), was a rich old bachelor. He lived in Brazos county, Texas.

2. James Millican³ (1), son of Robert² (1), m. CHARITY ———; lived in Brazos Co., Texas. He was a ranchman. There were children named:

I. WILLIS MILLICAN⁴, m. his uncle Andrew's widow, maiden-named YOUNG, and had issue three daughters one of whom, named *Bettie*, became the wife of a Mr. Worley, a man of prominence in Gatesville, Texas, who owns a flouring mill and telephone system.

II. JOHN H. MILLICAN⁴, m. and had issue.

III. BETTIE MILLICAN⁴, m. MR. ROBERTS but did not have any children.

IV. HARRIETT MILLICAN⁴, m. THOMAS GREEN, but d. without issue.

V. SALLIE MILLICAN⁴, m. a MR. DAWSON and had children. All are dead.

- VI. MINA MILlicAN¹, m. RICHARD NORWOOD and had children. A son, *Washington*, was living in Baylor Co., Texas, and a daughter m. a Mr. Bush, same county.
- VII. MARY MILlicAN¹, m. a MR. ELLIS and had children. Her daughter *Mollie*, m. James Millican, son of William Millican of Georgia, who was a cousin of Dr. Elliott M. Millican, and has children living, one of whom, *Jennie*, m. Brooks Lee, and is living in Midland, Texas, and has issue. *Hattie*, another daughter m. W. E. Connell, banker and ranchman, living at Roswell, New Mexico. *Thomas*, a son, living with his parents at Zephyr, Texas.
3. Andrew Millican³ (2), a son of Robert² (1), was twice m., but the name of his first wife is not known. He m. a Miss YOUNG by whom a daughter *Sallie*, m. to A. C. Brietz, Esq., a prominent lawyer of Bryan, Brazos Co., Tex., who has been a Judge and a representative in the legislature. The widow of Andrew was m. to WILLIS MILlicAN, as beforementioned, and had other children.
4. Diadem Millican³ (1), son of Robert² (1), m. a Miss CLEVELAND, and had issue, *Robert*, *Nathan* and *Susan*.
5. Daniel Millican³ (1), son of Robert² (1), m. and had one child. All are dead.
6. Litte Millican³ (1), son of Robert² (1), m. MISS EMELINE MAYS, and has issue, a son of his name and a daughter *Julia*.
7. Dr. Elliott McNeil Millican³ (1), a son of Robert² (1), b. Feb. 29, 1808; was m. June 7, 1828, to ELIZABETH CAMPETT, b. May 4, 1814, by whom several sons and daughters. He m. second, MRS. MARCELLA ELIZABETH TRIPLETT, daughter of Nicholas Boyce, by whom three sons and a daughter. Dr. Elliott Millican was a leading physician in Brazos Co., Tex., for many years. He repeatedly represented his county in the legislature and was at one time sheriff of the county. Four of his sons were killed, three by assassination, two of them the result of political matters, during the reconstruction period. The town of Millican was named in honor of Dr. Millican. His "head-right" was a league of land and a "labor" of land situated in Brazos Co., Texas.
8. Templeton Millican³ (1), eighth son of Robert² (1), d. before maturity.
9. Lucinda Millican³ (1), only daughter of Robert² (1), was m. to her cousin, a WILLIAM MILlicAN of Georgia, and d. a young woman, leaving one daughter who was the wife of a Mr. WHITE of Victoria Co., Tex. William then m. a MRS. THOMPSON by whom several children, of whom with 4th generation.

CHILD OF ANDREW AND MARY CARDIGAN.

Christopher Columbus Millican³ (1), son of Andrew² (1), b. in Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1827; was m. June 22, 1861, to MRS. LOUISA J. BANTON, the daughter of Capt. Joel Spencer, one of the pioneers of Brazoria Co., Tex. His father removed from Tennessee to Brazoria Co., Tex. when he was an infant, and located on the McGinnis place on the west side of San Bernard

NOTE.—Dr. Elliott M. Millican recorded in 1833, the death of "R. H. Millican 1821," and of "Lettus Ann Millican Jan. 3, 1826." Were these his grandparents?

river, and about five miles from the historic old town of Brazoria. Soon after his settlement in Texas, Col. Millican died, and a few years later the mother also died: both were buried in the cemetery on the McGinnis place. This son acquired his education from such advantages as were afforded at the time, and being naturally apt and quick to learn, was soon employed by a dry goods house in Galveston, on a salary. In 1846 he joined Capt. McLean's company, in the regiment of Col. Albert Sidney Johnson, which was raised in Galveston, and served in the Mexican war. In 1849 he went to California to dig for gold, remaining three years, and returned with some \$13,000. After returning to Texas he engaged in cattle speculation. He drove them along the "old trail" to Kansas. His experience during his trip to the gold fields was also attended by many thrilling adventures in fighting savages. In crossing the vast desert, the arid plains and the Sierra Nevada, they and their horses suffered extremely for water.

Mr. Millican held many offices of trust in Brazoria county. In 1858 he was elected assessor and collector, holding the office seven years. After the Civil war these offices were separated. He was then elected assessor, holding the position four years; then sheriff and collector for two terms; then for a number of years he was commissioner; meanwhile engaged in farming and stock raising. Later on he was elected county treasurer, holding that office for eight years consecutively. His name was identified with almost the entire history of the county, and he was known, respected and honored by all. He was a mason of high rank. He d. of apoplexy, July 29, 1902, and was buried with masonic honors. Three children:

- I. LILLIAN MILLICAN[†], m. JUDGE JNO. A. BALLOWE of Brazoria, and is now a widow in Richmond, Tex.
- II. ANDREW HORACE MILLICAN[†], m. MISS MARGARET JANE WILLIS of Brazoria, Tex., and is now deputy collector of U.S. Customs at Velasco, Texas, where he resides. He is also president of the board of trade, and one of the executive committee.
- III. WALTER MILLICAN[†], m. MISS CLAUDE HEIGHT of Salem, Ala., and is a farmer in Brazoria, Tex.

Fourth Generation.

CHILDREN OF DR. ELLIOTT AND ELIZABETH CAMPETT.

1. Lucinda Millican[†] (2), eldest daughter of Elliott³ (1), b. July 5, 1830: was m. to WILLIAM DUNLAP and had several children who d. young. A son *Robert* d. a bachelor. *George W.* is a merchant at Millican, Tex., unm. Then there are, *William*, *Robert*, *Samuel*, and *Mary*, who was m. to GUS JAMESON, son of a prominent physician.
2. Mary Malinda Millican[†] (1), second daughter of Elliott³.
3. E. M. Millican[†] (1).
4. Elliott McNiel Millican[†] (2).
5. Jasper Newton Millican[†] (1).
6. John Earle Millican[†] (3), son of Elliott³ (1), b. Nov. 8, 1837; m. Miss LUCY McMICHAEL, and had a daughter m. to REV. ADAMS, a Methodist. This John was assassinated.

7. William Hemphill Millican³ (1), son of Elliott³ (1), b. July 25, 1843; m. Miss MELVINA GARVIN of Alabama, and had one daughter, *Fannie*, who was the wife of a Mr. Sharp, telegraph operator, living at Ennis, Tex. Mr. Millican was also assassinated.

8. Elizabeth Susan Millican⁴ (1), daughter of Elliott³ (1), b. March 18, 1848; was m. to JNO. THOMPSON, and had several children.

CHILDREN OF DR. ELLIOTT AND MARCELLA E. TRIPLETT.

9. Rev. L. R. Millican⁴ (1), son of Elliott³ (1), b. Aug. 27, 1854; m. Feb. 13, 1878, Miss G. D. SAUNDERS, b. Jan. 2, 1855, being the daughter of a physician. He is a Baptist minister. [See the following clippings].

L. R. Millican.

Rev. L. R. Millican, pastor of the First Baptist church, El Paso, Tex., is a native Texan. Born in Brazos county where he lived till 13 years old, being left an orphan, went to live with an aunt in Lampasas, then on the borders of civilization.

Though but a boy he took an active part in ridding the country of the savages, sometimes leaving the school room to go with the scouts after them. Brought up on the border, and as a cowboy he was thrown often with some of the most daring and desperate men. The early impressions and admonitions of a sainted mother, together with her prayers, saved him from being drawn into drinking, gambling or profanity, often being the only sober one in the crowd.

In August 1874, at the age of 20 he gave his heart and life to Christ and was baptised into the Lampasas Baptist church. He went immediately to Baylor University to prepare for his life work, and Feb. 4, 1878, he was ordained. He gave himself at once to preaching in the destitute regions of Lampasas and surrounding counties, where he soon built up some strong country churches. He has been closely identified with the mission work of Texas ever since, most of the time under the employ of the state board. Several years he was general missionary on the frontier of Texas.

As a missionary his labors were greatly blessed in many persons being saved. Many churches, Sunday schools and prayer meetings being organized. Has baptised a great many people. His pastorates have been equally successful as his work at Burnett, San Angelo, Big Springs, Midland and Pecos City, will testify; building nice church-houses at Burnett, San Angelo, Big Springs and Midland.

Hear what Dr. O. C. Pope, at the time superintendent of missions in Texas, says in 1883, in writing up the mission work: "Brother L. R. Millican was called by the Burnett church two years ago. Assisted by the state convention, he has builded well and wisely, a handsome house of worship, which is a credit to the denomination, and the church will report self-sustaining next convention. Brother M. does not make as much fuss as some, but when it comes to earnest, hard work, he has few superiors." Dr. G. W. Smith, editor of the West Texas Baptist, and founder of Simmon's college says of him in writing up a missionary meeting: "Brother L. R. Millican, with his mild and gentle spirit and manners, was there. On first acquaintance one would think him too gentle and timid for western work. But beneath that mild exterior burns a spirit that has the courage of a

Napoleon and the fortitude of a Stonewall Jackson. He knows neither fear nor failure."

He is now in the rushing and busy border city of El Paso, Tex., where he hopes to do the greatest work of his life. He has been in a hot fight with the hosts of sin for more than a year at El Paso, and was the leader in the battle made by the preachers against the prize fights that were to have been pulled off near that city. He conducted the correspondence with the Governors of Texas, and New Mexico, and United States Attorney General Harmon with reference to putting down the prize fights and was one of the men who sent the telegram to Congressman J. V. Cockrell that brought on the legislation which knocked the fights 387 miles from El Paso and clear out of the United States into a desert and uninhabited portion of Mexico." Children:

- I. ELLIOTT R. MILLCAN³, b. Jan. 28, 1879; m. April 30, 1893, to Miss VIOLA WILEY, and is chief bookkeeper for a large merchandise company at Alpine, Brewster Co., Tex.
- II. ADONIRAM JUDSON MILLCAN³, b. May 30, 1885. He is now in the Sophomore class, Baylor University, Waco, Tex.
- III. LOLA MILLCAN³, d. Aug. 1884, aged 2½ years.
10. Marcellus Roberts Millican⁴ (1), son of Elliott³ (1), b. Jan. 3, 1856; was deputy sheriff of Brazos Co., Tex., for several years and was assassinated at night while in discharge of his duty a few years ago. Not m.
11. Wilber Ashby Millican⁴ (1), son of Elliott³ (1), b. Aug. 25, 1858; has been superintendent of public roads of Brazos Co., Texas. Not m.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND LUCINDA MILLCAN.

1. James Millican⁴ (2), son of William³ (1); m. Miss MARY ELLIS, and resides in Zephyr, Brown Co., Tex. Was captain of a company of Texan Rangers.
2. Pleasanton Millican⁴ (1), second son of William³ (1), m. and lived in Camanche Co., Tex., and his widow and children now reside there.
3. Travis Millican⁴ (1), third son of William³ (1), m. and has issue. He lives in Gainesville, Tex. One son is a merchant in Denton, Tex.; a "married man."

Millicans of Rockwood, Tenn.

Moses Scott Millican¹ b. in the Spartansburg District, South Carolina, came to Roane Co., Tennessee, early in the 18th century, and settled near what is now known as Rockwood. He m. NARCISSA UNDERWOOD, daughter of Capt. John Underwood, in Roane Co., Tenn. in 1830. Was a farmer, and of the same family as the Millicans in Georgia, Mississippi, and Texas. He once made a journey to Texas to secure a sum of money bequeathed to him and his sister Nancy by some kinsman. He d. in his 51st year; wife was 80. He had issue three sons and five daughters.

2. Washington Millican¹, brother of the preceding, b. in the Spartansburg District, South Carolina; was m., had daughters b. to him and d. somewhere in Illinois.

3. Nancy Millican¹ sister of the preceding, was b. in Spartansburg District, South Carolina; was m. to BARNEY HILL and had four children living in Tennessee. One is *I. A. Hill*, Harriman, Tenn.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF MOSES S. AND NARCISSA UNDERWOOD.

1. William Washington Millican² (1), eldest son of Moses¹ (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn., and d. in the United States service in California.
2. John H. Millican² (1), second son of Moses¹ (1), b. in Roane county, Tenn.; m. SUSAN EMILY ABEL, and is now living on a farm at Rockwood, Tenn. Six children of whom with 3d generation.
3. Mary Jane Millican² (1), eldest daughter of Moses¹ (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn., and was m. to — SIGMAN. She left three daughters named as follows:
 - I. NETTIE SIGMAN, m. RILEY SOMMERS, and lives at Wartbury, Morgan Co., Tennessee.
 - II. MARY TENNIE SIGMAN, m. JAMES H. ACUFF, and lives at Pikeville, Bledsoe Co., Tenn.
 - III. SARAH ELVIRA SIGMAN, m. JOSEPH T. WEST of Rockwood, Roane Co., Tennessee.
4. Moses Franklin Millican² (2), third son of Moses¹ (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn., was m. to SALLIE DELOSER, and settled on a farm in Rockwood, Tenn. Has children named as follows:
 - I. EMMA MILLICAN.
 - II. JOHN CHARLES MILLICAN.
 - III. MARY MILLICAN.
 - IV. GUSTAVUS MILLICAN.
 - V. EDGAR MILLICAN.

5. Nancy Elvira Millican² (1), second daughter of Moses¹ (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn.; d.
6. Eliza Caroline Millican² (1), third daughter of Moses¹ (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn., and m. JAMES M. AYLES. They lived in Roane county until her death; then her husband moved to McMinn county. She left two sons named *John* and *Calvin*.
7. Narcissa Elizabeth Millican² (1), fourth daughter of Moses¹ (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn.; m. JEFFERSON BAGWELL, and left one child, *Addie V.*, who was m. to *Thomas W. Day* of Rockwood, Tenn.
8. Sarah Frances Millican² (1), fifth daughter of Moses¹ (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn., June 11, 1848; m. Feb. 19, 1893, WILLIAM R. HENDERSON. No children.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN H. AND SUSAN E. ABEL.

1. Annie C. Millican³ (1), eldest daughter of John² (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn.; m. S. H. EAST in 1879, and removed to Texas where he d. in 1881, and she returned to her native place where she was m. to W. H. GREER. Died in 1890, leaving a son.
2. Hon. William Franklin Millican³ (1), eldest son of John² (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn., June 12, 1862; m. in 1883, ANNIE JOSEPH by whom four children. His wife d. in 1893, and he m. second, in 1895, MISS LIZZIE ACUFF,

by whom two children. He was raised on a farm a poor boy and acquired only a common school education. At the age of 19, he went to Rockwood, Tenn., and secured employment as a laborer in the mines and continued in this position until 1896, with the exception of one year, when he served as city recorder, and one year when in business. In 1894, he was elected to the State Legislature and served in the 49th General Assembly. In the year 1895 he was promoted to general foreman in the mines and served as such until Nov. 20, 1896, when by an explosion he was made a cripple for life. He was appointed postmaster of Rockwood, Tenn. in 1897, and held that position in 1903. His children are named *Jennie M., Emma, Annie, Maud, Mudge, William, and Neal W.*

3. James Robert S. Millican³ (1), second son of John² (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn.; m. MOLLIE INGRAHAM and was killed in a coal mine Dec. 1900. He left children named *Annie, Roscoe, and Reese K.*

4. George Washington Millican³ (1), third son of John² (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn.; m. EMMA COOPER, and lives in Dayton, Tenn.—possibly at Atlanta, Ga., in 1903. He has four children: *Edith, Earl, Everett, and Elsie.*

5. John Moses Millican³ (2), fourth son of John² (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn.; m. KATE GREER, and, afterwards, PEARL ISHAM. His children are *Gladys, Nala, and Clifford.*

6. Louis deSable Millican³ (1), fifth son of John² (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn.; m. ELIZA FRENCH, and has one child, *Susie.*

7. Gideon Corson Millican³ (1), sixth son of John² (1), b. in Roane Co., Tenn.; m. LONDASE COLLITT, and lives in Rockwood, Tenn. Two children, *Frank*, and a daughter, name unknown.

Millicans of Louisiana.

William B. Millican is said to have come direct from Scotland, but I doubt. He owned a plantation at Olive Branch, La. He had two sons.

I. William Millican came from Scotland with his father at the age of 13, and lived at Centreville, Miss., where he run a hotel. Has four children all born where he was, at Olive Branch, La. Their names as follows: *Exie M.*, b. 1877; *Alma*, b. 1879; *Minnie*, b. 1881; *Joseph*, b. 1883.

2. Joseph Millican, brother of William, preceding, was b. at Olive Branch, La. in 1842, and is now a farmer at Deerford, La., and his five children were born on Cedar Grove plantation.

I. BELLEZORA J. MILLICAN, b. 1865; m. REV. B. W. TUCKER of the Methodist church. She was educated at Reedville Institute, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

II. THOMAS W. MILLICAN, b. 1867; m. a MISS TUCKER, sister of the minister. He was educated at Deerford, La. Is now a merchant at Zachary and Deerford, La., under style of "Dr. W. Y. Millican & Bro."

III. WILBURN YOUNG MILLICAN, b. 1869, was educated at Lebanon, O. in literature at National Normal University; in medicine at Kentucky school of medicine; in pharmacy at New Orleans; in chem-

istry at Louisville, Ky. He is a physician and druggist at Zachary associated with his brothers in business. He, too, m. a Miss TUCKER, one of the three sisters.

- iv. JOANNA K. MILLICAN, b. 1873; m. J. H. TUCKER, (brother of the minister) a farmer near Deerford, La. She was educated at Port Gibson, Mississippi.
- v. JOHN H. MILLICAN, b. 1875; was educated at Lebanon, O., at Mills College, Miss., and at Centenary college, La. He m. a Miss TUCKER.

Milligans of Arkansas.

Julius Washington Milligan, ancestors unknown, had a son JOHN MILLIGAN, b. about 1796, and d. 1892, who had issue ten children, named as follows:

- 1. Catherine Milligan m. a MR. DAVIDSON, and had a son *Elijah*, who lives at Houston, Mo. She m. second, a MR. PATTERSON, and they live in Houston, Mo.
- 2. Nancy Milligan.
- 3. Martha Jane Milligan.
- 4. Margaret Milligan.
- 5. Jennie Milligan.
- 6. Armstead Washington Milligan, m. in Tennessee, and had issue seven children, four living, named as follows:
 - i. JAMES MILLIGAN, lives at Cave City, Ark.
 - ii. CALVIN MILLIGAN, lives in Illinois.
 - iii. WILLIAM TRIMBLE MILLIGAN, b. Dec. 15, 1832; m. FANNIE MARTIN in Van Buren Co., Tenn., and had issue nine children. See forward.
 - iv. JAMES PARK MILLIGAN was in Elizabethtown, Ill.
 - v. ARTHUR MILLIGAN d. in infancy.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND FANNIE MARTIN.

- 1. James S. Milligan m. ELLA KING in 1870, and had issue eleven children, names unknown. *Ella* d. in 1901, and *James* m. Mrs. Alice Drake, by whom one child.
- 2. Mary Jane Milligan m. CLAUDIUS ABERNETHY, and had ten children.
- 3. Berthie Milligan m. FRANKLIN BLACKBURN, and had six children.
- 4. David Milligan m. JANE BLAKE, and had issue six children.
- 5. William M. Milligan m. MARY A. TWILLEY in 1888, and has three children.
- 6. Jesse A. Milligan m. MARTHA HINES, 1896, and has three children.
- 7. Armstead W. Milligan m. ELDORA MAY TWILLEY in 1900, and has one child.
- 8. America E. Milligan b. Oct. 8, 1879; unm.

Millikens of Renfrewshire, Scotland.

Maj. James Milliken was the head of this old family. He was a gentleman of distinction and remarkable enterprise. He possessed a large estate on the island of St. Christopher, in the West Indies, which still bears the name. Unfortunately, nearly all documents containing the family record of this branch were destroyed with Milliken house, by fire, in the 18th century, a fact confirmed by the late Sir Robert Milliken Napier "of Milliken."

From an old history of Renfrewshire, by Crawford, we have found mention of this family and estate, from which we make the following abstracts: It appears that one George Houston, son of Ludovic Houston, alienated the house and lands of Johnston to Major James Milliken in the year of 1733, and he changed the name, assuming the title of "James Milliken of Milliken, Esq." He dismantled the old mansion found on the estate acquired by him, and erected an elegant house, larger, and more modern in style. This has been described in quaint language and great fulness of detail in the old history alluded to. It was three stories in height, rustic covered, pavilion roofed, having a platform covered with lead at the top, with ten steps of a stone stair in front up to the main door, which was built after the Ionic order, with a portico. The front overlooked toward the East, with office houses in the form of a court, and a long circular colonnade passage extending from one end to the other. There were four niches at each wing, where was a terraced green.

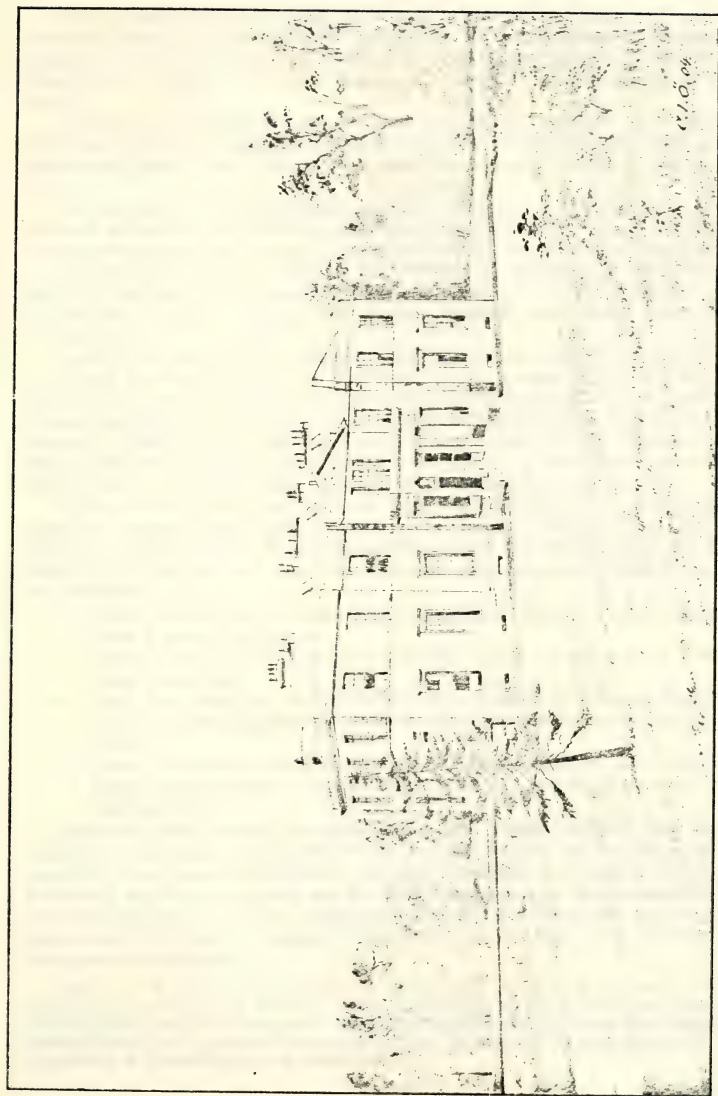
Maj. James Milliken m. the widow MARY STEVENS who was a lady of wealth in St. Christopher where she owned a large estate which eventually came to the Milliken family. He d. in 1741, aged 72 years; his widow d. in 1746, aged 80 years. These had issue of whom presently.

NOTE—While the paternal ancestry of Maj. James Milliken, the first "of Milliken," has not been satisfactorily traced, we learn by his funeral escutcheon now at the Lyon office, Edinburg, of date Feb. 1741, that he was descended, maternally, from the *Hamiltons* of Inchgolrig; the *Fergusons* of Anchinsoul; *Hamilton* Lord Belhaven; the *Frazers* of Knox; *Crawford* of Flatterton; *Brisbane* of that Ilk., and *Shaws* of Greenock. The pedigree runs thus:—"Father, *Milliken*; father's mother, *Hamilton* of Inchgolrig; father's father's mother, *Ferguson* of Anchinsoul; father's father's mother's mother, *Hamilton* Lord Belhaven; mother, *Frazer* of Knock; mother's mother, *Crawford* of Flatterton; mother's father's mother, *Brisbane* of that Ilk.; mother's mother's mother, *Shaw* of Greenock.

Second Generation.

CHILDREN OF MAJ. JAMES AND MARY STEVENS.

1. James Milliken Esq., eldest son of Maj. James (1), succeeded as the second of Milliken, and made extensive and costly improvements on the estate. He made a pleasant bowling-green adjoining the west side of the mansion, having rows of tall lime trees upon the south and north ends. The orchards and gardens on the south side consisted of eight acres of ground through which the Kilbarchan stream meandered, falling down in four cascades. In the middle was a large circular pond surrounded by lime trees. The green and pigeon houses stood in a parallel line.



MILLIKEN HOUSE, RENFREWSHIRE, SCOTLAND

In the year 1745, he acquired the lands called Anchinsloishe and Auchinsales, from Mr. Cunningham of Craigsend: also the lands of Mansuarie, Bankend, Lintwhite, Hallhill, Locher-mill, Wester and Easter Kaimhills, Boakshill, and others. On some of these lands, coal and limestone were found.

About the year 1762, James Milliken purchased the lands of Easter Whitelands from the heirs of James Young, and afterwards the lands of Branscroft, from Robert Allison who removed to North Carolina with his family.

In the year 1767-8, Mr. Milliken enclosed the lands of Kaimhills, Boakshill, and others in the barony, and made a new road at his own charges through the lands of Branscroft and Whitelands into the town of Kilbarchan.

He was said to have expended more money on public roads than any man in Scotland. The roads leading from the bridge of Johnstone to Kilbarchan, on both sides of the Milliken mansion, were mostly made at his expense.

In 1761, he built a stone bridge having two arches, over the river Black Cart near the ruins of Cochran tower, where was a corn mill in Milliken barony; and was a generous contributor toward building the bridge of Johnstone in 1770, on the great road between Kilbarchan and Paisley. He planted a number of firs and other trees at a precipice called *Barbrae* in 1767-8, and built a dyke on the summit; also opened a path from the mansion to the spot. There was a valuable freestone quarry on the estate.

It was said of this James Milliken, Esq. that "his dignity of mind and grace of manners made him an attractive person." He m. JEAN MACDOWALL, the daughter of Alexander MacDowall of Garthland, Esq., and d. June 7, 1776, having had issue two sons and two daughters whose names will presently appear.

- I. JAMES MILLIKEN, his father's heir apparently, died in Venice, Italy, when a young man, unm.
- II. ALEXANDER MILLIKEN, second son died in Paris, France, when traveling, unmarried.
- III. JEAN MILLIKEN was m. to COL. WILLIAM NAPIER of Culcruch, parish of Fintry, Stirlingshire, by whom she had a son *Robert*, and a daughter *Janet*.
- IV. MARY MILLIKEN was m. to NATHANIEL PENCE, a physician in Edinburgh, and had issue. She d. March 3, 1774; her daughter *Janet* d. Apr. 16, 1777.

Thus this family ended in the male line, and James Milliken, Esq., the second of Milliken, was succeeded by Robert Napier, son of his eldest daughter, Jean, before mentioned. He also succeeded his father as heir of Culcruch, April 11, 1773, and was an officer in the army. He assumed the name of Milliken in addition to his own surname and quartered the Milliken arms with those of Napier. See chapter on "Arms of the Family," first part of this book.

NOTE.—COL. WILLIAM MACDOWALL had commanded a regiment in the island of St Christopher, and it appears that Maj. James Milliken was an officer in the same body. Col. MacDowall married a daughter of the widow Mary Stevens who became the wife of James Milliken, and a grandson was named Milliken MacDowall. This family owned a large estate in Scotland, known as Castle Semple.

Posterity of Robert John Milliken Napier.

Robert John Milliken Napier, son of William Napier of Culcruch, and his wife JEAN MILLIKEN, eldest daughter of James Milliken, Esq., second of Milliken, according to the will of his grandfather, assumed the name of Milliken in addition to his own surname. He was senior Colonel in the army, and commanded at the siege of Mangalore, in the East Indies. He died in 1808, from wounds received in action, at the age of 43, leaving one son.

Sir William Milliken Napier of Napier, and Milliken, baronet, b. in 1788: m. in 1815, ELIZABETH CHRISTIAN, 5th daughter of John Stirling, Esq., of Kippenross, Perthshire. He d. Feb. 4, 1852, with issue two sons and one daughter.

Sir Robert John Milliken Napier, son of the preceding, was of Napier and Milliken, b. Nov. 7, 1818; m. Apr. 4, 1850, ANNIE SALISBURY MELIORA, daughter of John Ladevez Alercron, Esq. of Moyglare Co., Meath. Is Justice of the Peace and D.L. for Co. Renfrew, and Hon. Col. Renfrew Militia; formerly Capt. 79th Foot. Son and heir, *Archibald Lennox*, b. 1885. Residences and addresses, Milliken House, Johnston, Scotland; 32, Moray Place, Edinburgh, Scotland; Army and Navy Club, S.W.; 41, Cromwell Road, W. (London).

John Stirling Napier Esq. of Merchiston, Renfrewshire, Scotland, brother of the preceding, b. in 1820; m. in 1845, JANET, only child and heir of Andrew Brown Esq. of Anchentorlie, Co. Renfrew, and has, with other issue, *William*, b. 1850. Mr. Napier, who was educated at Edinburgh University, is a J.P. and D.L. for Co. Renfrew. Residence, Merchiston House, Johnston, Scotland.



HON. ROBERT MILLIGAN. BRADFORD, ENGLAND

Milligans of Dunnance, Scotland.

John Milligan¹, a farmer at Dunnance, in Balmagie, Gallowayshire, Scotland, was the first known head of this family. He was twice m; first, to SUSANNA DURHAM by whom there were three children, "*John, Agnes, and Mrs. Thompson*;" second, to ELIZABETH CHARTERIS, by whom *Robert, Susan, William and James*, (twins) and *Walter*. The mother of the second family d. in 1831. On his gravestone in St. Michael's churchyard, Dumfries, he is styled "Farmer." Some branches on the female side of the first family seem to have lived at Palnakie and Dalbatie, and were legatees under the will of Robert Milligan, the distinguished merchant of Acacia.

Second Generation.

John Milligan² (2), eldest son of John¹ (1) and Susanna Durham, was b. on the farm of Dunnance, in Balmaghie parish in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, Scotland; m. first, CHRISTIANA HARTLEY, third daughter of William Hartley of Bowling, by whom six children of whom with the 3d generation: second, ANN HARRISON of Crosshills, by whom four children; of these with 3d generation. The first wife d. Aug. 4, 1817, aged 29 years, and was interred in Kildwick church, known as "the Lang Kirk in Craven." Mr. Milligan d. at Bradford, England, Nov. 17, 1847, in the 76th year of his age. Ann, his second wife, d. in Bradford, July 18, 1857, aged 68 years. (These dates copied from inscriptions on the gravestone). This John Milligan was the first of his family to cross the Scottish Border and settled at Cross Hills, Yorkshire, England. He afterwards removed to Bradford, where he was the founder of the firm of merchants known as "John Milligan & Son." He acquired wealth and left a fortune to his heirs. He was a man of distinction and much respected for his benevolence and integrity.

2. Mary Milligan² (1), eldest daughter of John¹ (1), was b. on the farm of Dunnance, in the parish of Balmaghie, Galloway, Scotland, and became the wife of JAMES RENNIE, founder of the firm of "Rennie, Lettie & Co.," Bradford, England, and left a daughter m. to JOHN WILKINSON of Leeds, who left issue, *James Rennie Wilkinson*, Justice of the Peace of Thropstons, Northampton.

3. Robert Milligan² (1), eldest son of John¹ (1) and Elizabeth Charteris, was b. on the farm of Dunnance, parish of Balmaghie, Gallowayshire, Scotland, Oct. 10, 1786, and d. July 1, 1862, aged 76 years. His parents were farmers of that honest and sturdy Scotch peasantry, long the pride and defense of Caledonia. He crossed the Border, probably on foot, in 1802, and for a time lived at Cross Hills, being a traveling Scotchman with a pack. He settled at Bradford in 1810, where he and his brother John were pioneers in the stuff trade. He established a retail and wholesale department. Robert Milligan finally took in Mr. Forbes as partner, and, at that time, built one of the most handsome stuff warehouses in town, with a mile of mahogany counters. This warehouse, or store, is still standing. In Mr.

Milligan's time the house attained one of the highest commercial positions in the town. The elegant warehouse also commanded considerable interest as it showed a business which would scarcely pale in importance before any of the merchant princes of Manchester.

Robert Milligan was eminently considerate in an instance where a shop-keeper had failed. Milligan & Forbes being the principal creditors, did not appear at the meeting of the creditors, and finally loaned the debtor £2,500. He subsequently paid the debt and Robert Milligan had the satisfaction of knowing he had saved one man from financial ruin.

He was, politically, a staunch Liberal, and took a deep interest in the emancipation of the West Indian slaves and in Parliamentary and municipal reforms. He was a member of the Anti Corn Law League: was elected to the civic chair of Bradford as soon as the borough was incorporated in 1847, and also member of three successive parliaments.

For some time he resided in a large house on the site of the present Bradford Infirmary, but an alteration worth recording took place. When Robert Milligan, in the early part of his career, was toiling faint and weary from Apperley to Eccleshill, he paused to rest his burden on a stile, and looking back, saw "Acacia Cot" peeping from the midst of embowering foliage; and he thought if he ever became rich that was the place he would like to own. He was now a successful merchant and one of the founders of the Bradford Banking company. It happened that the Acacia estate was placed as security and thrown on his hands. The directors waited on Mr. Milligan and wanted him to buy it. "I cannot afford it," said he. "On the contrary," said they, "you are the very man who can afford it." He bought the estate and made that his residence the remainder of his life.

Robert Milligan m. PHOEBE BRIGGS of Rawdon, in Leeds, but did not have issue. He adopted *Susan*, the daughter of his eldest brother, who was m. to *Henry William Ripley*.

In Memoriam.

ROBERT MILLIGAN, ESQ.

BORN OCTOBER 10, 1786; DIED JULY 1, 1862.

How rare to see so much of honour won
In health and strength, amidst a world of strife!
A rich example of a well-spent life,
With heaped-up honour when the race is won.

This good man dies, ripe with benevolence,
And leaves a name unstained by worldly cares,
A goodly heritage to all his heirs,
And still his passport on his journey hence.

Now that his labours here have reached their end,
How sadly vacant seems the place to be
He filled amongst us, while in him we see
The upright citizen, the people's friend.

Throughout the record of his life, which teems
With patriotic and with Christian deeds,
A lesson's vouchsafed, which sublimely pleads
To those whose virtues fade away in dreams.

Not for his wealth, which grew by prudent care,
 And patient toil, and honest-hearted thrift,
 But for his gen'rous nature, crowning gift,
 The grief for such a loss so many share.

This is our boast; the world is blest with those
 Whose selfishness is buried in the shade
 Of noble actions; one such now is laid,
 Alas, where friendship's term on earth must close.

Peace to his ashes! may we humbly tread
 The path he trod of rectitude and peace,
 So that our names, when our life-task shall cease,
 Shall rank among those of the honoured dead.

4. James Milligan² (1), third son of John¹ (1), b. on the farm of Dunnance, in the parish of Balmaghie, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; m. and left one daughter, *Phoebe*, who was the wife of A. S. MacLaren who founded the firm of "A. S. MacLaren & Co.," merchants. James was a manufacturer and acquired wealth.

5. William Milligan² (1), fourth son of John¹ (1), b. on the farm of Dunnance, in the parish of Balmaghie, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, was the twin brother of James. He lived at West Park, Dumfries. He was associated with his brother in business at Bradford, in a large hosiery and woolen underwear firm. He m. JANE BERWICK, and had issue four children. He d. Nov. 26, 1884, aged 96 years. Was called a "saintly man."

6. Walter Milligan² (1), youngest son of John¹ (1), b. on Dunnance farm, in the parish of Balmaghie, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; m. and left one son, *Robert*. He followed his brothers to England and founded the manufacturing firm of "Walter Milligan & Sons." They were the first to make alpaca yarn into materials for dresses. Titus Salt & Son discovered and made the first alpaca yarns. The Milligan mills were in Harden, Yorkshire.

7. Susan Milligan² (1), daughter of John¹ (1), b. on Dunnance farm in the parish of Balmaghie, Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND CHRISTIANA HARTLEY.

1. Mary Hartley Milligan³ (2), eldest daughter of John² (2), b. Dec. 30, 1810; was m. about 1830 to GEORGE PARKINSON, and d. Sept. 3, 1865. She was the mother of seven children, five of whom are living, viz: *John, George, Thomas, Ellen, and Ann*.

2. John Milligan³ (3), eldest son of John² (2), b. Jan. 18, 1812; m. MARIANNE GREENWOOD of Haworth, at Bingley parish church, about 1836. He d. at Whinburn, Keighley, Yorkshire, March 6, 1876, aged 64. His wife d. Dec. 17, 1878. After leaving home this John Milligan was apprenticed to a surgeon in Bradford, but in a short time his character manifested itself in an incident which brought this connection to a close. He was required to keep books on the Sabbath; this he refused to do, and leaving, he was bound apprentice to Dr. Mitchell of Keighley. He at once joined in the movement for the establishment of the Mechanics Institute. After his apprenticeship he studied in London University College and commenced

practice at Bingley; but after a year he returned to Keighley, where he spent his life.

In 1847 he called the public attention to the sanitary condition of the town in a lecture entitled "Poverty as a source of disease and factory labor and wool-combing in relation to health and mortality." This was published.

In 1848 he became competitor for the Fothergilliam gold medal with his essay, "On the influence of civilization upon health and disease;" and was successful. This gold medal was presented to Dr. Milligan at a public banquet of the Medical society of London of which he was an honorary corresponding fellow. To use his own words: "It was a position to him no less novel than difficult." Living in the obscurity of a distant provincial town, he said: "I had scarcely dared to hope that success would crown my literary attempt. In fact when I thought on the matter, rather than being the subject of exhilarating prospects, I felt abashed at my own temerity and would willingly have sacrificed something if my paper could have been withdrawn from the impending contest."

He wrote another essay on "Drunkenness," the prize being £100, but did not have the good fortune to receive the money he had earned. He also defended a charge of poisoning so ably that at the assizes the case collapsed and the judge complimented him on his evidence.

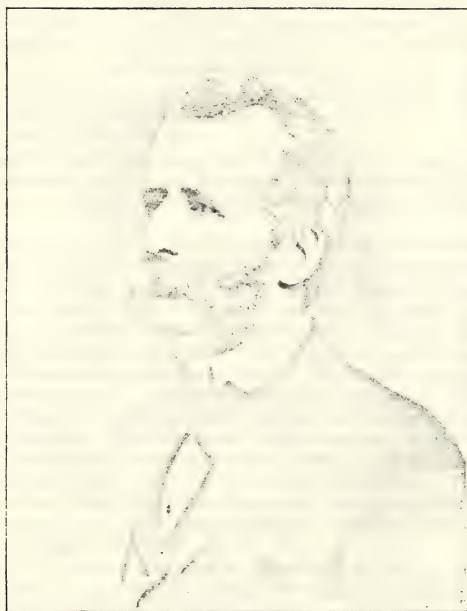
Dr. Milligan continued to take an active part in all local matters, being incapable of passive conduct. He was a decided and consistent Liberal in politics. For thirty years a regular attendant at the Wesleyan chapel. During his life he performed many difficult surgical operations with remarkable success without chloroform, which was then unknown.

In 1857 he read a paper before the British Association at Dublin, on a new mode of preserving vaccine lymph in glycerine, and on an instrument, a simple contrivance, to prevent irritation to the skin.

In 1859 before the same association, at Leeds, he read another paper on "The Pressure of the Atmosphere and its power to modify and determine Hemorrhagic Diseases." He also contributed several important articles to the "Lancet" and other periodicals; and many letters on public questions both to the London and provincial press. He also wrote a volume of poems, some of which bear marks of genius. For many years he held the position of medical officer to the local board, and his reports were highly valued by the local government board.

Added to his love of the medical profession, and his zeal in prosecuting it, he was warmly attached to the study of literature and antiquities, and on these subjects his mind was almost encyclopaedic. He almost lived in the hearts and habits of the common people, and the collection of folk-lore was his second nature. Even in the last week of his life, he had rescued from oblivion the old market cross of Keighley, and erected it in his own grounds at Whinburn. He amassed a varied library of over 4,000 volumes, many of the books of great value, and the most of these now form a library in the Technical Institute in Keighley, called the "Milligan Collection." He also collected a valuable assortment of fossils, and since his death these were presented to the town museum, with some quaint oil paintings.

In personal appearance Dr Milligan was of tall, slim, handsome figure, about 6 feet in height. He was a great pedestrian and knew every lane in



DUNCAN MILLIGAN, F. R. A. S.

the district for miles around. He d. at his residence, "Whinburn," Keighley, March 6, 1876. There were two sons named as follows:

- I. PERCY MILLIGAN¹ M.R.C.S., London, and L.S.A., succeeded to his father's practice and carried it on fifteen years, living at the house of his father: then, on account of failing health, sold it, and retired to live in the house called "Whinburn," built by his father. He m. in 1866, ANNE PARKINSON, the youngest daughter of George and Mary H. (Milligan) Parkinson. In 1898, Percy Milligan and wife (no issue) removed to Teignmouth, in South Devon, for climate. He d. Dec. 29, 1899, and was buried at Keighley with his father and mother. He was very popular during the time he was able to practice. Was a Liberal in politics; in religion a Wesleyan.
 - II. JOHN HARRISON MILLIGAN¹, second son of John and Marianna Greenwood, died in Auckland, New Zealand.
3. Walter Milligan³ (2), second son of John² (2), b. Apr. 23, 1813; m. RACHEL BAINES, and had issue two children, *Kate*, and *Fred B.* Mr. Milligan reached 80 years; wife also dead.
 4. Robert Johnson Milligan³ (2), third son of John² (2), b. Aug. 25, 1814; m. MISS ELIZA SHREEVE, and d. in Koorunga, South Australia, Nov. 24, 1877, aged 63 years. His wife d. in London. Two children living, named as follows:
 - I. DUNCAN MILLIGAN⁴, m. ANNIE HEATON, a member of the well known Lancashire family, and for many years occupied prominent public positions in London, and was fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society. Also one of the Council of the New England Company. He resides in London. Has visited Canada. He has had three Indian names conferred upon him. The Chippewas called him "Nawadayosh"—the sailor amongst the stars. The Delawares named him "Uhlongnawe—Unoo"—the man who knew the stars. The Onandagas styled him "S'hayanenhawi"—always on the trail, and a Fire-Keeper of the tribe. He has served in the Yeomanry cavalry, and is now, though rising 60, an active member of the City Rifle association.
 - II. MARY ALICE MILLIGAN⁴, m. JOHN LISTER MARGERISON Esq., and has five sons and five daughters, the former, founders of the firm of "Margerison & Co.," wool merchants in Bradford Yards. Mrs. Margerison lives in London.
 5. Susan Milligan³ (2), second daughter of John² (2), b. Dec. 3, 1815, was adopted by her uncle, Robert Milligan Esq. of "Acacia," and m. HENRY WILLIAM RIPLEY, BART, who was b. April 23, 1813, and d. Nov. 9, 1882, at Bedsloe Court. They had a numerous family. The title went to EDWARD RIPLEY, and at his death to his son, *Hugh Ripley*, present baronet. From "Walfords County Families" we copy the following:

"Ripley, HENRY WILLIAM, Esq. of Apperley, Yorkshire, only child of Edward Ripley, Esq. of Bowling Lodge, by Hannah, dau. of N. Murgatroyd, Esq.: b. 1813; m. 1836, SUSAN, neice and adopted dau. of the late Robert Milligan, Esq., M.P., and has, with other issue, *Edward*, educated at Cheltenham Coll., and Christ's church, Oxford; b. 1842; m. 1877, *Eugenia Fredrica Fulcher*, dau. Gen. Edward Alfred Green-Emmott-Rawdon of Rawdon, Co. York. Mr. Ripley is a magistrate for the W. Riding and Bradford,

a manufacturer at Bradford, and President of the Bradford Chamber of Commerce, 1862-70; he was M.P. for Bradford, 1868-9, re-elected 1874. Seats: *Acacia, Apperley, near Leeds; Bowling Lodge, Bradford; 18 Queen's Gate, W."*

6. Jane Milligan³ (1), third daughter of John² (2), b. Apr. 16, 1817; m. CHARLES STANFIELD, and d. leaving two children: *Mary*, unm., and *Charles*, m. has three children.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANN HARRISON.

- | | |
|---|-----------------|
| 1. William Milligan ³ (2), fourth son of John ² (2). | } All deceased. |
| 2. Christiana Milligan ³ (1), fourth son of John ² (2). | |
| 3. James Milligan ³ (2), fifth son of John ² (2). | |
| 4. Thomas Milligan ³ (1), sixth son of John ² (2). | |

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND JANE BERWICK.

- i. James B. Milligan³ (3), eldest son of William² (1).
2. Phoebe Milligan³ (1), daughter of William² (1).
3. William Milligan³ (2), second son of William² (1).
4. Rev. Robert Milligan³ (3), youngest son of William² (1), b. in Dumfries, Scotland, in 1836; m. 1863, MARY SPIERS, daughter of John Spiers, merchant, of Glasgow, and was drowned while bathing at Montrose. He was Free Church minister; first at Wolflee, Roxburyshire, from 1863 to 1871; then in Chalmers church, Dundee, from 1871 to 1888. His widow is now living at Didsbury, Yorkshire, England. Children named as follows:

- I. JANIE MILLIGAN⁴, b. 1865.
- II. AMELIA BAXTER MILLIGAN⁴, b. 1867; m. 1861, CHARLES LINS ARTER of Zurich. Settled in Teheian, Persia.
- III. PHOEBE MILLIGAN⁴, b. 1869; m. 1900, REV. ARTHUR F. TAYLOR, Presbyterian minister, of Didsbury, Presbytery of Manchester, Eng., and has issue, *Leonard R.*, b. 1901, and *Hellen M.*, b. 1902.
- IV. WILLIAM MILLIGAN⁴, b. in Dundee, 1874; m. in 1900, MARIA ARTER of Zurich in Persia, and has one son, *Norman Charles*, b. in Feb. 1902.

Milligans of Glencairn, Scotland.

RECORDS FROM AN OLD BIBLE.

James Milligan¹, b. in Suade, parish of Glencairn, April 4, 1754; m. JEAN GIBSON, b. at Townhead of Boreland, Southwick, Dec. 29, 1760. This family were located on Whiteyard Farm in Dumfrieshire, Scotland, for generations, and as the children of James and Jean were b. there we assume that the parents d. there. The children as recorded in an old family bible handed down from father to son were born as follows:

1. Jean Milligan², daughter of James¹ and Jean Gibson, b. in Whiteyard on Monday morning at 5 o'clock, Nov. 24, 1788. Issue.
2. James Milligan², son of James¹ and Jean Gibson, b. at Whiteyard, Thursday morning at 5 o'clock, April 2, 1790; d. May 2, 1869, and was interred in the Colvand churchyard.
3. John Milligan², son of James¹ and Jean Gibson, b. at Whiteyard, Dumfrieshire, Sunday morning at 10 o'clock, Feb. 26, 1792.
4. Jannett Milligan², daughter of James¹ and Jean Gibson, b. at Whiteyard, Dumfrieshire, Saturday morning at 4 o'clock, April 27, 1793.
5. Mary Milligan², daughter of James¹ and Jean Gibson, b. in Whiteyard, Dumfrieshire, on Monday morning at 5 o'clock, January 1795.
6. John Milligan², son of James¹ and Jean Gibson, b. in Whiteyard, Dumfrieshire, on Tuesday night at 11 o'clock, Nov. 1796.
7. Betty Milligan², daughter of James¹ and Jean Gibson, was b. in Whiteyard, Dumfrieshire, on Tuesday night at 11 o'clock, Sept. 5, 1798.
8. William Milligan², son of James¹ and Jean Gibson, was b. in Whiteyard, Dumfrieshire, on Saturday night at 9 o'clock, Aug. 16, 1800. In time he went to South Africa and settled on a farm near Bloemfontein, and eventually d. there.
9. Betty Milligan², daughter of James¹ and Jean Gibson, b. in Whiteyard, Dumfrieshire, Tuesday morning at 1 o'clock, Feb. 9, 1804; was m. to a farmer named HALIDAY, and lived at the Banks farm near Fulbeaton, Station, Dumfries. She d. at an advanced age, leaving a son.

James Milligan², son of James¹ and Jean Gibson, b. in Whiteyard, Dumfrieshire, April 2, 1790; m. ELIZA —, and lived in the parish of St. Paul's, Bristol, England, where he d. May 2, 1869, and was buried in Colvend churchyard. Children as follows:

1. James Milligan³, b. in St. Paul's, Bristol, Eng., Oct. 29, 1833, was a draper in that town and left some property for his widow and children. He d. in 1876. Only one of his children, a widow, *Harriet Binst*, survives, but there are four grandchildren, by name Milligan, living in Portsmouth.
2. William Milligan³, b. in St. James parish, Liverpool, Dec. 28, 1834; bapt. in same parish, March 19, 1835; dec.

3. Jane Milligan³, b. June 7, 1836, at Lenicock, St. Foxteth Park, Liverpool; bapt. in St. James church, Sept. 4, 1836.

4. William Milligan³, b. Nov. 17, 1837, at Lenicock, St. Foxteth Park, Liverpool; bapt. in the East Iron church, June 24, 1839; d. Dec. 25, 1884, and was buried in Portsmouth. ELIZA his wife, b. at 6, Spring Vale Terrace, Liverpool, Sept. 28, 1843, was bapt. in St. James parish church, Nov. 9, 1843, and d. Oct. 1, 1855. Mr. Milligan was a draper doing business at Portsmouth and Brighton, and acquired considerable property which was left for his wife and children. He was twice m., his second wife being MARGARET BINST who now lives with her children, removed to London in 1895. They have a large house which is rented for a boarding house, where three daughters and the son *James* reside.

5. John Milligan³, b. May 31, 1845, at Spring Vale Terrace, Liverpool; bapt. June 26, 1845, at the Scotch church Liverpool; dec.

6. John Milligan³, b. Nov. 26, 1848, at 31 Castle Street, Liverpool; dec.

7. Jane Milligan³, b. Dec. 17, 1852, at Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland; bapt. Jan. 2, 1853, at Kelton church. He d. Oct. 1885.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARGARET BINST.

1. Eliza Milligan, b. in Kent Street, Portsea, Portsmouth, Hampshire, Sept. 2, 1862. Her address is Waylands, 23 Upper Park, Hamstead, N.W.

2. William B. Milligan, b. Feb. 26, 1864; d. in 1869.

3. Margaret Wallace Milligan, b. Aug. 10, 1865, at 43 Trafalger Street, Brighton, England. She is mistress in charge of the invalid children's school of the London school board, Passmore Edward University.*

4. Jane Smith Milligan, b. March 3, 1867, at 5 Lion Terrace, Portsea, Portsmouth, England. She d. Oct. 25, 1869.

5. Jesse Milligan, b. May 22, 1869, at 5 Lion Terrace; lives in London.

6. Jeanice Milligan, b. Sept. 5, 1871, at 5 Lion Terrace, Portsea, Portsmouth; lives in London.

7. Edith Jane Milligan, b. Oct. 1872. In London.

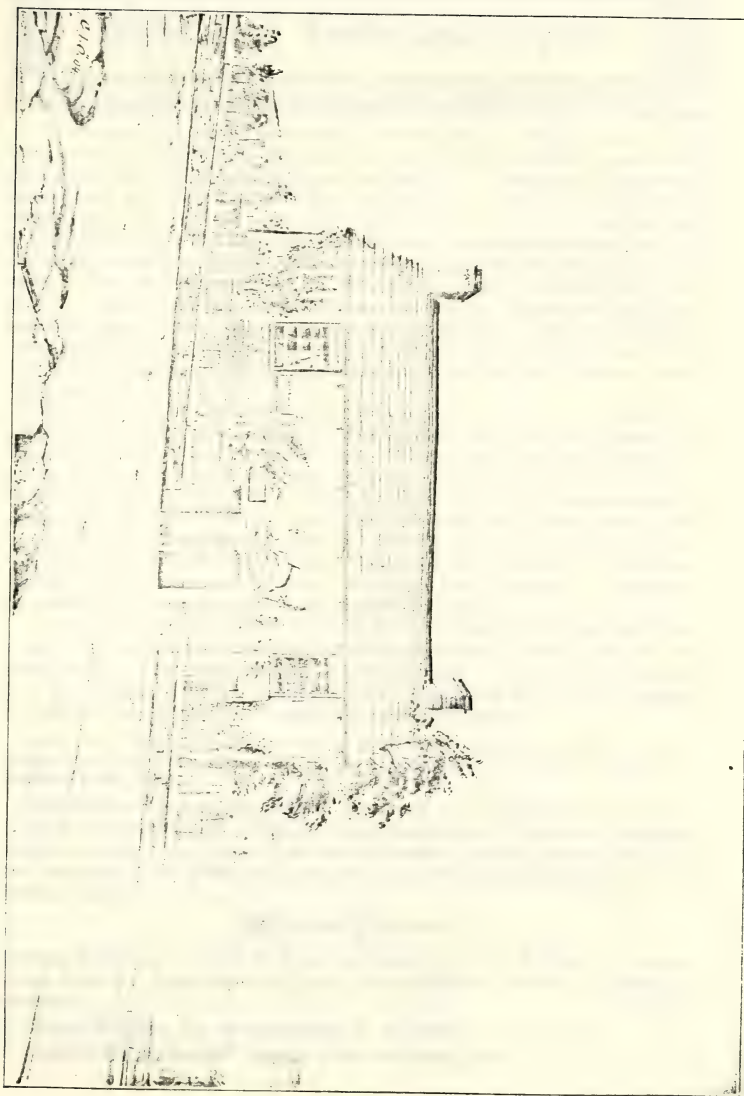
8. Clara Milligan, b. Oct. 1872; d. same day.

9. Flora Milligan, b. Nov. 8, 1873, at Portsea.

10. William Milligan, b. June 8, 1876 at Portsea, Portsmouth. Is now manager of Park's drug stores, and lives at Clapham Junction, London, S.W.

11. James Alexander Milligan, b. Oct. 11, 1881 at 19 Lion Terrace, Portsea, Liverpool, and is now in London learning the business of general stores. He lives with his maiden sisters.

* Settlement, principally managed by Mrs. Humphrey Ward, Tavestock Place, Bloombury, London.



GLEN VIEW HOUSE, GREENHEAD, ENGLAND, ROBERT MILLICAN

Millicans of Cumberland, England.

As Cumberland and Westmoreland counties once formed a part of the Kingdom of Scotland, the Millicans in those shires evidently came from the same source as those in Scotland and Ireland. The union of the crowns of England and Scotland and the Covent's wars and the Cromwellian soldiers may have introduced some of the Millicans into Cumberland and Northumberland. The early records of Newcastle disclose the fact that the earlier generations of the Millicans were of the lowest rank, which seems to indicate that the better class had not even come to Cumberland at that period. At any rate they were intermarried with the gentle families as the following pedigree will show, by the end of the 18th century. The surname in England is pronounced as if spelled *Millik'n*, and there remains no doubt of the common origin of the many branches who use different forms of orthography.

The Millicans in the North of England, back to the time of John Millican, at least, were in the service of the London Lead company's mines in Weardale, (Stanhope & Ronaldkirk) in Dufton, and in Alston Moor, centering at Nenthead, and in three generations the members were always promoted to the highest rank as superintendent. The Millicans seem to have sprung, latterly, from Garrigill, where they still hold land—Gate Head Farm.

Mr. John Millican Senior, and after him his son Tinniswood, held West Nenthead House and land, as also Bailes estate and other lands about Alston. Mrs. Dalton, *nee* Millican, now holds West Nenthead. Bailes has been sold by the executors of John Joseph Millican.

John William Junior held lands at the town head of Alston and elsewhere, and upon his decease some of these passed to his daughters, his son being dead. The other branch of Millicans, of Alston, now represented by John Holmes Millican, still hold land; but these are chiefly engaged in business, one being a successful Newcastle merchant.

NOTE.—Many families of Millicans from the North of England came early to North America, and their descendants are now very numerous in the British Provinces and Southern United States.

The following pedigree, nicely tabulated, was compiled by the Rev. William Dalton, whose mother was Sarah, daughter of Tinniswood Millican, and is the fruit of careful and painstaking research carried forward expressly for this book. He made full extracts from the Herald visitations in the British museum.

Millican Pedigree.

Thomas Millican, b. March 8, 1724; m. March 15, 1745-6, ALICE ALLINSON, b. on June 11, 1726, and had issue nine children of whom in particular presently.

1. James Millican, son of preceeding, b. at Alston, July 24, 1747.
2. John Millican, son of Thomas, b. at Nathrass, Sept. 28, 1749.

3. George Millican, son of Thomas, b. at Ronaldkirk, Feb. 7, 1752; m. MARY? who was b. May 24, 1776, and had not less than three children whose names will presently appear.

4. Mary Millican, daughter of Thomas, b. at Brough, Sept. 4, 1754.

5. Thomas Millican, son of Thomas, b. at Brough, Feb. 7, 1757; d. in infancy.

6. Richard Millican, son of Thomas, b. at Brough, Oct. 4, 1758.

7. Thomas Millican, son of Thomas, b. at Brough, Sept. 14, 1761. Twin. Died in infancy.

8. Alice Millican, son of Thomas, b. at Brough, Sept. 14, 1761. Twin.

9. Hannah Millican, daughter of Thomas, b. at Brough, Feb. 13, 1764.

10. Thomas Millican (3), son of Thomas, b. at Alston, Aug. 31, 1766; was m. and had a son, JAMES MILLCAN of Alston whose son *John Millican* of Alston, d. about 1901, leaving a son *John Holmes Millican*, who m. Miss Unio Tatters of Alston, and is still living, aged about 60.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND MARY MILLCAN.

1. John Millican, b. at Alston, or Stanhope, March 20, 1777; m. Oct. 5, 1799, FRANCES TINNISWOOD, who was b. Oct. 3, 1769, and d. at Stanhope, July 20, 1814. He was superintendent of the London company's lead mines in Weardale (Stanhope and Ronaldkirk), in Dufton, and Alston Moor. He held as residence, West Nenthead House and lands, and Bailey estate and other lands about Alston. He had issue not less than five children, three sons and two daughters. He d. at Nenthead, May 4, 1851, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

2. Ann Millican, b. Oct. 27, 1787.

3. Mary Millican, b. Jan. 21, 1790; m. about June 1857, ROBERT BURN of Alston.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND FRANCES TINNISWOOD.

1. Mary Millican, b. at Alston, Jan. 23, 1801; was m. as fourth wife, about 1828, to JOSEPH LITTLE, who was b. at Tynehead, Dec. 15, 1786, and was four times m. and, apparently, in 1829, had three children living by earlier unions. She d. at West Nenthead, Feb. 9, 1851. Two children.

I. JOHN TINNISWOOD LITTLE, b. at Stanhope, Dec. 2, 1829; came to the United States; was m. and had a family when last heard from—"a long time ago."

II. FRANCES LUCY LITTLE, b. at Stanhope, July 5, 1834; d. July 16, 1834.

2. Tinniswood Millican, b. at Alston, May 23, 1803; was m. Sept. 21, 1831, to LUCY LITTLE of the Bailies, Alston, b. Nov. 10, 1804, and d. at West Nenthead, Aug. 10, 1844. Tinniswood Millican was superintendent of the London companies lead mines in Weardale, (Stanhope and Ronaldkirk) in Dufton, and in Alston Moor. He was resident at West Nenthead House, and in 1873 held 229 acres of land valued £180 a year. He was a man of business capabilities, well known and highly esteemed. He d. at West Nenthead, Apr. 2, 1879, and was succeeded by his son.

3. Frances Millican, b. June 18, 1805; d. Apr. 8, 1806.

4. John Millican, b. at Brantley Syke, Feb. 3, 1811; was m. to LUCY LITTLE of Balies and Alston, and had issue two children. He m. 2d, BRIDGET RICHARDSON by whom a daughter *Ellen Millican*, b. at Nenthead, now living at Alston. By his son

JOHN GEORGE MILLCAN, m. LOUISA STAGG, daughter of Joseph Stagg, by whom were b. three children, *Ernest Millican*, who d. at Cape Colony; *Lillian Millican*, who m. in San Francisco, U. S. A.; and *Alice Millican*.

CHILDREN OF TINNISWOOD AND LUCY LITTLE.

I. Frances Millican, b. at Nenthead, July 19, 1832; was m. Sept. 15, 1853, to WILLIAM DALTON who was b. at Kirkley-thore, Westmoreland, Sept. 1, 1825, and d. at Ilkley, Oct. 6, 1874. Buried in Alston Cemetery. Mrs. Dalton survives. Seven children named as follows:

- I. WILLIAM TINNISWOOD DALTON, m. FRANCES MARY WALTON of Donks Villa, Nenthead. He is an architect. Two children, *Tinniswood* and *Josephine*. Residence, Vancouver.
- II. JOHN JAMES DALTON, m.; d. at Carlisle in 1903. Two children living.
- III. JOSEPH CROSBY DALTON is m. and lives at Hall End. Has four children.
- IV. LUCY MILLCAN DALTON, d. at Nenthead in 1860, aged two and a half years.
- V. ELIZABETH CROSBY DALTON, m. E. POLLARD and d. without issue at Hall End.
- VI. WILLIAM DALTON, unm.
- VII. HENRY GEORGE DALTON, unm.

2. Sarah Millican, b. at Nenthead, Sept. 14, 1833; was m. Sept. 4, 1855, to HENRY JAMES DALTON who was b. at Middleton, in Teesdale, July 6, 1828, and had issue six children. Mrs. Dalton survives, and now owns West Nenthead. Issue:

- I. REV. WILLIAM DALTON, b. in Kentish Town, Dec. 15, 1856; m. Apr. 16, 1883, MARY STEEL, daughter of William Steel of Robin Hood's Bay, England, where they reside. He is a Congregational minister. He furnished this genealogy. Children:
 - (1). FANNY STEEL DALTON, b. 13 March, 1884.
 - (2). LUCY MILLCAN DALTON, b. 23 May, 1885.
 - (3). WILLIAM DALTON, b. 4 Aug., 1887.
 - (4). ETHEL MARY DALTON, b. 3 Apr., 1889.
 - (5). EVELYN DAMARIS DALTON, b. 10 Feb., 1891.
- II. TINNISWOOD WILLIAM DALTON, b. in Kentish Town, Aug. 5, 1858; m. Sept. 6, 1883, CATHERINE ELIZABETH TURNER, daughter of Jabez Turner of London, and d. without issue, Sept. 14, 1884. Buried in City of London cemetery.
- III. LUCY LITTLE DALTON, b. in Kentish Town, Feb. 25, 1860; was m. at Chicago, U.S.A., March 14, 1898, to ALBERT P. WALLACE of that city, and has issue, *Marguerite Dalton Wallace*, b. in Chicago, Jan. 1, 1899.
- IV. HENRY JOHN DALTON, b. at Warcop, Westmoreland, Jan. 30, 1862; m. first, IDA JANE RAPER of Winnipeg, Man., who d. in Montreal.

Can., Nov. 29, 1893, leaving issue three children. He m. second, MARY HULBERT by whom one son. Issue: *Ida Raper Dalton, Crosby Dalton, Nellie Dalton, and Henry Herbert Dalton.*

- v. CROSBY HORN DALTON, b. in London, July 30, 1872; d. Sept. 21, 1884; buried in City of London cemetery.
- vi. EWART DALTON, b. in London, Aug. 16, 1877; m. in 1904, CLARY TURNER, daughter of Jabez Turner.

Millicans of Garrigill, England.

Thomas Millican was a native of Alston or Garrigill, near Carlisle, and descended from the ancient Cumberland and Northumberland family so early planted on the English border.

Joseph Millican, son of the preceding, was b. at Garrigill, four miles from Alston. He m. ELIZABETH ROBINSON and had issue. He d. Dec. 11, 1888, aged 66 years; his wife d. Aug. 7, 1863, aged 43 years. They were Methodists. By occupation the males were lead miners. Issue: *James, William Gill, Edwin, Joseph, Robinson, Eliza, and Fanny.*

William Gill Millican, son of Joseph and Elizabeth, b. and raised at Cornish, Lancashire, England, is now (1900) living at Dalton-in-Furness, in said county, aged 59 years. His wife was ELIZABETH BARROW, and was b. at Crossgates, near Dalton-in-Furness; now aged 55. These had eleven children named as follows:

1. Mary Millican, b. July 7, 1868; m. ALBERT EDWARD CULLEY of Barrow-in-Furness, and has issue, two sons, *Albert Edward Culley* and *Norman Victor Culley*, aged respectively 10 and 4 years.
2. Elizabeth Millican, b. Nov. 4, 1872; m. JAMES HENRY ARDREN of Southport. No issue.
3. Robert Millican, b. Jan. 10, 1870; m. ESTHER JANE PATTISON HIRD of Ulswick, near Dalton. One daughter. Living in Pennsylvania, U. S. A.
4. Hannah Millican, b. Nov. 12, 1876. Spinster.
5. Annie Millican, b. Dec. 7, 1878. Spinster.
6. Maggie Millican, b. Sept. 11, 1879. Unm.
7. William Gill Millican, b. May 10, 1881. Single.
8. Mark Millican, b. May 16, 1884. Single.
9. James Millican, b. Nov. 23, 1885. Unm.
10. Arthur Millican, b. Nov. 23, 1885. Unm.
11. Joy Millican, b. Dec. 7, 1891. Unm.

NOTE.—The Millicans in the north of England were old-fashioned Methodists, and one certainly was a local preacher of some note.

Millican Land Owners in Cumberland.

(1873)

John Millican of Alston, 426 acres, 3 rods, 10 poles.

John Millican Sr. of Garrigill, 42 acres, 2 rods, 10 poles.

Mrs. John Millican of Garrigill, 112 acres, 2 rods, 34 poles.

John James Millican of Nenthead, 42 acres, 1 rod, 23 poles.

Matthew Millican of Garrigill, 77 acres, 1 rod, 16 poles.

Robert Millican of Hopeshouse, 75 acres.

Thomas Watson Millican of Abby Town, 22 acres, 2 rods, 20 poles.

Thomas W. Millican of Mealrigg, 73 acres, 1 rod, 10 poles.

Tinniswood Millican of Nenthead, 229 acres.

Other Land Owners, Leicester.

(1873)

William Millican of Leicester, 1 acre, 3 rods, 2 poles.

George Millican of Pullham Virgin, Norfolk, 1 acre, 1 rod, 36 poles.

William Millican of Allenhead, Northumberland, 16 acres.

Mrs. Millikin of Silburn, Alnwick, 8 acres.

George Millican of Mendham, Suffolk, 49 acres, 2 rods, 1 pole.

Mrs. Millican of Packenham, Suffolk, 1 acre, 3 rods.

William Millican's Ex. of Bardwell, Suffolk, 8 acres, 1 rod, 18 poles.

Land Owners in Ireland.

(1873)

Edward J. Milliken of Rusheen, 555 acres, 3 rods, 25 poles.

James Milliken of Ballyclare, 13 acres, 2 rods, 20 poles.

James Milliken of Ballyboley, Antrim, 25 acres, 3 rods, 10 pole.

John Milliken of Bruslee, Antrim, 8 acres, 2 rods, 25 poles.

James Milliken of Lower Malone, Antrim, 1 acre, 1 rod.

Martha Milliken of Boveah, Londonderry, 4 acres, 1 rod.

Samuel Milliken of Ardmarive, Londonderry, 4 acres, 1 rod.

George Milliken of Boveah, Ballymony, 32 acres, 1 rod, 10 poles.

Millikens of Isle Magee, Ireland.

The Millikens of Isle Magee, County of Antrim, Ireland, came from Scotland during the Ulster plantation, about 1615, and families of this name have domiciled there ever since. Isle Magee, not distant from Belfast, contains 7042 acres and the present population is 3100. There are no parish records of an early date known to exist, and ancestral names and connections cannot be found. It may be assumed with plausibility that other Milliken families in Antrim, of whom there were many, are closely related to this stock.

Thomas Milliken¹, m. JANE HILL and lived for some years at Gransha, Isle Magee. About 90 years ago he moved to Lochhead in the same Island and established himself as a farmer. He d. in 1845; his wife d. in 1839. The old home where his early days were passed is a comfortable stone house of the old fashion. He had issue four sons and four daughters whose names will follow.

1. James Milliken² (1), eldest son of Thomas¹ (1), b. in Isle Magee; m. ELIZA MILLER in 1848, and lived on the homestead at Lochhead. His wife was of Ballycarry. He d. in 1858; his wife in 1875. They had four sons. See third generation.

2. Thomas Milliken² (2), second son of Thomas¹ (1), b. in Isle Magee, settled on a part of his father's farm, but sold out and went to Scotland, where he died.

3. John Milliken² (1), third son of Thomas¹ (1), b. in Isle Magee, Co. Antrim, Ireland, Feb. 10, 1812; m. ELIZABETH CROUNOVER, b. May 17, 1822, and d. June 24, 1856. Mr. Milliken came to America when a young man and settled in Pennsylvania. He was a blacksmith by trade and carried on business for several years, but subsequently bought a farm in Miller Township, Huntingdon Co., Pa., and spent his last years as a farmer. His ancestors were Presbyterians, but he united with the Methodists late in life. He d. May 13, 1872. There were three children, one of whom, a son, d. in childhood. See 3d generation.

4. William Milliken² (1), fourth son of Thomas¹ (1), b. in Isle Magee; went to college and studied medicine. He came to Pennsylvania and took a course of lectures at Jefferson college. Settled in Canada and practiced his profession. By his wife who was maiden-named JAMES, he had two children, *Dr. Thomas J. A. Milliken* and *Mary Jane Milliken*, both of Boston, Mich.

5. Margaret Milliken² (1), daughter of Thomas¹ (1), b. in Isle Magee, Ireland; was m. to JOHN MCGONNELL near Larne. No issue.

6. Mary Milliken² (1), daughter of Thomas¹ (1), b. in Isle Magee, Ireland; was m. to ROBERT HOUSTON of Cloughtin, and had nine children named as follows:

- I. JAMES HOUSTON d. in 1903, aged 80.
 - II. THOMAS HOUSTON d. nine years ago.
 - III. WILLIAM HOUSTON d. when young.
 - IV. SAMUEL HOUSTON, living on his father's farm.
 - V. ROBERT HOUSTON d. in New York.
 - VI. SUSAN HOUSTON m. JOHN SHAW and lives in America.
 - VII. JANE HOUSTON m. JAMES McDOWELL; dec.
 - VIII. MARY HOUSTON m. ROBERT MACARTHUR of Glasgow; dec.
 - IX. ELIZABETH HOUSTON m. THOMAS HILL, Isle Magee; dec.
7. Martha Milliken² (1), daughter of Thomas¹ (1), b. in Isle Magee, Ireland; was m. to JAMES HAMILTON of Millbay, in that Island, and had four children, *Thomas, James, Jane, and Eliza*.
8. Jane Milliken² (1), daughter of Thomas¹ (1), b. in Isle Magee, Ireland; was m. to ROBERT ORR of Ballycarry. No issue.
9. Eliza Milliken² (1), daughter of Thomas¹ (1), b. in Isle Magee, May 20, 1814; was m. to THOMAS GILLISPIE. Came to America and d. in Philadelphia, issueless.

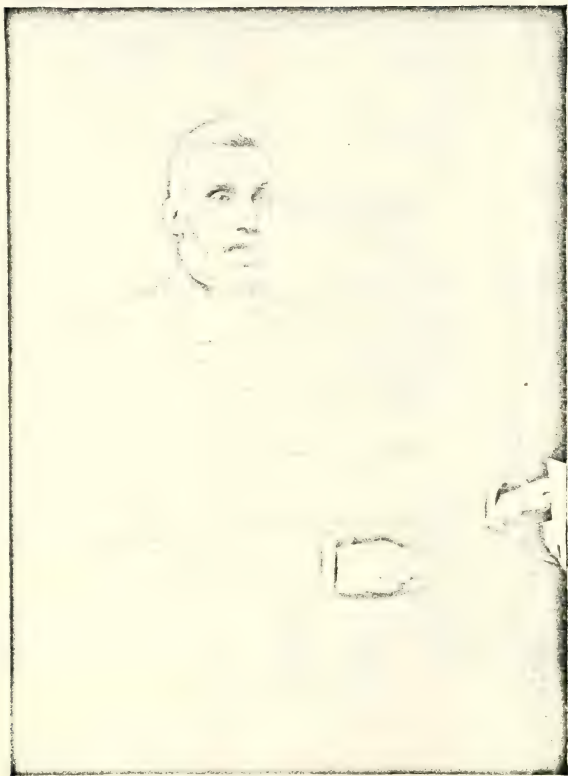
Third Generation.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ELIZA MILLER.

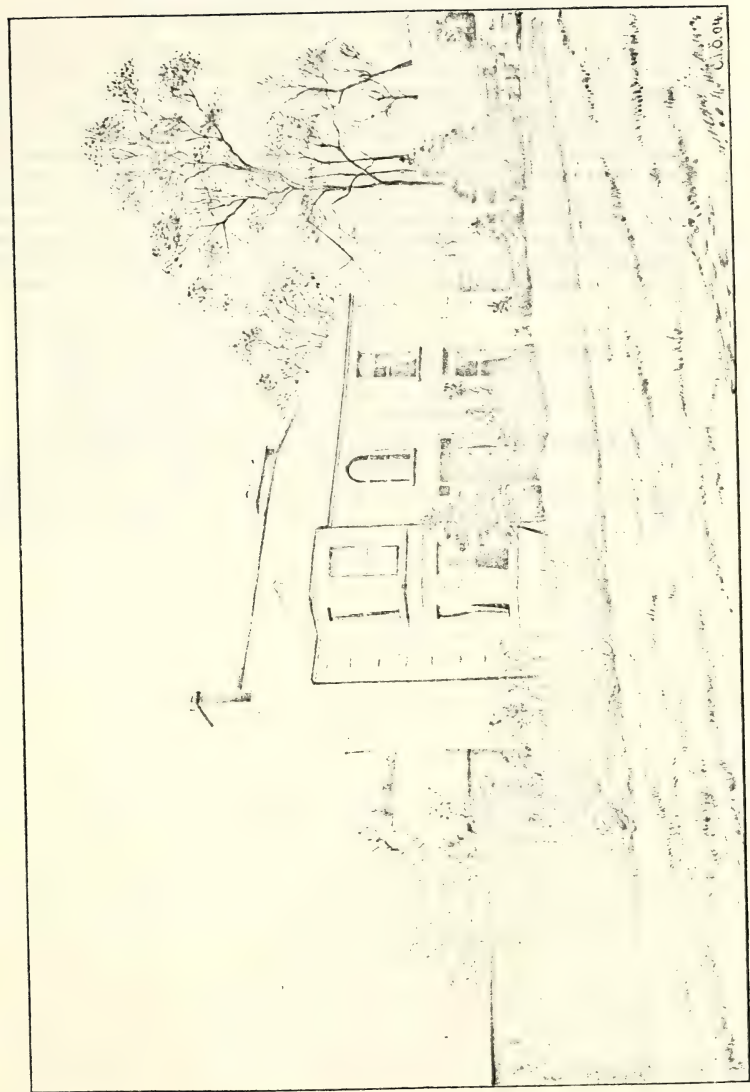
1. Thomas Milliken³ (2), eldest son of James² (1), b. at Lockhead, Isle Magee, lives on the homestead. He m. JANE SHAW, daughter of Rev. R. H. Shaw, in 1894. Was appointed a Commissioner of the Peace for Co. Antrim in 1895. See view of his residence. Has three children, *Elsie Jane*, aged 7; *James Henry Shaw*, aged 6; *Thomas Boyle*, aged 4 years.
2. William Milliken³ (2), second son of James² (1), b. in Isle Magee, Ireland, settled on a farm adjoining, or near, the homestead. He m. ELIZA McMEEKIN, and has issue, *Mary, Maggie, James, and Sarah*.
3. Rev. John Milliken³ (1), third son of James² (1), b. at Lockhead, Isle Magee, went to college and studied for the ministry. Was ordained as minister of the congregation of Armoy, near Ballymony, Co. Antrim, Aug. 18, 1880. He remained until May 1885, when he accepted the invitation of the committee of Belfast Presbytery in charge of church extension in the city, to begin the work of gathering a congregation and building a church in the Woodvale district. After worshipping a few years in a hall, and when 150 families had signified their intention of joining the congregation, they built a large and beautiful stone church capable of accommodating 1,000 people, at a cost of £5,000. The congregation is composed chiefly of operatives in mills and laboring classes, and consequently the membership is subject to great fluctuations. He m. Miss McCUTHEN of Dublin and has two children, *Madge, and Mona*.
4. James Milliken³ (2), youngest son of James² (1), b. at Lockhead, Isle Magee; went to Australia in 1882, and is farming there. He m. HELENA HILL and has issue six children.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH CROUNOVER.

1. Hon. Thomas O. Milliken³ (3), son of John² (2), was b. in now Miller Township, Huntingdon Co., Penn., Feb. 16, 1848; was twice m.; first, May



REV. JOHN MILLIKEN, B.A. BELFAST, IRELAND



MILLIKEN HOME, ISLE MAGEE, IRELAND

26, 1872, to MARY ELIZABETH MILLER, daughter of George and Hannah Miller of Henderson Township, b. Apr. 18, 1848, who was the mother of four children. She d. July 17, 1886, and he m. second. Sept. 5, 1893, MARY JANE MILLER, daughter of Jacob and Caroline Miller of Miller Township, Pa., b. Dec. 10, 1852. By this union no issue. Mr. Milliken attended the public schools, and Pierce's Business College in the city of Philadelphia. He taught school and studied medicine with his uncle, William Milliken, but when ready to enter college his health failed and he went home and settled on his father's farm, where he regained his health, and has since been a farmer. He has long been a man of prominence in his county. He has held nearly all of the township offices and served two terms in the Pennsylvania Legislature. He is now a Justice of the Peace. His post address is Cornpropsts Mills, Pa. Children's names as follows:

- I. JANE E. MILLIKEN, b. Apr. 10, 1873.
 - II. EMMA G. MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 5, 1874.
 - III. THOMAS A. MILLIKEN, b. March 19, 1877; d. Jan. 5, 1877.
 - IV. HENRY CARL MILLIKEN, b. March 22, 1878; is m.
 - V. ESTHER MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 9, 1880; d. Sept. 20, 1881.
 - VI. ELLA MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 9, 1880; twin sisters.
2. Jane G. Milliken³ (2), daughter of John² (1), b. in Miller Township, Pa., Oct. 15, 1850; is living unm. in Philadelphia.
3. Robert H. Milliken³ (1), second son of John² (1), b. in Miller Township, Pa., Jan. 16, 1853; d. June 25, 1854.

Millikens of Ravarra, Co. Down, Ireland.

Two of three brothers went from the Lowlands of Scotland into Ulster, Ireland, during religious persecution, settled there and raised families. They were Presbyterians of genuine Covenanting stock. Mr. Matthew H. Milliken writes that he believes the two brothers of this family who came from Scotland to Ulster were named *Robert* and *James*. They were refugees and no recorded trace of them is known to exist. One James Milliken of Ballyceagh, once visited James of Ravarra, and by "comparing notes" they decided that they represented, as descendents, the two brothers.

James Milliken, date of birth and death not known, came from Moira or Bainbridge, Co. Down, Ireland, to Ravarra, Co. Down, to reside, early in the 17th century. He had three sons, *William*, *Robert* and *James*.

William Milliken, son of preceding, was highly educated and a medical student. Some of his Greek and Latin books are preserved in the family. He joined the army and was sent to India. Was at the taking of Seringapatam under General Goff, and d. at Port St. George, Madras, and was buried there.

James Milliken* brother of the preceding, was b. in 1788 and d. Apr. 8, 1874. He m. ANN SHEPHERD, b. Sept. 1797; d. Apr. 1, 1879. He had several sons and daughters named as follows:

i. Thomas Shepherd Milliken, second son of James, was manager of the Belfast Branch of the "Irish Times" newspaper. He was of the Kinnegar, Holywood, Co. Down., Ireland. He d. July 18, 1903. He m. ISABELLA WILSON and had issue as follows:

- i. THOMAS HENRY MILLIKEN, m. a Dublin lady and lives in London, England. Secretary for some company there.
- ii. EDMUND MILLIKEN, m. MISS DILL of Bangor and had three children; two now living.
- iii. EMILY MILLIKEN, m. HENRY STEWART WOODS, secretary and one of the managing directors of the firm of Robertson, Leslie, Fergusson Co., Ltd., Bank Building, Belfast, and lives near Queen's College, Co. Antrim.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ANN SHEPHERD.

1. William Milliken, m. SARAH WRIGHT and had *Anna*, *James*, *Selma*, *Lucinda*, *Jane*, and *David*.
2. David Milliken, practical and consulting engineer, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
3. Matthew Hunter Milliken, farmer, and teacher of vocal music; b. Jan. 1832, m. Aug. 16, 1865, MARY JANE PORTER ROBINSON, and resides in Ballyclanchau, Saintfield, Ireland. His wife was cousin of Sir James Porter Corry,

*A sister of James and Thomas Milliken married a Mr. Hare of Anahill, Co. Down, Ireland.

M.P. for Belfast, and a member of the old Porter family in Co. Down. He has issue.

4. Samuel Milliken, d. Feb. 8, 1876.
5. Mary Jane Milliken, now Mrs. Brown of Belfast.
6. John Milliken, farmer on the homestead, m. AGNES STEWART of Leggygowan, Co. Down, and has *Jeanie*, *Susan* and *Anna*.

CHILDREN OF MATTHEW AND MARY PORTER ROBINSON.

1. Margaret Dunlop Porter Milliken, daughter of Matthew, b. June 6, 1866; m. FRANCIS EDWARD ARCHIBALD, M.D. of Philadelphia, Penn., June 15, 1896, and resides at 2217 N 16th Street, that city. Has issue:
 - I. ISAAC GARRETT SMEDLEY ARCHIBALD, b. Nov. 21, 1899; d. Aug. 8, 1900.
 - II. EDITH BEAUMONT ARCHIBALD, b. July 7, 1901; d. March 31, 1903.
 - III. CAROLINE VERA ARCHIBALD, b. July 7, 1901; d. March 3, 1902.
 - IV. ELIZABETH ARCHIBALD, b. July 7, 1901; d. July 7, 1901.
 - V. FRANCIS EDWARD ARCHIBALD, b. July 1, 1904; d. July 14, 1904.
2. Anna Shepherd Milliken, daughter of Matthew, b. Feb. 24, 1868; d. May 28, 1876.

Millikens of Belfast, Ireland.

William Milliken¹, whose wife's name is unknown, lived near the city of Belfast, Ireland, and had issue four sons now remembered, named *Samuel, George, William, and John*, two of them pilots.

Samuel Milliken², son of William, b. near Belfast, Ireland; m. MARY CARLISLE, daughter of Hugh, and had issue seven children named *Hugh, George, Samuel, Mary, Louisa, Jane, and Letitia*.

1. Hugh Milliken³, son of Samuel², d. of consumption when a young man, unm.
2. Samuel Milliken³, son of Samuel², was drowned on the coast of Ireland.
3. Mary Milliken³, daughter of Samuel², was m. to JOHN G. SALTER and lived, in 1894, on Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.
4. Louisa Milliken³, daughter of Samuel², was m. to JAMES WILSON, M.D. of Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.
5. Jane Milliken³, daughter of Samuel², was living (1894) with her sister Louisa, beforementioned.
6. George Milliken³, son of Samuel², m. SUSANNA MILLIKEN, daughter of James Milliken, of Ballykeag, Ireland, and wife Mary Corry, daughter of John and Susanna (White) Corry, at the Episcopal church in Newtonards, Ireland, May 22, 1846, the ceremony by Rev. Tounley Blackwood. In the following year, 1847, they came to Philadelphia, Pa., where they were living in 1894. These had eight children, two dying in infancy.

- I. JAMES ANDREW MILLIKEN, is an "American Dentist" in London, England.
- II. MARY CARLISLE MILLIKEN, deceased.
- III. LOUISA VIRGINIA MILLIKEN, was m. to SAMUEL SAUSSER, and had four children named
 - (1). FLORENCE LOUISA SAUSSER.
 - (2). GERTRUDE M. SAUSSER.
 - (3). RALPH E. SAUSSER.
 - (4). MALCOMB SAUSSER.
- IV. GEORGE GREENVILLE MILLIKEN, M.D., is a prominent physician in Philadelphia, Pa.
- V. SAMUEL MILLIKEN m. EMMA STEDPOLE.
- VI. FREDERICK HUGH MILLIKEN, M.D., is a physician in Philadelphia, Pa.
- VII. CHARLES ALFRED MILLIKEN, d. YOUNG.
- VIII. WILLIAM MILLIKEN, deceased.

Millikens of Ballykeag, Ireland.

Hugh Milliken of Ballykeag, Co. Down, Ireland, was descended from one of five brothers who removed from Scotland to Ireland during the wars between the Scotch and English, three of whom settled on the river Bann, and two at Ballykeag, near Belfast. Tradition says the father of these sons was knighted on the battlefield by the Black Prince (1343). Hugh had a son James Milliken who m. DOROTHEA — and had an only son.

James Milliken, who m. a daughter of LAIRD DUNN and lived at Ballykeag, Co. Down, Ire., by whom there were sixteen children, and one of them, the fifteenth child,

James Milliken m. MARY CORRY, dau. of John and Susanna (White) Corry, by whom nine children named as follows:

- I. JANE MILLIKEN, was m. to ANDREW MCCLUTCHEON of Newtonards, Co. Down, Ireland.
- II. SUSANNA MILLIKEN, was m. to GEORGE MILLIKEN of another family and had issue. See back to "Milliken's of Belfast, Ireland."
- III. ELEANOR W. MILLIKEN, was m. to JOSEPH EDGAR of Smithfield, Co. Down, Ire.
- IV. ISABELLA MILLIKEN, was m. to JOSEPH MOORE of Liverpool, Eng.
- V. MARY E. MILLIKEN was m. to WILLIAM SPEERES of Co. Antrim, Ire.
- VI. EMILY MILLIKEN d. unm.
- VII. JAMES MILLIKEN m. GRACE COLVILLE and settled on the homestead at Tullingardy, Co. Down, Ire., as a farmer, where he d. leaving children, names unknown.
- VIII. ROBERT HUGH MILLIKEN, b. March 22, 1837; m. GRACE KIRK, dau. of Robert S. and Ellen E. Kirk, May 1862, and settled in Baltimore, Md., where he has long been engaged in the clothing business. Children named as follows:
 - (1). WALTER MILLIKEN, b. Feb. 15, 1865.
 - (2). MORRIS MILLIKEN, b. Oct. 8, 1868; m.
 - (3). ROBERT S. MILLIKEN, b. July 11, 1870; dec.
 - (4). ISABELLA W. MILLIKEN, b. June 4, 1872.
 - (5). GRACE K. MILLIKEN, b. June 10, 1874.
 - (6). ROBERT C. MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 26, 1877.
- IX. JOHN CORRY MILLIKEN was a merchant in New York city, now dec.

Millikans of South Australia.

The head of this family was a native of the north of Ireland, where he married and had issue two sons. His Christian name has been forgotten. He left a wife and sons and went to America many years ago, since when we have no trace of him.

Samuel Milliken, a son of the preceding removed to Scotland and settled at Girvan. He m. JEAN DOBBIN and raised a family named as follows: *Robert*; *Samuel*, who was an invalid; *David*, who was a weaver, and settled at Victoria, Australia; *James*, went to South Australia; *William*, *John*, *Jessie*, and *Elizabeth*.

James Milliken, son of Samuel and Jean Dobbin, b. in Girvan, Scotland, Aug. 10, 1827; was bapt. 27th of Sept. 1827. He m. HELEN HAMILTON of Monkton parish, he being recorded as of Dalrimple parish, on Dec. 23, 1853, the ceremony by Rev. John McFarland. In the several certificates possessed by the family the surname was spelled "Milliken," "Millikan," and "Milligan." The following are certificates of character:

"Cragie House—the bearer, James Milliken, has served me from November 1853, to May 1854, and I found him a steady * * * workman. (Signed) John McQuaker."

"Monkton, 19th March 1885. That James Milligan and Helen Hamilton, Spouses, resided in this parish for the period of 6 months preceding Whitsunday 1854, behaving soberly and honestly, free from all public scandal or any ground of church censure, known to us and is attested by (the) minister. (Signed) James McSkimming Corran, Session Clerk."

Mr. Milliken and his wife sailed for South Australia in the ship "Admiral Boxer," in the year 1854, and first settled at Smithfield, where he engaged in farming. He then removed to Balaklava and took up a farm on the Wakefield river. When the Snowy river gold mine was discovered in Victoria, he sold out and removed to Gawler, and engaged in mining. He subsequently returned to Smithfield, thence to Kangaroo Flat, where he farmed till his death. He was buried in the churchyard there. The widow is living at Alberton, Aust. Issue as follows:

1. John Hamilton Millikan³ (1), eldest son of James² (1), b. in Scotland; m. MARY ANN WALKER.
2. James Millikan³ (2), second son of James² (1).
3. Rev. William Aaron Millikan³ (1), third son of James² (1), b. Apr. 8, 1863, on the Wakefield river, Balaklava, South Australia; was bapt. by Rev. Jas. Gordon, Presbyterian, Smithfield, and trained in that faith. Educated at State school until 16 years of age. Converted in the Methodist church, Kangaroo Flat. Was received as probationer for Methodist ministry, and entered Prince Alfred College as student, March 1884. Stationed

* Rev. W. A. Millikan is the author of works in prose and poetry and has been a contributor to the religious press of South Australia. We shall subjoin some specimens of his poetry.

as minister at Franklin Harbor, 1885; at Aladdie, 1886; Wellington, 1887; Port Lincoln, 1888; Ardrossan, 1889-90; Endunda, 1891; Port Darwin, 1892-3-4; Port Augusta, 1895-6; Koolunga, 1897-8-9; Auburn, 1900-1-2; Auguston, 1903-4.

He was m. Oct. 14, 1891, to ADA JANE THOMAS, eldest dau. of Thomas Thomas of Balaclava, by her uncle, Rev. T. G. Thomas, M.A. She b. Sept. 11, 1871, of Cornish parentage. Children as follows:

- I. THOMAS ROY MILLIKAN, b. Dec. 8, 1892, at Port Darwin.
- II. WILLIAM IVAN MILLIKAN, b. Sept. 12, 1897, at Koolunga.
- III. ADA KATHLEEN MILLIKAN, b. May 1, 1902, at Mintaro.
- IV. ALAN HAMILTON MILLIKAN, b. June 10, 1903, at Auguston.

The Sydney Bulletin, probably the cleverest literary paper in Australia, copied "Empty Bottles" from the *Northern Territory Times*, with this comment: "Whoever Millikan is, he has a fine eye for a point and a moral, and the Bulletin wants to hear from him again."

Empty Bottles.

BY REV. W. A. MILLIKAN.

Bottles everywhere, just teeming, lying all about, and seeming
To be ever, ever dreaming of the days that are no more!
And I camped each night, a rover, as I trod the country over,
Hardly finding room to lay me for them, as I sought the shore,
Each day finding, as I sought Australia's farthest northern shore,
Empty bottles on before.

On the burning plains they're scattered, and where miners rocks have shattered;
On stations, and away inland, beside the deep artesian bore;
From whence we too often borrow ghastly tales of trials and sorrow,
Trials of those who know no morrow, who ended life in blood and gore,
But how came their life, so precious, to shudder out in blood and gore?
Contents of bottle—nothing more.

'Neath the darksome jungle's shutter, where the wood-doves flirt and flutter,
Where Dame Nature pours profusion of bounties from her goodly store—
There I saw them, vigils keeping, shining backs forever peeping
From the grass where I beheld them, veritable ghosts of yore;
And a voice behind me whispered: "From the festive days of yore
Empty bottles—nothing more."

Again upon my journey starting, with the feeling on me darting,
On my heart already smarting, smarting to its inmost core—
That N.T., so vainly vaunted, had its gruesome tales of haunted,
Of haunted spots, reminders of the dead and old forgotten lore;
And what could solve the mystery of these spots, this old forgotten lore?
Empty bottles—nothing more.

So the cue thus found I followed, as I trod o'er ground all hallowed
To enrich Chinese who wallowed where white men had heretofore
Worked the mines with proper methods, but had sunk before the slipshods.
"What could be the cause?" I shouted, "Tell me, tell me, I implore?—
And the voice beside me echoed: "Tell me, tell me, I implore?—
Bottles, bottles!—nothing more."

Days had come in olden Southport, when the bottles gave great mouth sport;
And their drinkers daily stretched out, stretched them out upon the floor.
Those were days of constant chances—which now come like firefly glances.

At what work then did they labor, daily labor by the score,
Those fine miners, at what labor did they labor by the score;
Emptying bottles—nothing more.

Then those scenes of sad disaster followed ever, faster, faster—
Idle men, dishonest master, neglected mines of priceless store—
Blots these on our history's pages, which will shock the modern sages,
And the men in coming ages who may read our records o'er—
When they find just what has happened as they read our records o'er—
Through the bottles—nothing more.

So N.T. began to languish. Then there came that flood of anguish—
Chinese from the ports of China surging up upon the shore;
And with methods old and tardy, they—the steady, sober, hardy—
Won the white man's gold and country, ever, ever, more and more;
And our thanks for this is owing, for this ever more and more—
To the bottles—nothing more.

Should it ever be so fated that white men, by "John" disrated,
Should become all isolated from N.T.'s extensive shore,
And to wipe us from existence "John" maintained with great persistence,
This has always been a China—he read it in his books of yore—
What will show we had a being, and disprove those lying books of yore?
Empty bottles! Nothing more.

Since the above was written a shipload of these "Empty Bottles" have
been brought away from the Northern Territory, viz., 72,000 dozen.

The Way of Escape

BY REV. W. A. MILLIKAN

In dark temptations hour,
When trials come nigh,
And by their subtle power
Our Souls defy.
Yield not to them in grief,
Nor yet despair,
For there is sweet relief
In earnest prayer.

No foes can this withstand
But fly they must,
If in God's saving hand
Our all we trust;
He knowing what is best
For you and me,
Will give our spirits rest
And set them free.

From vainly anxious care
Such as deceive,
All foolish ones who dare
His ways to leave,
Then be it ours to choose
This better part,
That He may grant repose
On His kind heart.

4. Mary Millikan³ (1), d. Aug. 7, 1866.
5. David Millikan (2), m. and lives at North Adelaide. Wife d. 1900. Has issue.
6. Mary Jane Millikan, m. GEORGE MASON, farmer, North Freemantle, W. Australia. No family.
7. Robert Millikan m. ANNIE JOHNSON, March 1901, and has son *Robert James*, b. July 6, 1902.
8. Nathaniel Millikan, d. Oct. 27, 1871.
9. Samuel Millikan, m. and lives in Freemantle, W. Australia. Has issue.
10. Ellen Millikan, m. GEORGE WALKER by whom no issue. She m. second and has children.
11. Jessie Millikan, lives with her mother at Alberton, unm.
12. Alexander Nath'l Millikan, b. Apr. 27, 1874; m. FLORENCE ANNIE FREEMAN and lives at "Wasleys." He has a family of five children named as follows:
 - I. FLORENCE HELEN MILLIKAN, b. March 5, 1896.
 - II. GUENDOLINE IRENE MILLIKAN, b. Apr. 21, 1897.
 - III. MAYNARD ALEX MILLIKAN, b. July 1, 1899; d. Dec. 1899.
 - IV. CYRIL KENNETH MILLIKAN, b. June 21, 1901.
 - V. JOHN HAMILTON MILLIKAN, b. May 27, 1903.

Millikens, Milligans and Millicans.

BRIEF GENEALOGY.

Richard Albert Milliken, son of Robert Milliken, was b. at Castlemartyn, Co. Cork, Ireland, Sept. 8, 1767. His father was of Scottish origin, and before coming to Cork, where he joined the established church, had been a Quaker. The subject of this notice, Richard, was an attorney and engaged in the practice of his profession in Cork, but the most of his time was devoted to painting, music, and poetry. He was a contributor to the *Cork Monthly Miscellany*, in which his poetry was published in 1795. In 1797, he wrote, jointly with his sister, some historical novels for the *Casket*. He was known and remembered chiefly as the author of the song, "The Groves of Blarney they look so charming," a burlesque of a doggeral ballad, "Castle Hyde," written by an itinerant poet named Barrett, about 1790. Mr. Milliken d. in 1815. A portrait was published in one edition of his poems; not now extant.

Major Charles Milligan, eldest son of Major William Milligan, 2d Life Guards of Cotswold House, Co. Gloucester, who d. in 1868, by CAROLINE, daughter of Sir Charles Des Voux, Baronet; b. 1832; m. in 1860, GERTRUDE, dau. of Sir Charles Shakerley, Baronet of Somerset Park, Co. Chester, and has with other issue, *George Dunbar Milligan*, b. in 1863. Mr. Milligan, who was educated at Rugby, is a magistrate for Co. Derby, Lord of the Manor of Coldwell, and a Major of the army. Was formerly in the 39th Foot. His residence, Caldwell Hall, Burton-on-Trent; City house, 3 Hyde Park Gate, S. W. He informs me that his ancestors were Scotchman, but he has no desire to trace his family history.

John Milliken, publisher of "The Oregonian," Portland, Oregon, says his grandfather (no name given), a Scotchman, d. in Africa. His father, (no name given) a seaman, circumnavigated the globe; crossed the Atlantic and Pacific several times; visited China, Japan, Sandwich Islands, Australia, New Zealand, and Pacific ports from Alaska to Panama. He visited England, Ireland, Scotland; ports of the Mediterranean; France, Spain, Cape of Good Hope, the East Indies, Bombay, Calcutta. He was b. in Greenock, Scotland, in 1819, an d. in California, at Winchester, where his wife also d. His mother's maiden-name was JANE FINDLAY, and his wife's maiden-name, ROSANNA BLAKIE, b. in Paisley, a weaver's daughter. She had a brother named David Blakie, who wrote poetry. A brother of Rosanna was a bookseller in London. PETER MILLIKAN, brother of John, is proprietor of "The Perris Progress," Hemet, Cal., and a sister is MRS. MARY E. DARBY of San Francisco, Cal.

James Milligan was b. in the Townland of Tobermore, Co. Londerry, Ireland, and his wife, MARY, in same place. These had eight children named as follows: *Mary Ann, Isabella, Elizabeth, Sarah, Matilda, Barbara, Robert, and James*. The father d. in 1875, his wife in 1868; Matilda and Barbara came to America in 1868, and settled in New York; Isabella was not m.; has been d. ten years. The other daughters were m. Robert d. in 1873,

single. James Jr., m. and had issue, four sons and one daughter: *Robert* in Scotland for 30 years; *James* in U.S. Artillery, Fort Wayne, Ala.; *Mary* was m. to W. J. McFARLAND, and lives in Pittsburgh, Pa.; *John*, living in Pittsburgh; *David*, of same city, living with Mary. *John* is m. and has three sons, *Robert*, *William*, and *John*.

Alfred B. Milligan, artist, of Philadelphia, Penn., writes in reply to my inquiries: "My father is a parson, church of England, about 87 years old, an austere man. I never heard him speak much about his family, but rather think he claimed to be Scotch. His father was, I believe, a coal-merchant in London. My father never had much use for his children and got rid of us as soon as possible. At the age of 15 he sent us away. I have one brother in Australia, two in South Africa and one d. at sea. I followed the sea for 16 years. I have quite a little family of my own and am trying to bring them up quite differently."

Andrew Milliken, b. in Tamnemoire, near Garvah, Co. Derry, Ireland, was a tenant farmer. He m. a Miss WALLACE and had issue five children named as follows:

1. Richard Milliken (1), only son of Andrew (1), was b. in Tamnemoire, County Derry, Ireland; m. ANNIE WALLACE, b. at Croghenhall, near Garvah, Co. Derry, the ceremony performed by the Rev. Kennedy in the Covenanting Presbyterian church, Broadlane, Newton, Limnavardy. Mr. Milliken lived at Straw, near Limnavardy, where he d. His widow and sons came to Philadelphia in 1880, where she d. April 19, 1884. These had three children, one of whom was Richard Milliken.

2. Margaret Milliken (1), daughter of Andrew (1), was the wife of JOHN WALLACE. Had two sons and one daughter.

I. RICHARD WALLACE, deceased.

II. JOHN WALLACE, living at Crochaneloly, Beach Hill, Garvah, Ireland.

III. SUSAN WALLACE, m. her cousin, a Mr. WALLACE.

3. Jane Milliken (1), daughter of Andrew (1), was the wife of a JOHN MILLIKEN.

4. Martha Milliken (1), daughter of Andrew (1), unm.

5. Molly Milliken (1), daughter of Andrew (1), unm.

James Milliken, brother of Andrew Milliken beforementioned, had a family of six children b. in Ireland, named as follows:

1. John Milliken (1), son of James (1), m. his cousin JANE MILLIKEN, daughter of Andrew, and had issue five children named as follows:

I. ANDREW MILLIKEN, of Gostamney, Tobermore, Co. Londonderry, Ireland, unm.

II. SARAH MILLIKEN, same residence, unm.

III. MATTIE MILLIKEN, m. a Mr. HOY.

IV. NANCY MILLIKEN, m. a Mr. JOHNSTON.

V. MARY MILLIKEN, m. a Mr. KERRIGAN.

2. Hunter Milliken (1), second son of James (1), was m. to a Miss DICKIE and had six children, three sons and three daughters, named as follows:

- I. JAMES MILLIKEN, m. a MISS HENDERSON and went to the United States.
 - II. JOHN MILLIKEN, deceased.
 - III. ANDREW MILLIKEN, went to United States and was m.
 - IV. ELIZABETH MILLIKEN, was m. to a MR. STEEL.
 - V. MARTHA MILLIKEN, was m. to a MR. MILLIGAN.
 - VI. NANCY MILLIKEN, emigrated to America.
3. James Milliken (2), third son of James (1), removed to Pittsburgh, Pa.
 4. Mattie Milliken (2), daughter of James (1), was the wife of a MR. McLEAN.
 5. Nancy Milliken (2), daughter of James (1), was the wife of a MR. NEELY.
 6. Betsey Milliken (2), daughter of James (1), went to Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Samuel Milliken of this family was blind. He "wandered away to Scotland." Said to have had a son b. there.
-

Alexander Milliken, b. in Banfshire, Scotland, about 1805; m. 1875, ELIZA CALDER; d. at Wick, Caithnessshire. His wife was b. in the parish of Hatten(?) Scotland, about 1806; d. at Wick, 1896. Children as follows:

1. Alexander Milliken (2), son of Alexander (1), b. at Wick, Caithnessshire, Scotland, aged 60 years. Now fish commissioner, residence 46 Roslyn Crecent, in Edinburgh, Scotland.
2. Magnus Milliken (1), son of Alexander (1), b. at Wick, Caithnessshire, Scotland, now 57; a shoe dealer residing in Thurso, Caithnessshire.
3. William Milliken (1), son of Alexander (1), b. at Wick, Caithnessshire, Scotland, aged 55, is a cabinet maker residing in Edinburgh.
4. James B. Milliken (1), son of Alexander (1), b. at Wick, Caithnessshire, Scotland. Carpenter residing at Bellevue, Pa., U.S.A. He m. ELIZA DRYSDALE who was b. in Airdrie, Scotland, 1853, and d. in Pittsburgh, Pa., 1894. Children as follows:

- I. ANNIE MILLIKEN, b. in Airdrie, Scotland, aged 29. At home, Bellevue, Pa.
 - II. AGNES MILLIKEN, b. in Ayr, Scotland; d. in Glasgow, 1882.
 - III. ALEXANDER MILLIKEN, b. in Ayr, Scotland, aged 27; now at 221 West End Avenue, Allegheny, Pa.
 - IV. ELIZABETH MILLIKEN, b. in Ayr, Scotland, aged 25; now living in Bellevue, Pa.
 - V. DAVID MILLIKEN, b. in Allegheny, Pa., aged 18; living at home, in Bellevue, Pa.
 - VI. WILLIAM MILLIKEN, b. in Bellevue, Pa., aged 16.
 - VII. JOHN MILLIKEN, b. in Bellevue, Pa., aged 14.
-

Thomas Milliken was a native of county Derry, Ireland, where his family had lived for many generations. He m. ANN WINCHESTER, an english woman, by whom he had *Thomas, William, Robert, and James*. The three former made Glasgow, Scotland, their home. The last named went to Australia.

Another son, *John Milliken*, lived in Belfast, Ireland. His wife's name was *Mary Ann*. A son *John* is living in Philadelphia. The Scotch families live on Gourley street, Glasgow.

Edward Milligan, b. in county Tyrone, Ireland; m. *MARY BLACK* in that county, who was b. in 1794, and d. July 1868, in Philadelphia, Pa. Buried at Mt. Moriah cemetery. He also d. there. These came to America in 1846. Children were named as follows:

1. *John Milligan*, b. in Tyrone, Ireland, 1821; d. in Philadelphia unm. Buried in Union cemetery.

2. *Margaret Milligan*, b. in Tyrone, Ireland, 1823; d. in Philadelphia; buried in Union cemetery. Single.

3. *Jane Milligan*, b. in Tyrone, Ireland, 1833; d. in Philadelphia, 1861. She was m. to *JAMES SMITH*, a native of Tyrone, who d. March 26, 1898. Both buried in Mt. Moriah cemetery. Children, *William, John, Joseph*, and *Thomas*; all dec.

4. *Mary Ann Milligan*, b. in Tyrone, Ireland, 1831; was m. to *WILLS GIBSON* of Philadelphia; emigrated to Cincinnati, O., and had four children, *Edward*, dec.; *William*, dec.; *Jennie* m. a Mr. Atkinson; living; *Mary* m. Dr. Dubois and lives in Cincinnati. The mother d. in 1893.

5. *William Milligan*, b. in Tyrone, Ireland, August 1826; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 2, 1896. He m. *ELIZABETH LEMON*, b. May 1823, and d. March 29, 1897. Their children as follows:

I. *DAVID MILLIGAN*, b. Jan. 20, 1851; m. Oct. 30, 1898 to *SARAH P. USHER*, and has one child, *William James Usher*, b. Nov. 22, 1885.

II. *MARGARET JANE MILLIGAN*, b. March 6, 1852; unm.

III. *WILLIAM MILLIGAN*, b. June 13, 1857; m. June 27, 1894 to *ELLA CALDWELL*, who d. Aug. 13, 1900.

IV. *JOHN MILLIGAN*, b. Dec. 27, 1858; unm.

V. *ROBERT MILLIGAN*, b. Feb. 2, 1868; unm.

Robert Milligan m. *ELIZABETH WYLIE* and had sons b. to him who emigrated to America when he m. a second wife. He was a resident of the Co. Down, Ireland. One son and a daughter d. a few years after the arrival, sometime in the '30ties. *JAMES MILLIGAN*, a son of *Robert*, after going west as far as Pittsburgh, Pa., and Ohio, sat down in Philadelphia. He m. *MARY HUDSON THORNTON* and had issue four children, viz.—*C. T. Milligan*, 728 Chestnut St.; *Mary* m. Grant, and House; now a widow; *Robert Wylie*, chief engineer U.S. Navy, who brought the "Oregon" from the Pacific during the Spanish-American war and fought at Santiago, and *James*, who d. young. *C. T. Milligan* has two sons and two daughters: *Thomas*, m. and has three sons and one daughter; *Robert*; *Mary*, m. and has two sons and two daughters; and *Alice*.

William Milliken was at one time a resident of Wick, Caithnessshire, Scotland, and when about to leave for the South, where he was employed at Leith Docks, he procured from *William Sutherland*, the minister there, the

following certificate: "These certify that the Bearers hereof, William Mulakin and Elizabeth Harrold, who are married persons, were both born and resided from their infancy in the parish of Wick, and county of Caithness, behaving themselves soberly, honestly and inoffensively, and no reason is here known why they may not be received into any Christian Society where Providence may order their lot, with one child. Given at Wick this fourth day seventeen and eighty-three years."

William Milliken was b. in Wick, Caithnessshire, Scotland, Oct. 23, 1758; m. Dec. 10, 1780, ELIZABETH HARROLD, (He says in the record, "We according to God's appointed were married.") who was b. in the Parish of Wick, Oct. 6, 1754, and d. March 29, 1799. These had seven children named as follows:

1. James Milliken, b. Sept. 10, 1781. Pressganged at Leith.
2. Margaret Milliken, b. July 5, 1784.
3. Mary Milliken, b. Sept. 2, 1786; m. FISHER of Leith.
4. William Milliken, b. May 10, 1788; d. young.
5. Johan Milliken, b. Apr. 18, 1790; m. JOHN FISHER, Edinburg.
6. John Milliken, b. July 27, 1793; d. young.
7. John Milliken, b. Sept. 7, 1795. Pressganged(?)

William Milliken m. secondly, Sept. 20, 1799, ELIZABETH MANSON, who was b. May 19, 1799? and had children named as follows:

1. Andrew Milliken, b. June 13, 1800; d. young.
2. Ann Milliken, b. June 14, 1800.
3. Elizabeth Milliken, b. June 14, 1801.
4. Violet Milliken, b. Oct. 22, 1802. MRS. CRAID, Leith.
5. Robert Milliken, b. Aug. 21; d. a child.
6. Robert Milliken, b. Nov. 7, 1806; d. Dec. 10, 1878, Woolwich Royal Artillery.
7. Andrew Milliken, b. Apr. 4, 1810; d. Nov. 6, 1863, Edinburgh. His son, ROBERT MILLIKEN, is a photographer, Kirkcaldy, Scotland. He was b. on a farm near Newry. His ancestors went to Ireland during the Protestant persecution near the time of John Knox.

Roger Milliken was a resident of Co. Down, Ireland, and removed to Scotland, settling in the village of Catrine early in the 19th century. This was in Ayrshire. His wife was FRANCES DICKSON. His family surname was "*Milliken*" but was changed to "*Milligan*," through the influence of a schoolmaster. These had issue:

1. Martha Milligan², who was not m.
2. Thomas Milligan², bachelor, Catrine, Scotland.
3. John Milligan², b. at Ladykirk, near Ayr, and was baptised in St. Quinox church in Sept 1804. He m. JANE MCGILL, daughter of Thomas McGill, manager of the Catrine Cotton Mills, and who was succeeded on his retirement by his son-in-law. Mr. Milligan and his wife d. in Airdrie,

Lanarkshire, Scotland, between the ages of 65 and 70 years. Children's names follow:

- I. AGNES MILLIGAN, b. in 1837, living in Airdrie, Scotland.
- II. JOHN MILLIGAN, b. in Wood Street, Catrine, Airshire, Scotland, Aug. 11, 1842. He removed to Glasgow in Oct. 1859, and remained there about twenty years, employed in manufacturing textile goods. He m. in June 1869, MAGGIE GORDON, b. in the Parish of Dunshire, Lanarkshire, 1847. He left for America Aug. 19, 1880, with his family, arriving at New York, and went immediately to Washington, D.C. He soon came to New England and has been in the employ of the Amoskeag Manufacturing Co., Manchester, N.H., for about twenty years. He and wife are members of the Hanover Street Congregational church. Children as follows:
 - (1). THOMAS ROGER MILLIGAN, b. March 20, 1874, in Scotland. Employed by Amoskeag Co.
 - (2). JAMES GORDON MILLIGAN, b. June 15, 1878 in Scotland. In wholesale meat business.
4. Martha Milligan b. 1847, living in Airdrie, Scotland.
5. Robert Milligan b. 1849. Dry goods merchant in Arbroath, Scotland.
6. Robert Milligan, b. Dec. 1811, m. MARGARET PETERKIN from Stirling, and lived in Glasgow, Scotland. Two children named as follows:
 - I. CATHERINE MILLIGAN, d. some 40 years ago.
 - II. THOMAS ROGER MILLIGAN of Greenock, Scotland; an artist and teacher of drawing in the public schools. He is m. and has a daughter, *Mary Milligan*, in Ireland, teaching cooking, laundry work, and domestic economy.

Robert Milligan, a son of James Milligan and Margaret Wallace, descended from Sir William, says family tradition, was of the ancient family of Milligans in Galloway, Scotland. He m. SARAH HASTINGS,* 1832, and came to Canada in March 1836, settling on a farm in Fergus, Nichol Township. He subsequently removed to Bentinck Township, Gray county, where the family remained until death. He d. Feb. 12, 1869; his widow d. March 25, 1876. He was a shepherd in Scotland, employed in driving cattle and sheep to English markets. Children as follows:

1. James Milligan, b. Sept. 19, 1833, in Kircudbright, Scotland, and came to Canada in 1836 with his parents. He m. March 1, 1864, ANNIE MACPHERSON, and lived in Bentinck, Ontario, until 1879; then sold his farm and moved to Gore Bay, Manitowlin Island, where he now resides.
2. William Milligan, b. in Galloway, Scotland, Nov. 24, 1835; came with his parents to Canada in 1836. He m. June 21, 1859, MARGARET MCNICOL. Was a farmer in Bentinck until his d. which occurred Feb. 13, 1887. His widow is still living. Children's names follow:

* JAMES HASTINGS, b. at Drumloff 1753; m. 1794, SARAH MUIRHEAD, b. at Moniave 1767, and d. at Crony Park, April 5, 1834. He d. at Penpont, Jan. 13, 1855. These had nine children, of whom Sarah was the wife of Robert Milligan. Her brothers and sisters were named *Margaret, David, James, William, Jane, Elizabeth, Thomas, and John*, now living in Coleraine, Ireland.

- I. ROBERT MILLIGAN, b. Jan. 4, 1860; lives in Golden, British Columbia.
 - II. CHRISTINA MILLIGAN, b. Aug. 1, 1861; is matron of the Infants' Home, Hamilton, Ontario.
 - III. SARAH MILLIGAN, b. June 18, 1863; lives with her mother and brothers on the homestead.
 - IV. AGNES MILLIGAN, b. Feb. 23, 1865; was m. to CHARLES FURSMAN, Apr. 5, 1895; d. Oct. 2, 1898.
 - V. KATE MILLIGAN, b. Dec. 4, 1866; d. Aug. 9, 1892.
 - VI. JOHN MILLIGAN, b. Aug. 4, 1868; lives with his mother on the homestead, in Bentinck, Ontario.
 - VII. DONALD MILLIGAN, b. June 6, 1870; is a miner in British Columbia.
3. Sarah Milligan, b. in Canada, July 22, 1841; was m. March 9, 1860, to JOSEPH DERBY, and d. May 30, 1875. They lived on a farm in Normanbe, Province of Quebec.
4. Margaret Milligan, b. in Canada, Sept. 30, 1843; was m. March 1, 1864, to ALEXANDER MERVYNE, farmer, in Bentinck, Ontario.

John Milligan was a soldier in the British army and called "Sergeant Milligan." He lived at "Drumghost," county of Monaghan. His wife was a MISS WHITE. This old homestead was beautifully situated, being only a quarter of a mile from the little village of Milltown, and one mile and a half from the town of Monaghan. Across the way from the Milligan home is Poplarvale, the residence of Capt. Richardson. This place is reached by railway from Londonderry and Belfast to Monaghan. There are no Milligans living there now. There were four sons and eight daughters, some of whom may have died in childhood.

1. Nathaniel Milligan, the eldest son of "Sergeant John," m. MISS FITZHENRY and lived on the "Drumghost" farm. He d. Oct. 13, 1877. His wife has also deceased. No children.
2. Edward Milligan, the second son of "Sergeant John," m. his cousin, MISS MCCORMACK, and is said to have children b. to him.
3. John Milligan, the third son of "Sergeant John," was a soldier. Was twice m., but names of his wives do not appear. The inscription on his, the only inscribed stone in the Ballinade cemetery, where many of this family were buried, reads as follows: "Cape of Good Hope, Crimea, India. Erected to the memory of John Milligan, late Royal Lancers, by his widow and by an officer who loved him as a brother in Christ. He went to his Lord in Apr. 1865." No issue.
4. Thomas Milligan, fourth son of "Sergeant John" came to Canada 54 years (1802) ago and d. in Hamilton, Ontario, in his 74th year. He was educated as a gentleman and found it difficult to submit to any regular occupation in America. His vocation was bookkeeping and, latterly, market gardening. His wife's name was ELIZA. He received regular remittances of money from Ireland for many years until his father's death fifty years ago, when all correspondence was discontinued. He expected some legacies and his family sent for a copy of the will, but did not procure one. They would not trust a lawyer and all remains unsettled. These had issue ten

- children, five sons and five daughters, namely, *Thomas, William, Edward, William, Alfred, Frances, Charlotte*, (dec.) *Elizabeth, Henrietta, and Harriet*.
5. Mary Ann Milligan, eldest daughter of "Sergeant John," m. THOMAS KELLEY and had issue, one daughter, *Jane*, m. Richard Clark and their daughter m. John Logan of Market St. Monaghan.
6. Elizabeth Milligan, second daughter of "Sergeant John," was m. to THOMAS HASTIE. Both deceased.
7. Alicia Milligan, third daughter of "Sergeant John," was m. to ROBERT HENDERSON, and when last heard from lived nine miles from Montreal.
8. Charlotte Milligan, fourth daughter of "Sergeant John," was m. to WILLIAM HANLON and d. childless.
9. Francis Milligan, youngest daughter of "Sergeant John," was m. to WILLIAM DOWIE and lived in Belfast, Ireland. No family.

Richard Milligan lived near the village of Donaghy within three miles of Stewartstown, and about five miles from Cookstown, in Co. Tyrone, Ireland. He was commonly called "Dick" and d. about 1843. His wife's name was KENNEDY and her son was named for his family. These had three sons named *James, Edward, and Kennedy*.

1. James Milligan, son of Richard, was twice m. and had several sons, and one daughter named *Mary*. He was a farmer. He was an Orangeman, and on the 12th of July 1826, the lodge of which he was a member had been celebrating with a fife and drum band as was then the custom, and were returning home to Stewartstown. Party animosity was very strong, and when passing Gleno chapel, near the shore of Loch Neagh, they were attacked by some two thousand of Papists or "Ribbon men." Among the Orangemen were two old Waterloo pensioners who assumed command and spread the company out with considerable space between them, each taking such cover as he could find. Both parties were armed with old flint-locks, and the firing was continued for two hours, and several of the Roman Catholics were shot. The ammunition of the Orangemen was running low, or was almost gone, when the other party, having got enough of it, withdrew and permitted those they had attacked to go home. James Milligan participated in this battle called "The Gleno Fight." The names of the two old veterans who led the Orangemen, since recorded in song, were Williamson and Barclay.

Edward Milligan, son of James, emigrated to America and lived in Philadelphia where he is said to have "lived free from guile." He was b. about ninety years ago, (1902) and left Ireland at the age of forty. He had not less than two sons and one daughter who are now living in Philadelphia, one being a member of the Select Council at the present time. This W. J. Milligan is m. but has no issue. He says, "I have sustained the name unsullied, and added some lustre to it." MARY MILLIGAN, a sister of Edward, beforementioned, also came to Philadelphia about the same time and is supposed to have d. there, unm. JAMES MILLIGAN, a half-brother of Edward, d. without issue.

2. Edward Milligan, second son of Richard, was a farmer in the Townland of Cleggan about two miles from Doneghy. Of his family I have no further information.

3. Kennedy Milligan, third son of Richard, was named for his mother's family. He was b. in 1800, and d. in 1886. He m. SARAH ANN BOYD of The Ross, near Stewartstown, and commenced the manufacture of linen at Doneghy, but afterwards removed to Glencon, one mile away, where he continued the business. He was a Methodist, and a class leader in that church for forty years. There were three sons and three daughters in this family. SEATON FOREST MILLIGAN, the eldest son, is the managing director of a large wholesale and retail drapery and linen business in Belfast, Ireland. Also vice-president for Ulster of the Royal Society of Antiquaries and a member of the Royal Irish Academy, Dublin. He belongs to the Methodist church. He is m. and has a family of nine children, the youngest being fifteen years of age. Their oldest son is in business in Chicago, Ill. His second son was a captain of Artillery and served through the Boer war in South Africa, having gone out in February 1900. He was promoted captain and distinguished himself for gallantry. Three sisters are m., two living in London, and one in Belfast, Ireland.; an unm. brother also lives there. Two daughters of Seaton F. Milligan are m. and reside in Glasgow, Scotland

Samuel Milligan and wife Margaret, natives of the north of Ireland, removed to Girvan, Ayrshire, Scotland, when their oldest son was a child, and the other children were b. in their new home. The principal employment of this family in Scotland was cotton weaving, and grandchildren of Samuel and Margaret were engaged in this occupation at Mile End, Glasgow, in the mills of Caird & Thompson. Margaret Milligan d. in Scotland, but her husband, Samuel, came to Caledonia, Canada, in 1864, where he d. some 30 years ago. These had seven children who lived to maturity and had families.

1. James Milligan, eldest son of Samuel, b. in Ireland, was taken to Scotland when a child. He m. MARGARET KENNEDY.

2. William Milligan, second son of Samuel, b. in Girvan, Ayrshire; m. ELIZA JANE MCCLEARY and was living in Patterson, N. J.

3. John Milligan, third son of Samuel, b. in Girvan, Ayrshire; m. MARGARET GOWDIE.

4. Samuel Milligan, fourth son of Samuel, b. in Girvan, Scotland; m. AGNES DERAH and had issue eleven children b. in Glasgow, named as follows:

- I. MARGARET MILLIGAN, b. in Glasgow; m. WILLIAM CRAWFORD, in Caledonia, Canada, in 1878, by the Rev. Melish, Church of England. Now (1901) aged 48.
- II. MARY MILLIGAN, b. in Glasgow; d. aged one year.
- III. SAMUEL MILLIGAN, b. in Glasgow; d. aged two years.
- IV. AGNES MILLIGAN, b. in Glasgow; m. JOHN SYMINGTON, Caledonia, Canada, 1876, by Rev. Melish.
- V. JOHN MILLIGAN, b. in Glasgow; m. MARY HANIS of Ancaster, by Rev. Clark. Aged about 40.

- VI. WILLIAM MILLICAN, b. in Glasgow: living with his mother in Hamilton, Ontario; aged 30, single.
 - VII. MARY MILLIGAN, b. in Caledonia, Ontario; m. WILLIAM GREER in 1886, by Rev. Wm. Hamilton.
 - VIII. THOMAS MILLIGAN, b. in Caledonia, Ontario, d. when aged 23 yrs.
 - IX. JAMES MILLIGAN, b. in Caledonia, Ontario; d. aged 3 years.
 - X. ELIZABETH MILLIGAN, b. in Caledonia, Ontario; d. aged 21 years.
 - XI. JENNEY MILLIGAN, b. in Caledonia, Ontario; m. CHARLES MYERE, d. in 1898, aged 24 years.
5. Thomas Milligan, fifth son of Samuel, b. in Givan, Scotland; m. ELIZABETH CRAIG.
 6. Elizabeth Milligan, daughter of Samuel, b. in Givan, Scotland; m.
 7. Margaret Milligan, daughter of Samuel, b. in Givan, Scotland; was m.

The members of this family, not in America, are supposed to be living at Mile End, Glasgow, Scotland.

Michael Milliken was a native of Scotland, and there are documents in the family to show that he was Land Steward to King George III, at Richmond. It was the family tradition that he was closely related to the Millikens of Renfrewshire, Scotland, now extinct in the male line. Michael's father was a minister of the Kirk in Galloway, Wigtonshire, Scotland. Michael lived in an old-fashioned house belonging to the King, at Richmond Green, which was taken down about 1848. It has been said that the then Lord Galloway on one occasion when they were both attending the King, remarked to his Majesty, "Mr. Milliken comes of one of the oldest families in Scotland." He had several children. WILLIAM was placed by King George's influence into the General Post Office of which he became Secretary. He had three sons, William, Frederick, and Alfred. The elder, WILLIAM, became Secretary to the Bank of Australasia, and has a son *William*, living. The second son, FREDERIC, was put into the General Post Office, and retired after forty years service; now living. The third son, ALFRED, became Comptroller of the Post Office Savings Bank. He d. unm.

Frederic Milliken had issue: *Frederic*, now in the General Post Office; *William*, stockbroker at Belfast; *Ernest*, underwriter, member of Lloyds; *Charles Napier*, in Atlas Associated Company of London; *Hellen Juliet*, m. to I. Martin Brooks, architect, London.

James Milligan came from Ireland; m. JANE HALLIDAY in 1794, and had children as follows:

1. Samuel Milligan, b. Apr. 1, 1814.
2. Rachel Milligan, b. Jan. 20, 1819; m. JOHN CARSON.
3. Isaac Milligan, m. and had *John B.*, *Jane*, *Lizzie*, *Ellen*.
4. Ruth Milligan.
5. Sally Milligan m. WILLIAM SHANER.
6. Margaret Milligan m. JOSEPH ARMOLE.

John B. Milligan of Coatesville, Pa., has three children. Wife, HANNAH MOSTELLER, b. Jan. 23, 1868.

1. Renie, b. June 7, 1871.
2. Warren, b. July 15, 1875.
3. Beula, b. June 10, 1885.
4. Jennie, b. Aug. 14, 1891; d. May 27, 1893.

Warren Milligan, m. to ANNIE DUNNETT and has one child, *Anna*, b. Jan. 27, 1898.

Robert Milligan, was a native of Thornhill, Co. Dumfries, Scotland, but came to Canada in 1840, and purchased land at Stanley, York Co., New Brunswick, where he settled with his family. His wife was ELIZABETH WOOD SEATON. Both have been d. more than fifty years. His children's names will follow:

1. James Milligan, m. MARGARET DUNLOP AIKEN of Glasgow, Scotland. He was engaged in the stone and marble business with his brother Robert. He d. in 1882, in his 61st year. Issue:

- I. JAMES ALEXANDER MILLIGAN, d. in 1889.
 - II. GEORGE SEATON MILLIGAN, now at 31 Manhattan Ave., N. Y.; m. and has issue.
 - III. WILLIAM AIKEN MILLIGAN, now at 28 Manhattan Ave., N. Y.; m. One child.
 - IV. ROBERT EDGAR MILLIGAN, residing in Quinsy, Ill.; m. and has issue.
 - V. CHARLES J. MILLIGAN, now editor "Telegraph" St. John, New Brunswick; m. and has two sons and two daughters.
 - VI. L. STEWART MILLIGAN, now at Demorest's Mfg. Co., 153 West 23d St., N. Y. Unm.
2. Agnes Milligan was the wife of DAVID DOUGLAS Sr., living at Stanley, York Co., N. B.
3. Eliza Milligan, was m. to WILLIAM PENDRIGH, and resides in Yarmouth, N. S.
4. George Milligan, was a Methodist minister, and after preaching in the Maritime Provinces on different circuits for many years, was made Superintendent of Education in Newfoundland where he d.
5. Robert Milligan was for many years in the marble business with his brother James.
6. Barbara Milligan was the wife of CAPT. JAMES MITCHELL, and d. twenty years ago.

William Millican, a native of Co. Londerry, Ireland, came with his sons in 1823, to Canada. He was twice m. and had issue by both wives whose names do not appear. His sons, as far as known, as follows:

1. Andrew Millican, son of William, b. in Londonderry, Ireland, Sept. 12, 1795; m. ELIZABETH LYNCH, b. in Derry in 1825; d. in Hardingsville,

St. John, New Brunswick, Oct. 6, 1894, aged 99 years. His widow survives. He was at one time a shoemaker at Barnsville, N. B. Children:

- I. WILLIAM JAMES MILLICAN, b. Jan. 1, 1849, is now a railway conductor, Tacoma, Washington.
- II. REBECCA MILLICAN. No date.
- III. AGNES MILLICAN, d. at the age of 12 years.
- IV. ANDREW JOHN MILLICAN, b. July 1, 1854, is now a salesman for Jordan & Marsh, Boston. Residence, Cambridge, Mass.
- V. ROBERT HALE MILLICAN, b. Feb. 26, 1859; is a farmer but handles furniture for Jordan & Marsh, while educating his son, a mute, in Cambridge, Mass.
- VI. ELIZABETH JANE MILLICAN, b. 1858; m. JOHN MCCRAKEN and lives in Moncton, Nova Scotia.
- VII. MARGARET ANN MILLICAN, b. 1861; m. a MR. STEEVES and lives in Moncton, N. B.

2. James Millican, son of William, b. in old Londonderry, Ireland, was a carpenter who d. about 1860, without any family.

3. William Millican, son of William, a cabinet maker by trade, was killed by a train of cars at Westfield, New Brunswick. He had one son, *William*, and a daughter who was m. to Mr. Cassida. When last heard from were living in St. John, N. B.

4. John Millican, son of William, b. in Londonderry, Ireland, in 1815; m. NANCY KERR of Westfield, N. B. He was a carpenter and spent his life between Westfield and St. John. He came to Fredericton in 1881, and d. in 1882, aged 67. His wife d. in Halifax, N. S. in 1900. These had eight children, named as follows:

- I. JOHN JAMES MILLICAN, m. at Westfield, MARGARET ELLIOT who, having had two children, d. The children, a son and a daughter, are both dead. He m. second, ELIZABETH BLAKE, who d. in 1900. He d. in 1899. These had three children, *Harriet*, *Harry*, and *William*, who are living at Campbelltown, N. B.
- II. WILLIAM ANDREW MILLICAN went to Minnesota.
- III. DAVID THOMAS MILLICAN lives in St. John.
- IV. ELIZABETH ANN MILLICAN m. a MR. DIXON, St. John.
- V. REBECCA JANE MILLICAN m. PETER DOUGLAS.
- VI. AMELIA MILLICAN.
- VII. JOSEPH SAMUEL MILLICAN, b. Nov. 27, 1857; m. in 1887, SELINDA LORETTA WHELPLEY of Oak Point, daughter of Wilmot and Rebecca Whelpley, and has had issue eleven children, six of whom are dead. The living are *Lilly*, *Wilmot*, *Hazel*, *Douglas*, and *Donald*.
- VIII. MARY MILLICAN m. JOHN POND of Halifax, N. S.

A daughter of WILLIAM MILLICAN 1st, was m. to a MR. BLACK and lived in Baltimore, Md.

Andrew Millican, said to have been a brother of William 1st, (see back) came from Londonderry, Ireland, and lived on an adjoining farm in New Brunswick. He d. 54 years ago and his widow, five years later, leaving two sons: SAMUEL MILLICAN, machinist, employed by the Intercolonial

Railway Co., in St. John, N. B., and JAMES MILLICAN of St. John, N. B., conductor on the Intercolonial railroad. The former has no children; the latter m. MILISSA McLEAN, of Loyalist stock, and has nine children, five sons and four daughters, three of whom are m. One son in Southern state, two in the Northwest. *Walter* is in St. John, ticket agent.

James Milliken married a Miss ALLEN of Waterford, Ireland, daughter of a prominent gentleman who was at one time collector of the Port, whose several sons were officers in the British army and navy. After the death of the father, Mrs. Milliken came to America; first to Philadelphia, Pa., where the family remained a short time; then to Louisville, Ky., for a short time, and thence to New Orleans where they all lived and died. One son, RICHARD MILLIKEN, lived in New Orleans from his 17th year until his death in his 79th year. He acquired great wealth and gave much to charity, having built the Milliken Memorial Hospital at a cost of \$500,000. His father having died when he was a child, and leaving his early home so young, he never knew much about his ancestors. His widow resides at 1534 First Street, New Orleans, La.

James Milliken, whose parents names and place of residences are unknown, was twice m. His first wife was LOUISA WILSON by whom he had a son and daughter b. in Amhest, Nova Scotia. The mother d. and her children lived with relations. His second wife was ELMIRA POTTER. They removed to Waterville, Me. and took the children home. The son, JOSEPH MILLIKEN, now living in Winstead, Conn., is about 28 years of age; was m. to MAGGIE E. DUNPLEY and has one child, *James C.* The sister, MAMIE MILLIKEN is about 23 years of age. They have lost all trace of their father, but suppose he lives somewhere in Maine.

The story of Mrs. John Mulliken's peanut achievement has not yet been fully told. Besides the money received from her sales, Mrs. Mulliken made \$900 more, having won that amount from three gentleman, each of whom bet \$300 that she would not sell \$50 worth of peanuts without eating, drinking or sitting during the time of selling. Mrs. Mulliken fulfilled these conditions, and more, selling 47½ bushels of nuts and not sitting, eating or drinking for twelve hours. She has since received many congratulations, together with orders for peanuts, from different parts of the United States. Mrs. Mulliken has enclosed in a velvet bag some of the largest peanuts she could find and sent them to President-elect Cleveland, with the story of her peanut selling. Mrs. Mulliken, it should be added, now wears a ten-dollar bonnet, another wager won on her day's work.

D. L. M.

Miscellaneous Notes.

James Milligan, residence Honeybrook Township, Chester Co., Pa., (P.O. Capola) applied for pension Jan. 28, 1871, aged 78. He m. MARY ANN WHO, in the city of Philadelphia, Dec. 31, 1882; she d. 1842. Was drafted at Rockville, Honeybrook Township, 1814, in Capt. Robert Wilson's Co., Penn. militia, and served 90 days.

Benjamin Milligan, residence Concrete, DeWitt Co., Texas, applied for pension Dec. 30, 1872, aged 84. His wife, to whom m. at Horry District, S.C., June 23, 1811, was ELIZABETH THOMPSON. She was d. in 1872. His service: drafted in Capt. Jas. Johnson's Co., S. C. militia, at Georgetown, S.C., Sept. 1, 1812. Transferred to Fort Winyaw on Block River, S. C., under command of Maj. Bigham. This fort was vacated and condemned by order of Gov. Allston of S. C. He (Milligan) was discharged Sept. 29, 1812. His claim was rejected Jan. 30, 1875, for "insufficient evidence and presumptive abandonment." He also mentioned later service (1836) in Florida war.

James A. Milligan, residence Angelo, Monroe Co., Wis., applied for pension March 21, 1871, aged 74. He was m. at Cairo, Green Co., N. Y., Sept. 1816, to ELEANOR MEAD, who was dead when he applied. He was a private in Capt. Eli P. Robinson's Co., Col. Nondalson's Reg't, N. Y. militia. Enrolled at Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1814; discharged at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1814. He had removed to Branch Co., Mich., before Apr. 1874.

John Milligan, residence West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Pa., aged 82, applied for pension Oct. 31, 1871. He m. in North Huntingdon Township, Dec. 9, 1813, MARGARET THOMPSON. Served in Capt. Jos. Markle's Co., cavalry, Penn. militia. Enrolled at Robbstown, Sept. 15, 1812; discharged at Lebanon, O., Feb. 9, 1813. Was at the battle of Mississinewa, and seige of Fort Meigs.

JOHN MILLIGAN, architect and civil engineer, a native of Dumfriesshire, Scotland, d. May 1, 1821, aged 47 years; interred in old burial ground, St. John, N. B. Left a son *John*.

JAMES MILLIGAN of the Parish of St. Mary's, Woolworth, London, bachelor, and JANE ENTUISLE of the same parish, spinster, were m. Oct. 26, 1749, in St. Paul's cathedral, by Benjamin Pierce.

MATILDA GEORGIANNA MILLIGAN, was m. at St. George's Square, London, June 20, 1823, to SIR THOMAS BARRETT LEONARD, BART, of St. Marylebone.

LOUISA MILLIGAN was m. April 7, 1831, to JOHN STANTON of Christ's church, St. Marylebone.

JOHN MILLIGAN was m. Aug. 24, 1817 to MARTHA BROWN, St. George, Hanover Square, London.

JOHN MILLIGAN was m. Feb. 7, 1818 to ELIZABETH NELSON, St. George, Hanover Square, London.

Robert Milligan Esq., St. Marylebone, was m. July 11, 1816, to ELIZABETH MARGARET BAILLIE of same parish.

Mary Milligan d. July 2, 1723, and was buried in St. James, Clerkenwell.

Susanna Millican was m. Oct. 19, 1798, at St. George's Square, London, to JOHN CHANDLER.

David Milligan was m. June 21, 1793, to ELIZABETH GÜNTER.

John Milligan, St. Michael's, Bassinghall, London, m. July 21, 1806, to SARAH WATTS.

James Millican, "a stranger," d. June 27, 1710, in London.

William Millikan was m. Dec. 26, 1751, to SUSANNA CHADWICK of Felton, Middlesex, in St. George's chapel, Hyde Park Corner, London.

Sarah Milligan, daughter of James and Mary, christened June 2, 1718, at St. James, Clerkenwell, London.

Robert Milligan of London, merchant, was Deputy Chairman of the West India Dock Company, when the first stone of that magnificent undertaking was laid on July 12, 1800. He was chief promoter of this work, and a noble bronze statue was erected at the entrance of the dockyard, perpetuating his fame. Mr. Milligan carried on an extensive and lucrative business in Kensington, Jamaica, under the firm name of "Dick & Milligan."

"Sacred to the memory of David Milligan Esq., son of the late Robert Milligan Esq., London, Merchant, born in that city 27th April 1789, died in Jamaica after a short illness, on the 16th Feb. 1818. He left his own country to attend upon a beloved brother, who died at sea on his way to this Island for the recovery of his health, and whom he survived only a few months. He was a man of strict integrity; humane, generous, disinterested and affectionate; esteemed by his friends and beloved by his family—at whose desire this memorial of his worth is placed on these sacred walls near which he is buried—in a land where he experienced unbounded hospitality and kindness."

Inscriptions in Scottish Churchyards.

On enclosed stones surrounded by an iron railing in Brittle, are two flat stones called "Throughs," standing on pillars, and an obelisk built of blocks, about thirty feet in height with a cornice. On one flat stone is the following inscription:

"Erected in memory of DAVID MILLIGAN of Dalkairth, who died the 24th January 1798, in the 64th year of his age."

On the second flat stone the following inscriptions were found:

"To the memory of DAVID MILLIGAN who died 1733, aged 34 years. Also his wife, Mary Larmont, who died 1767, aged 83 years."

Upon the east front of the obelisk is a ship in full sail in high relief, and the following inscription:

"In memory of DAVID MILLIGAN, ESQ., of Dalkairth, merchant in London, who died the 24th of January 1798, aged 64 years.

And of MARIAN CLARK of Culgvend, his wife, who died the 13th February 1800, aged 60 years."

An epitaph follows.

On a "Millstone Grit" stone lying flat in Colvend, the following inscription was found:

"Here Lyes JANE MURRA Spouse to PETER MILLIGAN. She Departed This Life Ano 1686, P. M."

Also on Freestone:

"Here lyes the dust of MARY HENNINE sponse to JAMES MILLIGAN in Upper Glenstock, who died September the 29th 1771, aged 73 years."

JAMES MILLIGAN's death is recorded in 1790, aged 88 years.

On another stone is the following:

"JAMES MILLIGAN who died in Michle Dalbeattie 29th January 1809, aged 75 years." (with an epitaph following) then: MARY WILLIAMSON his spouse, died 1820 aged 59.

The following inscription was found in Urr:

"In memory of the REV. JOHN MILLIGAN, late minister of the associated Congregation of Urr, who was born the 27th Sept. 1715 in the parish of Closeburn, ordained to the Holy Ministry on the 10th of Sept. 1748, departed this life Jan'y 26, 1795 in the 80th year of his age and 47th of his ministry. He was a Judicious pious divine, a faithful laborious pastor, a considerable Scholar well acquainted with the original Languages of the Old and New Testatment. Beloved by his flock and generally Respected among his acquaintances and a most affectionate Husband, parent and friend. Also ELIEZER and ROBERT sons of ELIEZER MILLIGAN, Surgeon, who died 1801, and an infant who died 1798. Erected by Eleizer and George Milligan his sons."

On another stone is the following inscription:

"In memory of MRS. MARGARET MILLIGAN spouse to MR. E. MILLIGAN, Surgeon in Castle Douglas, who died 18th April 1804, aged 35 years."

NOTE.—The foregoing inscriptions were copied for this work by James Matthewson, 6 Alpine Terrace, Dalbeattie, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and forwarded from St. Paul's Bay, Island of Malta, where the shipwreck described in the 27th of the Acts of the Apostles, occurred. Mr. Matthewson says: "Rev. John Milligan, (associate Kirk at Glenarm Urr) baptised my maternal grandfather and grandmother, married them, and baptised the first seven of their ten children. I believe his son, Geo. Milligan, died in the house of my maternal aunt Janet, (Mrs. Porter) and as a boy I got his pair of compasses, and remember his portrait in oil, diamond sleeve links & Co."

The Records of the Justiciary Court of Scotland contains the following item:

"Edinburgh, 5 Nov. 1668, Thomas Mulligine (Mullikine) indicted for theft at the instance of the Procurator ffiscall of Kirkudbright, and having raised an advocation and found Caution to compear at this Dyet, he is denouced fugitive for not compearing and his cautioner unlawd."

Milligans Mentioned in Register of Bonds of Dumfries, Scotland. 1666--1675.

- JOHN MILLIGAIN in Hilo, in Dinscoire parish gives bond in 1666.
 ROBERT MILLIGAIN in Deamstertaine, gives bond in 1661.
 JOHN MILLIGAIN in Knockhair is a witness in 1662.
 GEORGE MILLIGAIN, servant to Alison of Glencrose is witness 1669.
 ANDREW MILLIGAIN in Howyend is witness in 1670.
 JOHN MILLIGAIN called Laird of Moss, is witness 1672.
 HERBERT MILLIGAIN is allowed one cow's grass in the Beincroft of Barclay 1666.
 ROBERT MILLIGAIN in Newton Heid is a witness in 1674.
 JOHN MILLIGAIN Faillyor in Lochrussone gives bond 1674.
 WILLIAM MILLIGAIN in Busse gives bond 1674.
 ALEXANDER MILLIGAIN in Inrine is brother of William, witnesses bond.
 THOMAS MILLIGAIN in Steuartoune gives bond 1669, lend money 1663.
 JOHN MILLIGAIN merchant, burges of Dumfries, and wife Margaret McCamroche (or Clamroche) lend money 1670; also 1659.
 JAMES MILLIGAIN younger in Lochfett, tenant, gets lease of Corsdyckes in Lochruton parish in 1669.
 ANDREW MILLIGAIN in Balmaclelland parish lends money in 1663.
 THOMAS MILLIGAIN in Towne of Enoch borrows money in 1670.
 ROBERT MILLIGAIN portioner of Newtoun borrows money in 1674.
 JAMES MILLIGAIN younger in Moit of Anchen Franko in Lochruttone borrows money in 1674.
 GEORGE MILLIGAIN merchant, burges of Dumfries, owes money in 1666.
 WILLIAM MILLIGAIN in Thornhill gives bond in 1674.
 JOHN MILLIGANE miller at the Maines Mill, with his mother Bessie Kirpatrick, 1672.

Scotch Family in Illinois.

John Milligan, b. in Scotland in 1800, came to America in 1882; m MARGARET CORRIE, and was a farmer in Laurence Co., Illinois. His parents names are unknown. Had issue six sons. Was six feet and eight inches in stature, and powerful. Died in 1865. Was blind.

i. John Milligan m. REBECCA BUNN and lived on a farm in Lawrence Co., Ill. Had two sons and two daughters.

i. JOHN MILLIGAN d. when small.

ii. WILLIAM MILLIGAN d. when small.

iii. MARGARET MILLIGAN m. FRED BRIAN and had four children. She is deceased.

iv. MARY MILLIGAN m. JOHN BRIAN, grain dealer in Sumner, Ill., and has *Andrew*, and *Fred*.

2. William Milligan m. AMANDA ANDREWS and removed to the Indian Territory, where he d. Farmer. Two daughters.
 - I. MARGARET S. MILLIGAN m. JOHN DEVET and lived in Kansas. Moved to Indian Territory. Dead.
 - II. MARY O. MILLIGAN m. JOHN GAW. Lived in Joplin, Mo.
3. James Milligan m. CATHERINE SCHRADER by whom twelve children. He m. second, JULIA HAZELTON by whom two children. James d.
 - I. JOHN MILLIGAN, farmer, Lawrence Co., Ill.
 - II. SAMUEL MILLIGAN lives in Sumner, Ill.
 - III. ANDREW MILLIGAN, } live in Lawrenceville, Ill.
 - IV. CHARLES MILLIGAN }
 - V. SUERT MILLIGAN lives in Washington State.
 - VI. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, (dec) widow in Wabash Co., Ill.—Lancaster P.O.
4. Andrew Milligan lives in Flora, Clay Co., Ill. Was twice m. Five daughters.
5. David G. Milligan, b. in 1834; m. ELVIRA GROUT, b. in 1835. Lives on a farm in Sumner, Lawrence Co., Ill., and had issue eight children named as follows:
 - I. AMELIA MILLIGAN, b. June 28, 1850; m. JAMES McCONNELL, farmer. Lives in Richland Co., Ill. Has four children, *Elcy, Willie, Mary, Vernie*.
 - II. R. EMNIERSON MILLIGAN, b. Nov. 24, 1858; m. MARY BUTTER. Lives in Tuscola, Ill., where he is in the livery business. One daughter.
 - III. MARY MILLIGAN, b. Aug. 22, 1861; m. RENNEY IVIE, farmer. Lives on Arkansas St., San Francisco. One daughter.
 - IV. AMINA A. MILLIGAN, b. May 20, 1862; m. GEORGE COUCH, farmer.
 - V. JAMES E. MILLIGAN, b. Nov. 7, 1865; m.; lives on a farm in Lawrence Co., Ill. One daughter.
 - VI. JOHN R. MILLIGAN, b. Dec. 11, 1868; m. MISS PRICE. Carpenter; lives in Oklahoma. Has four children, *Bert, Fred, Hazel, William*.
 - VII. DAVID MILLIGAN, b. Oct. 1, 1871; m. BERTHA McMILLAN. Lives in Lawrence Co., Ill. One daughter, *Grace*.
 - VIII. ALMA L. MILLIGAN, b. Oct. 12, 1873; d. Feb. 23, 1884.(?)
6. Robert Milligan m. MATILDA SCHRADER and lives in Galena, Kansas. Blacksmith. Has three children, *Aaron, Mary, and Rose*.

Ancient Records in Scotland.

Notorial instrument that a certain David Cunnyngnam, dean of Ruglen, was refused admission by the monastery of Paisley. To this document, of date Jan. 31, 1489-90, SIR CUTHBERT MULYKIN was a witness.

JOHN MILLIKEN, servant to William Montgomery, writer, April 22, 1598, in Ayrshire.

THOMAS MULIGANE appears as witness to a transfer of land by the Abbot, Feb. 14, 1523-4.

THOMAS MILIKIN was bailie in the burg of Ayr, Nov. 14, 1687.

JAMES MILLIGAN, son of James of Blakmyre in Galloway, had sasine of Craigok, May 14, 1633. He also had retour of the Holm of Dalquholm in the parish of Dalry, May 14, 1633. He was succeeded by James Milligan, his heir who had retour Nov. 4, 1662.

ALEXANDER MILIKAN is mentioned in the history of Ayr and Wigton.

American Notes.

1763. Thomas Milliken applied to the selectmen of Boston for liberty to build a drain on the Common shore opposite the "Red Lyon" on Fish St. Several persons objected, fearful of sharing the expense, but his petition was granted.

1761, Feb. 17th, Thomas Milliken, member of the St. Andrews Lodge of Masons in Boston, was on a committee and one of six signers of a letter to the Grand Lodge. He was treasurer of St. Andrews Lodge at the time Paul Revere was Deacon. This was a Scotch lodge and the letter referred to was in form of a petition for recognition by the Mass. Grand Lodge in good standing.

1762. Among those who petitioned for land between the Penobscot and St. Croix rivers were the names of *John, Amos and Joseph Milliken Jr.* These were of Scarborough, Me.

Jane (or Joan) Milliken was m. in Boston, Mass., to PETER DEARLOVE, by Mr. Miles, Oct. 27, 1697.

John Milliken was appointed fence-viewer in Boston in 1728.

John Milliken, licensed to sell strong drinks in Hanover street in 1827, and in Wing's Lane, 1726.

John Milliken, deceased, was succeeded as taverner by Mr. Franklin.

John Moligan, carpenter, became a resident of Boston, Sept. 24, 1685, and his name was on the poor list, Nov. 26, 1701.

Elizabeth Milliken was licensed to sell strong drink at retail, on Cornhill Street, in 1736.

John Milliken was constable in 1835 to patrol the town "Bridge Ward." Also in 1834.

Richard M. Millikin was said to have been a native of South Carolina. He lived in Simpson Co., Miss., and removed to Louisiana, thence to Texas. His parents names unknown. Probably twice married. Second wife, MARGARET M. SHAW. These had eight children named *James S., Robert C., Melchisadek, George O., Creed I., Richard M., John D., and Margurite.*

James M. Millikin, b. Jan. 8, 1847, m. ALICE KELLER and lives in Lake Providence, La., where he is a dealer in general merchandise. His children were named *Wyly Benton, Miles Sells, Margret M., Alice Irene, Marie, Margurite,* and *James Shaw*, three of whom are deceased.

The author ventures to assume that Richard Millikin descended from the *Millikin* family in Maryland.

James T. Milligan m. Aug. 11, 1863, MARY ELIZABETH ARMS, and resided in Du Quoin, Ill., in 1887. Children as follows:

- I. AGNES MARIA MILLIGAN, b. Jan. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 18, 1870.
 - II. ALBERT ARMS MILLIGAN, b. Sept. 4, 1867; d. Sept. 5, 1867.
 - III. FREDERICK GOODWIN MILLIGAN, b. Sept. 29, 1868; d. Sept. 29, 1868.
 - IV. EDWARD WILLIAM MILLIGAN, b. Nov. 21, 1869; was in Du Quoin, Ill.
 - V. MARY CHARLOTTE MILLIGAN, b. Oct. 20, 1871; was in Du Quoin, Ill.
 - VI. ROLAND JAMES MILLIGAN, b. Sept. 19, 1873.
 - VII. FRANK THOMPSON MILLIGAN, b. July 11, 1877.
 - VIII. FLORA EMILY MILLIGAN, b. Aug. 7, 1880.
- DELIA MILLIKEN of Chicago, Ill., m. FRANK PIERCE BURNHAM, b. July 30, 1853. From *Goodhue Genealogy*.

John Millikin removed from Virginia to North Carolina about the year 1800, and married a Miss DELETAH, by whom a son and daughter. The son, HENRY MILLIKIN, went to Virginia and married Miss ELIZABETH WILLIAMS of Petersburg, by whom he had issue six children, four of whom were living in 1903, one being *Robert R. Millikin* of Richmond, Va., who is connected with the city fire department.

DAVID MILLIGAN of Chester Co., Pa., m. JANE THOMPSON, daughter of John and Elizabeth Thompson of West Nantmel, Pa., and had issue *James John Thompson, Sarah, and Mary*, all mentioned in the will of Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson dated 1805.

David Milligan Jr., of Honeybrook, d. intestate prior to May 23, 1842.
James Milligan of Honeybrook, d. intestate Feb. 21, 1876.

Apr. 11, 1810. John Smith and wife Mary, granddaughter of Archibald Thompson of West Nantmel, Chester Co., Pa., convey to David Milligan and the heirs of Jane Milligan, his wife, formerly Thompson, granddaughter of Archibald Thompson, 11 acres, 148 perches of land, part of said Archibald's estate.

Milligans in Virginia.

John Milligan, probably from Scotland, was an early settler near Triadelphia, Ohio Co., W. Va. Tradition says several brothers came to America and settled in other localities. John had three sons, *Hugh, James* and *George*.

Hugh Milligan m. and remained near Triadelphia and had issue.

James Milligan moved to Ohio and lived near Bellaire, Belmont Co. He m. a Miss WALLACE and had issue four sons and four daughters, named *John Wallace, George W., William Vincent, James Hewey, Margaret, Hannah, Mary, and Nancy*.

John Wallace Milligan m. but d. issueless.

George Milligan m. MARGARET CUNNINGHAM and moved to the central part of Belmont Co., O., on a farm where were b. to him six sons and two daughters, *James, John W., Josiah, David H., William A., George C., Hannah Jane, and Maggie*, four of whom d. in infancy.

George Milligan m. Miss FANNY MARSH by whom one child d. in infancy.
Maggie Milligan m. but d. issueless.

David H. Milligan m. LINA NICHOLS, resides at Los Gatos, Cal. No issue.
 William A. Milligan m. MISS BELLE GODFREY and lives in Wheeling, W. Va. One son, *W. G. Milligan* lives in the same city, unm.

John Wallace Milligan, b. Oct 27, 1847, near Centreville, Belmont Co., Ohio; m. July 7, 1877, LIDA ADELL GLOVER, daughter of Mr. M. J. W. and Mrs. Margaret S. Glover of Barnsville, Ohio. Wife b. July 13, 1854, in St. Clansville, Ohio, and d. Nov. 8, 1901, at Bradford, Pa. Issue:

- I. HERBERT L. MILLIGAN is in Chicago, Ill.
- II. CARL G. MILLIGAN is in Ann Arbor, Mich.
- III. MORRIS A. MILLIGAN lives at home.
- IV. LAURA A. MILLIGAN d. at the age of seven.

Rev. William Vincent Milligan is a Presbyterian minister at Cambridge, O. Large family.

James H. Milligan m. HANNAH CARSON and lives in Bellaire, O. Children: *George Clinton, James, William, Edward, Una, and Minnie.* Minnie and James d.; George C. is m. and lives in Indiana; William is m. and lives in Bellaire, O.; Edward and Una are at home.

Margaret Milligan m. JOSHUA KEYSER and had a large family.

Hannah Milligan m. AMOS WORKMAN and had a large family.

Mary Milligan m. THOMAS MCGEE and had two sons and three daughters.

Nancy Milligan m. GEORGE THOMPSON and has two daughters.

John Wallace, George W., Margaret, Hannah, and Mary, children of James Milligan, are dead.

Millikens in Belfast, Ireland, 1906.

ALEXANDER MILLIKEN, manager, 3 Hartington Street.

C. S. MILLIKEN, traveler, Castleton St.

D. MILLIKEN, hairdresser, 26 Old Lodge Road.

G. H. MILLIKEN, tailor, 23 Dublin Road.

H. MILLIKEN, warehouseman, 6 Summer St.

JAMES MILLIKEN, postman, 68 Lawnbrook Ave.

JOHN MILLIKEN, Insurance and Commission Agent and Accountant, 2 Belfast Bank Chambers, No. St. Residence, Astolat, Knock.

JOSEPH J. MILLIKEN, contracting plumber and wholesale merchant, 25 Church Lane. Residence, 5 Cranmore Terrace, Lisburn Road.

J. MILLIKEN, linenlapper, 54 Gloucester St.

J. MILLIKEN, tailor, 23 Dublin Road.

J. B. MILLIKEN, stationer and tobacconist, 3 St. Enoch's Place, Clifton St. Residence, Thronemount Cottage, Antrim Road.

MARGARET MILLIKEN, dressmaker, 20 Hartington St.

MISS MILLIKEN, 37 Botanic Avenue.

MISS MILLIKEN, milliner, 2 Crecent Building, Dublin Road.

MRS. M. A. MILLIKEN, 8 Richmond Square.

- N. MILLIKEN, hay dealer, 124 Boundry St.
 REV. J. MILLIKEN, B.A., 2 Glen Eden Villas, Whitcrock Road.
 R. MILLIKEN, mechanic, 61 Berlin St.
 T. MILLIKEN, spirit grocer, 35 Frank St.
 T. MILLIKEN, spirit grocer, 249 Shankill Road.
 T. MILLIKEN, old still, 249 York St.
 WILLIAM MILLIKEN, joiner, 229 Leopold St.
 J. W. MILLIKEN, 2 Newton Terrace, Cliftonpark Ave.
 JOHN MILLIKEN, steamship owner and coal importer, 19 Royal Ave. Residence, Clonaver, Strandtown.

Milligans in Belfast, Ireland, 1906.

- A. MILLIGAN, carpenter, 34 Euston St.
 A. MILLIGAN, clerk, 33 Prospect St.
 CHAS. J. MILLIGAN, M.D., Ligoniel.
 DAVID MILLIGAN, bricklayer, 28 Brookmount St.
 DR. C. J. MILLIGAN, dispensary, Ligoniel.
 D. MILLIGAN, strapper, 16 Morriss Place.
 F. MILLIGAN, bookkeeper, 11 Thorndike St.
 H. MILLIGAN, boot and shoemaker, 13 Bruslee St.
 JAMES MILLIGAN, bootmaker, 104 Trement St.
 JAMES MILLIGAN, painter, 34 Beverly St.
 JOHN B. MILLIGAN, school teacher, Thronemount Cottage, Antrim Road.
 J. MILLIGAN, bricklayer, 104 Balfour Avenue.
 J. MILLIGAN, builder, 80 Castlereagh Road.
 J. MILLIGAN, shipright, 4 Wolf St.
 J. D. MILLIGAN, bookkeeper, 16 Moyola St.
 PETER MILLIGAN, rope and twine manufacturer and hemp merchant, 3 Queen's Square. Residence, Craigholm, Rosetta Park.
 ROBERT MILLIGAN, tailor, 84 Taits Avenue.
 R. G. MILLIGAN, grocer, 24 Woodvale Avenue.
 SAMUEL MILLIGAN, foreman carpenter, 35 Survey St.
 SAMUEL MILLIGAN, N. S. teacher, 8 Leitrim St.
 SAMUEL MILLIGAN, grocer, 2 Ardilea St.
 SEATON F. MILLIGAN, managing director of Robertson, Ledlie, Ferguson & Co., Ltd., Bank Building. Residence, 103 Alberta Terrace, Malone Road.
 THOMAS MILLIGAN, gatekeeper, 11 Swift St.
 THOMAS MILLIGAN, spirit grocer, 26 Verner St.
 T. MILLIGAN, tailor, 5 Colchester St.
 WILLIAM MILLIGAN, tinsmith, 50 Cumberland St.
 W. H. MILLIGAN, clerk, 125 McClure St.
 WM. H. MILLIGAN, tobacco and snuff manufacturer, 6 Townhall St.

Millikins in Ballyclare, Co. Antrim, Ireland.

Samuel Millikin was the first to settle in Ballyclare early in the 18th century. His son—

William Millikin had son—

Samuel Millikin, whose son—

James Millikin, whose sons—

{ SAMUEL MILLIKIN of Ballyclare, Antrim, Ireland.

{ JAMES MILLIKIN of Belfast Banking Co.

{ ROBERT MILLIKIN of Hurstville, Australia, b. at Ballyclare, Co. Antrim, Dec. 3, 1854; m. MARY AGNES BLACK, 26 Feb. 1881; she d. Nov. 1, 1891. Issue: *James, William, Mary, and Catherine*. He m. second, in Hurstville, Dec. 6, 1893, ELIZABETH CORR, and had issue, *Robert, Samuel, and Alice*.

“Gentleman” James Milliken of Ballyskeath, so called because he was a very prosperous gentleman-farmer, and to distinguish him from one of the same name who was not as well provided with this world's goods. His daughters are Mrs. J. Edgar of Todstown, who m. a brother of the late Rev. Dr. Edgar of Belfast, Ireland, and McCutcheon, wife of the High Constable of the county Down.

John Milliken was late Secretary of the county Down (Ireland) Railway Co. Rev. John Milliken, a Presbyterian minister, is connected with the Irish General Assembly.

W. J. Milliken is an Elder in a Presbyterian church in Drumbo or Ballycairn, Ireland.

William Millikan was m. to ELIZABETH DUTCHESS DEVAUX of Scotland in the 16th century.

John Milligan was a tailor and farmer holding land from Samuel Allen, landlord in Liscomon. He m. MARY MCKENNEY and had three sons, *William*, who m. JANE MCKACHEN from Lesliehill; *Robert*, now in New Zealand, and *Oliver* whose residence is unknown. Robert J. Milligan, son of William, lives at Hokendauqua, Lehigh Co., Pa.

I. A. Milligan married a MISS HEMPHILL, and owned a large plantation and many slaves in Georgia. He removed to Clinton, Miss. in 1841. He had a son *John*, and daughter *Aurelia*. Also three sisters, Mrs. Butts; Mrs. Woodall, whose dau. m. Dr. Monroe Hemphill, and Miss America Milligan, a maiden lady, who went to Miss. This was a family of respectability.

Milliken and Milligan Authors.

REV. WILLIAM MILLIGAN, b. 1821 in Edinburg, Scotland; graduated at St. Andrew's University 1839; professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism in

the University of Aberdeen since 1860. Wrote work on the decalogue and the Lord's day, Edinburgh, 1866.

DR. WILLIAM KENNETH MILLICAN, M. R. C. S., graduated at Cambridge, 1875. Wrote "The Evolution of Morbid Germs." London, 1884.

S. F. MILLIGAN and Alice L. Milligan, wrote "Glimpses of Erin." London 1888.

J. G. MILLIGEN, wrote "Captain Fancourt." London, 1862.

E. J. MILLIKEN wrote "Childs Chappie's Pilgrimage." London, 1883.

JAMES MILLIKEN wrote "A Voyager's Letters from Mexico." Philadelphia, 1876.

MAJ. FREDERICK MILLENGEN, F. R. G. S., wrote "Wild Life Among the Kurds." London, 1870.

EDWARD MILLIGAN, M. D., published "Calens de Medicina." Edinburgh, 1831.

SOPHIA MILLIGAN, published. London, 1856.

GEORGE MILLIGIN published "Mineral Near Moffat," Edinburgh, Med. Ess, 1731.

ANNA MILLIKIN wrote "Plantagenet," 1802. "Rival Chiefs." 1805.

J. MILLINGEN, surgeon, "Memories, Memoirs of the Affairs of Greece." London, 1831.

J. G. MILLENGEN, M. D., wrote "Adventures of an Irish Gentleman." London, 1836. "Curiosities of Medical Experience." 1838.

JAMES MILLINGEN, a native of London, resided for many (24) years in Italy engrossed in antiquarian researches, and wrote several works, among them, "A Medallie History of Napoleon." London, 1819.

Graduates of Harvard University.

Edward Patrick Milliken,	1829
Charles James Milliken,	1866
Frank Albion Milliken,	1874
Richard Dyer Milliken,	1895
Joseph Knowles Milliken,	1896
Carl Elias Milliken,	1897
Lewis Campbell Milliken,	1896
Samuel Mulliken,	1819
Edward Mulliken,	1846
William Emery Milliken,	1902

SAMUEL MULLIKEN, son of John Mulliken of Lexington, Mass., b. Apr. 20, 1791, graduated from Harvard College, A.B. in 1819; M.D. 1822; m. Miss Payson; settled as medical practitioner in Dorchester, Mass., where he d. Feb. 19, 1843. He had six children. See Mullikens of Bradford and Lexington, Mass., in body of book.

EDWARD MULLIKEN, son of Dr. Isaac Walker Mulliken, b. Jan. 21, 1827, graduated from Harvard College in 1846, A.B., and from the University of the State of New York, 1850, M.D. He d. at Montpelier, Vt., July 24, 1857.

WILLIAM E. MULLIKEN, son of John Emery Abbott and Mary Augusta (Moore) Mulliken, was b. at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 15, 1880; graduated at Harvard College, A.B., 1902; m. Miss Edith Jennie Otis of Somerville, Mass., and now (1907) resides at 14 Usher Road, West Medford, Mass.

EDWARD PATRICK MILLIKEN, b. in Charleston, S.C., Oct. 17, 1810; graduated from Harvard College, A.B., 1829; d. at Charleston, S.C., Oct. 25, 1877. Sketch published in "News Currier" of that city, Oct. 26, 1877.

CHARLES JAMES MILLIKEN, son of Judge James Milliken, b. at Machias, Me., Aug. 24, 1843; d. in Cherryfield, Me., Oct. 16, 1898. He graduated at Harvard College, M.D., 1866.

RICHARD DYER MILLIKEN, b. in Saco, Me., graduated at Harvard College, D.D.D., 1895. Present address (1907) 111 Main St., Saco, Me.

JOSEPH KNOWLES MILLIKEN, son of Charles Dodge and Helen Doane (Knowles) Milliken, b. in Salem, Mass., July 5, 1875, was graduated at Harvard College, A.B., 1896, and resides (1907) in North Dighton, Mass.

Graduates of *Hale University*.

Charles D. Milliken,	1892
Gerrish H. Milliken,	1898
Seth M. Milliken,	1898
Harral Mulliken,	1891
John C. Mullikin,	1844

Graduates of Colleges in England.

OXFORD.

WILLIAM HENRY MILLIGAN, 2d son of William of N. Cerney, Co. Gloucester. Matriculated at University College, Dec. 1852, aged 19. B.A., 1856; M.A., 1860; Barrister Inner Temple, 1853.

ERNEST MILLIKEN, 1st son of Ernest of Derby. Matriculated at Brasenose College, June 1881, aged 18. B.A. 1885.

KENNETH EDWARD MILLIKEN, 2d son of Ernest of Derby. Matriculated at Corpus Christi College, Oct. 1885, aged 17.

ETON.

HENRY MAWSON MILLIGAN, 1st son of Col. Milligan of Cauldwell Hall. Hants, 1877; Chaplain Coldstream Guards, London, 1885.

FRANK W. MILLIGAN, 1886, (?) Low Moor Iron Works, Yorkshire.

CAMBRIDGE.

HENRY MAWSON MILLIGAN, A.B. 1884, St. Catherine's College.

KENNETH WILLIAM MILLIGAN, A.B. 1876, Emanuel College.

WILLIAM THOMAS MILLIGAN A.B. 1883. Corpus Christe College.

Episcopal Clergymen, *List of 1905*.

DONALD TATE MILLIGAN, M.A., Trinity College, Dublin. Vicar of Fewston, Yorkshire, 1900.

HENRY MAWSON MILLIGAN, B.A., Cambridge, Vicar of Althouse, Essex, 1861.

WILLIAM THOMAS MILLIGAN, M.A., Corpus Christe College, Cambridge, Vicar St. Luke's, Wolverhampton, 1889.

General Supplement.

Family of Orenzo Milliken.

SUPPLEMENT TO PAGES 106 AND 147.

Orenzo B. Milliken¹ (1), eldest son of Elias² (2), b. in Manchester, Ind., Aug. 12, 1829; m. Aug. 24, 1851, DIANA DORSH, daughter of John and Katherine (Risinger) Dorsh, being Penn. Germans, b. Jan. 14, 1832. Mr. Milliken was a teacher and farmer, moved from Indiana to Missouri in 1858, locating in Scotland Co., and thence to Adair Co., Mo., in 1859, where he d. Feb. 18, 1904. He was in the State militia during the civil war. Fourteen children; eleven living.

1. Viola Seraphine Milliken³ (1), b. 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1871, a (Mr. Overstreet, so wrote her mother) GEORGE DYE, and resides at Fort Worth, Tex. Six children.

2. John Elias Milliken³, b. Feb. 7, 1854; m. July 4, 18—, MARY URQUHART and resides at Hill City, Ks. Nine children named as follows:

I. ALBERT WARREN MILLIKEN, b. Apr. 3, 1880.

II. FRANCIS BURGLEY MILLIKEN, b. March 1, 1882.

III. CLARENCE HOWARD MILLIKEN, b. March 3, 1885.

IV. CLARA MABLE MILLIKEN, b. June 4, 1887.

V. EVA LOIS MILLIKEN, b. July 19, 1890.

VI. DANA RAY MILLIKEN, b. Dec. 27, 1892.

VII. EDNA HAZLE MILLIKEN, b. Feb. 23, 1895.

VIII. BINA BLANCHE MILLIKEN, b. Apr. 13, 1897.

IX. MYRON REED MILLIKEN, b. Aug. 1, 1899; d. Aug. 27, 1905.

3. Neil Milliken³, b. Oct. 8, 1855; d. Apr. 25, 1857.

4. Daughter Milliken³, b. Feb. 5, 1857; d. Mar. 20, 1857.

5. Eliza Milliken³, b. July 7, 1858; m. June 5, 1878, WILLIAM H. PRENTICE, and lives at Beagle, Ks. Three children.

6. Amy Diana Milliken³, b. May 1, 1861; m. Jan. 13, 1886, HENRY W. MATTLEY, and lives at Deadwood, So. Dak. Two children.

7. Orenzo Neil Milliken, b. Dec. 16, 1862; d. Sept. 20, 1871.

8. Rebecca Milliken³, b. Mar. 1, 1865; m. Dec. 4, 1886, JOHN S. SINXLER (Sinclair?) and lives at Nefy, Mo. Four children.

I. JESSE MYRON SINXLER, b. Oct. 7, 1887.

II. HARRY CLAYTON SINXLER, b. Jan. 16, 1890.

III. CHARLES WESLEY SINXLER, b. June 18, 1893.

IV. JOHN BURZLEY M. SINXLER, b. Aug. 26, 1904.

9. Mary Frances Milliken³, b. July 29, 1863; m. June 28, 1891, JACOB BICKAL, and lives at 1442 Broadway, Ft. Wayne, Ind. One child.

10. Francis Marion Milliken³, b. Mar. 8, 1872; m. Sept. 18, 1895, MAUDE ZEIGLER, and settled at Grand Island, Neb. Two children.

11. James Albert Milliken^s, b. Jan. 22, 1874, lives at Hind, Mo.
12. Katie Milliken^s, b. Nov. 4, 1875; m. Apr. 13, 1896, JOHN SIMMONS of Yarrow, Mo. Four children.
13. Charles Milliken^s, b. July 16, 1878; m. June 21, 1903, ROSA NEAD-MILLER of Ord, Neb.

I. Charles W. Milliken, parents names unknown, b. in Quincy, Mass.; m. ALICE STEWART, daughter of Thomas B. Stewart, Jan. 22, 1896. She b. in Smyrna, Aroostook Co., Me., Jan. 9, 1870. They reside in, or near Boston, Mass. Children:

- I. BEATRICE ROMAYNE MILLIKEN, b. Oct. 31, 1896. A beautiful girl, possessed of remarkable musical and elocutionary talents. See her portrait.
- II. HAROLD MILLIKEN, d. when an infant.
2. William Milliken, brother of Charles W.
3. James Milliken, brother of Charles W.
4. Walter Milliken, brother of Charles W., has a grocery store on Columbus Ave., Boston.

This family declines to give any information.

Addenda to Page 27.

Christiana G. Milliken, b. in North Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 24, 1797; was m. to ROBERT STEVENSON, b. in Renfrewshire, Scotland, Apr. 11, 1811, and resided in St. Andrews, N. B., where she d. Jan. 11, 1863, aged 66 years. He d. Feb. 9, 1884. These and their two sons were interred in the Rural Cemetery at St. Andrews, and a beautiful sculptured and inscribed marble monument marks their place of rest. A tablet originally erected at her grave and now removed to the edge of the grove about fifty feet from the burial lot, makes her age 63 yrs. This was an error as her birth-date proves. Issue:

1. HON. BENJAMIN M. STEVENSON, b. Apr. 10, 1825, d. 16, 1890. His wife, Kate Stevenson, b. 1829, d. Apr. 10, 1903. These had one son, *John F.*, b. Aug. 3, 1868, and d. Apr. 9, 1896.
2. JOHN FLETCHER STEVENSON, M.D., b. Nov. 30, 1836; was a surgeon in the 29th Conn. Reg't (colored) during the Rebellion, and through promotion became surgeon of an army corps. He was taken ill in Texas and d. in New York when on his way home, Nov. 8, 1865. His body was buried in St. Andrews, N. B. He was not m.

CHILDREN OF ESTHER MILLIKEN BOYDEN.

- I. MARY ELIZABATH BOYDEN, b. July 27, 1836; m. June 3, 1860, ELBRIDGE P. BOYDEN of So. Walpole, Mass., where they reside. One son living.
- II. FRANCES ADELAIDE BOYDEN, b. Aug. 18, 1838; m. Oct. 18, 1866, SAMUEL H. CLAPP of Foxboro, Mass., where they reside. Two living children.



BEATRICE ROMAYNE MILLIKEN

- III. HARVEY LEWIS BOYDEN, b. June 21, 1840; m. June 27, 1867, LOUISA C. BOYDEN of So. Walpole, Mass., and reside in Norwood, Mass.
- IV. JULIUS BOYDEN, b. Feb. 20, 1844; m. May 12, 1868, AMANDA POPE of Providence, R. I. She d. in Sept. of that year, and in Dec. 1874, he m. ELLA WHELDON of Providence, R. I. Three children.
- V. JASON HERBERT BOYDEN, b. Oct. 22, 1846; m. July 4, 1870, ALICE HOWARD and resides at Boston Highlands. Three children.

Author's Notes.

MILLIKAN SLAVEHOLDERS. Hon. Joseph Adison Blair of Ashboro, N. C., a man well up in the history of the old families in Randolph county, assures the compiler of this volume that some of the Millikans were slaveholders; but some of the best informed in the family deny this. We must refer all who are interested to the record of Samuel Millikan's will in the county records, in which he makes provision for the freedom of his negroes. Rev. Elihu Millikan of this family, who lived in Jefferson Co., Tenn., certainly held slaves; but he was a Baptist. One of his negroes who survived his master gave testimony to his kindness.

The author has been informed by Mrs. Ezekiel Cast, *nee* Millikan, of Clarksville, O., that two Millikan sisters came from some southern state during the Civil war—she believes from Tennessee or Mississippi—to Wilmington, O., where they remained until hostilities had ceased. The one who was married gave her name as *Julia Bishop*, and her sister was *Clara Millikan*. When John Millikan was returning from a visit to Wilmington, O., where he had been "to mill," one of the women came to her door and accosted him, asking his name. They thought he was their kinsman from his resemblance of their father. They had but recently arrived, were quite destitute of provisions, and John Millikan gave them a sack of flour. They afterwards visited him at his home. When the war was over the two sisters went back to their southern homes and were not afterwards heard from. They were not found during the author's extensive researches, and their connection with the families from Randolph Co., N. C., is not known.

Mrs. Cast is very positive that there was an Alexander Millikan of this family, something of a nomadic character, and unmarried, who once lived with John Millikan, her father, in Ohio, and her belief is that he returned to the South, joined the Confederate army and was killed.

Queary: Whose son was this Alexander Millikan, sometimes called "Andy"?

SUPPLEMENT TO MILLIKANS OF RANDOLPH CO., N. C. CHILDREN OF ELIHU THE MINISTER.

- I. ELIZABETH MILLIKAN m. MARK MCBRIDE, and lived and died in Critendon Co., Ky., Aug. 1850. She had *Albert*, *John*, and *Eliza Ann*. After d. of his wife Mr. McBride took his children and returned to East Tennessee.
- II. MARY MILLIKAN m. GIDEON MORRIS and lived near Morristown, Tenn., where she raised a large family, names unknown.
- III. NANCY EMERLINE MILLIKAN m. LINDSY JOHNSON and lived not distant from Knoxville, Tenn. Five sons. 4 Daughters.

Millikens in Scarborough, Me.

SUPPLEMENT TO PAGE 161.

NOTE—It is to be regretted that the record of births, marriages and deaths of the thirteen children of Robert Milliken and Jane Hopkins was accidentally destroyed by fire after being prepared for the press. Mrs. Mary Pickering, a descendent who was well informed in the history of this family had the names and statistics and through the kind assistance of Mrs. J. F. Stevens of Wollaston, Mass., a full copy was produced. When the author made inquiries for the purpose of procuring a duplicate record it was learned that Mrs. Pickering had passed away. Mrs. Sylvia Verrill, now living in Auburn, Me., and Mrs. Phebe Craney of Aurora, Me., also furnished records of some descendants. A part have been restored. Mrs. Pickering of Randolph, Mass., had the family record of Robert Milliken and it may still be preserved among her heirs. See pages 161 and 162.

Eben Kingman Milliken⁶, son of David⁵ (1), b. in Waterford, Me., in 1813, was three times m. First, to Miss FANNIE ROBBINS of Bridgton, Me., by whom *eight* children; second, to Miss EMILY McALLISTER of Lovell, Me., by whom *two* children; third, to Miss SARAH P. GROVER of Lovell, Me., by whom *ten* children—twenty in all. One says twenty-one. His widow is living at Sandy Creek, Bridgton, Me., aged 76. Eben K. Milliken certainly contributed a goodly share to the population of Maine. He was a millman by occupation and lived in Waterford, Sweden, and Lovell where he carried on the sawmilling business at "Slab City" many years. He d. in Dec. 1880. Issue as follows:

1. Mary Ann Milliken, b. in Sweden, Me., d. young, unm.
2. Charles H. Milliken, m. HANNAH HERRICK of Greenwood, Me., and d. in that town soon after his discharge, from disease contracted in the army, aged 30 years. He left one daughter, *Fannie M.*, m. Elmer Waterhouse of Greenwood, Me., and has *Mildred*.

3. George W. Milliken⁷, b. in Sweden, Me., Aug. 11, 1837; m. in Lovell, Me., Aug. 24, 1872, Miss EVINIE M. SPENCER, b. in Baldwin, Me., July 9, 1845, and has resided in Lovell ever since. He was mustered into Co. H 23d Regt. Me. Infy, Sept. 29, 1863, at the age of twenty-five years. Is now a farmer. Issue as follows:

I. CLINTON W. MILLIKEN⁸, b. in Lovell, Me., Jan. 11, 1874; m. in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 13, 1899, MAUDE H. WITHAM of Portland, Me., and resides at Woodfords, Me. Carpenter and builder. Two children, *Agnes*, and *Stanley*.

II. ALICE M. MILLIKEN⁹, b. in Lovell, Me., May 17, 1876; m. Dec. 31, 1902, CHANDLER C. MERRILL of Norway, Me., and resides in Waterford, Me. One child (1907), *Avis*, b. May 20, 1905.

4. Harriet M. Milliken⁷, b. in Waterford, Me., May 18, 1836; m. HAZEN FOSTER, b. 1830, d. Oct. 27, 1863, in Lovell, Me. Farmer. She d. in March 1904. Children:

I. AULDIS E. FOSTER, b. Apr. 2, 1853.

II. ETTA FOSTER, b. Feb. 5, 1855.

III. ALICE FOSTER, b. Jan. 29, 1857.

IV. CHARLES M. FOSTER, b. Sept. 25, 1858.

V. GEORGE FOSTER, b. Apr. 10, 1861.

VI. HAZEN FOSTER, b. Apr. 2, 1864, d. 1872.

5. Samuel Milliken^r, d. young, unm.
6. Ellen A. Milliken^r, b. Nov. 10, 1842, is now living at East Stoneham, Me., with her brother, Lyman P., unm.
7. Lyman P. Milliken^r, was mustered into Co. H. 23d Me. Regt. Infy., Sept. 29, 1863, aged 18. He is now (1907) living at East Stoneham, Me., unm.
8. Leonard Milliken^r, was drowned when a child.
- 8½. Eben Milliken^r, d. in childhood.
9. Leonard Milliken^r, has been twice m. First to MRS. ANNA FILES; second to MRS. REBECA RACKLIFF. Resides in Lovell, Me. No issue. Farmer.
10. Georgia Anna Milliken^r, d. in childhood.
11. Unnamed Milliken^r, d. in infancy.
12. Joseph Milliken^r, d. in infancy.
13. Charles Milliken^r, m. LULA— and resides in Plymouth, N. H.
14. Ernest McClellan Milliken^r, lives with his mother at Sandy Creek, Bridgton, Me., unm.
15. Eliza Milliken^r, d. in infancy.
16. Eliza Milliken^r, m. CLAYTON LORD and resides in Bridgton, Me. Six children, *Georgia, Winfield, Ida, Clarence, Velzora, and Homer.*
17. Joseph P. Milliken^r, m. NELLIE ALLEN of Sandy Creek, Bridgton, Me., and is now (1907) living in Norway, Me. One son, *Shirley.*
18. Lizzie Milliken^r was b. Sept. 1871; m. 1889, CLIFTON HAZELTON of Lovell, Me., and d. Oct. 7, 1901, leaving a son *Richard*, b. Oct. 7, 1894. Mr. Hazelton has since d.
19. Girl Milliken^r, d. in infancy.
20. Mary E. Milliken^r, b. Feb. 18, 1873, lives in Boston, Mass.

SUPPLEMENT TO PAGE 169.

Robert Milliken (2), son of Thomas² (2), b. in Scarborough, Me., (mother's name Jameson?) went to Aroostook county when the boundary line between Maine and New Brunswick was being run by the United States government before the Aroostook war. He m. MISS SOPHRONIA ESTEY and had issue five children. He engaged in the lumber business in Aroostook county and was extensively interested in it at the time of his death, in 1858. Children's names will follow. Mrs. Milliken now lives in Lakewood, N.J., 76 years of age.

- I. WILLIAM WALLACE MILLIKEN.
- II. LUCY JAMESON MILLIKEN, d. in 1861.
- III. CHARLES HENRY MILLIKEN, at Crow Bluff, Fla. Three sons, young men.
- IV. ROBERT FRANKLIN MILLIKEN, at Dothan, Fla.
- V. SALVINIA JANE MILLIKEN, d. in 1869.

William W. Milliken (he spells his name Millikin) enlisted in the 10th Maine Regiment, October 1861, and served until his term expired, and then

re-enlisted in the 29th Maine Regiment of Infantry, and was in all of the battles participated in by that command. He was at Cedar Creek and saw the gallant Sheridan when he arrived on his famous ride from Winchester. He was wounded in the charge that evening; shot through the lung. He has been in the naval store business since the war, in South Carolina, Georgia, Florida and Alabama, and is now resident in Dothan, Ala., where he is postmaster of the city. A staunch Republican. Was elected delegate to the National Convention in Philadelphia that nominated McKinley, and Roosevelt in 1900; was presidential elector from the state at large, and is now a member of the State Executive Committee.

Mullikens in Bradford, Mass.

(SEE PAGE 225)

Since the genealogy of the Mullikins of Bradford, Mass., and several allied families, was in print, considerable pains has been taken in an attempt to find the ancestry of that John Mulliken who was a resident of Methuen, Mass., but the search has disclosed but little that sheds additional light upon the history of this man or his family connections. As previously stated, the compiler finds no reason for doubting that this John Mulliken was a descendant of the Scottish families so early settled in Boston, but the connecting link has not been found. Tradition and speculation do not appeal with much force to the experienced genealogist—to the candid searcher who has learned to look for documentary evidence upon which to base his statements; and by reason of the absence of such data much must be left in comparative obscurity that would, if revealed, gratify our curiosity and constitute interesting family history.

James Long and his wife Jane Milliken removed to Salem, N.Y. and were among the early settlers there. He made a will Feb. 26, 1789; this was presented for probate March 18, 1789 in Salem, Washington Co., N.Y. Gave his entire estate to wife Jane. To his son, Capt. Edward Long, a revolutionary soldier, who was b. Oct. 22, 1738, and d. Oct. 22, 1739, he gave ten shillings.

Daniel McCleary, b. in the parish of Magherd, Co. Londonderry, Ireland, 1708, came to America with his parents in the Scotch-Irish colony of 1718, and in 1720 settled in Londonderry, N.H. He removed to Methuen, Mass., 1739, and d. there. See page 226.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL MCCLEARY, SR.

1. Daniel McCleary Jr., b. in Methuen, Mass., removed to Salem, N.Y., in 1767, and settled on Lot 119 of the Turner patent and this land has since remained in the family. He m. (1767) ELIZABETH SAVAGE, daughter of Capt. John Savage and Eleanor Hamilton. She b. 1742 in Rutland, Mass.; d. Feb. 13, 1825 in Salem, N.Y. He was for many years a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church. He was elected Sept. 21st and commissioned Sept. 29th, 1775, ensign in the Company of Capt. Ebenezer Clark, Col. John Williams Regt. of Charlotte (now Washington) County Militia. He d. July 26, 1797, in Salem, N. Y. Issue, all b. in Salem, N. Y., as follows:

- I. MARY McCLEARY, b. 1770; m. Oct. 8, 1795, JOSEPH NELSON JR., of Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y., and d. Apr. 1, 1849 in Lawrenceville, Pa. A daughter, *Deborah Isabel*, m. Simon Newcomb Pratt of Cossayuna, N. Y.
 - II. ELANOR McCLEARY, m. MATTHEW CRAWFORD of Salem, N. Y.
 - III. ELIZABETH McCLEARY, m. ABRAM CHATTEN of Salem, N. Y.
 - IV. SAMUEL McCLEARY, d. Feb. 1, 1778, aged 3 years.
 - V. JOHN McCLEARY, m. SARAH MCKILLIP. He was titled "Colonel."
 - VI. JANE McCLEARY, m. a MR. TURQUOINE of New York City.
 - VII. MARTHA McCLEARY, m. DENNISON DARROW of Hebron, N. Y.
 - VIII. NANCY McCLEARY, d. unm.
 - IX. SARAH McCLEARY, d. May 17, 1793, aged 7 years.
2. Martha McCleary, b. in Methuen, Mass., was m. to MR. LONG, and her children settled in Washington Co., N. Y.
3. John McCleary settled in 1767 on that part of the Turner patent, now Hebron, N. Y. He m. BARBARA — and had *Daniel*, d. unm. John was a soldier of the Revolution.
4. Mary McCleary m. LUKE NOBLE. She d. Nov. 9, 1828 in Centre Falls, N. Y. Had *Mary*, *Martha*, *Jane*, and *Luke*.
5. Jane McCleary d. unm., May 30, 1844, in Salem, N. Y.
7. David McCleary had issue, *Sarah*, *Mary*, and *Catherine*.
8. William McCleary m. MARGARET MACK, dau. of William and Mary (Hyland) Mack of Londonderry, N. H. He settled near Salem, N. Y., on that part of the Turner patent, now in Rupert, Vt., where he d. Mar. 27, 1822. He took part in the battles of Bennington and Bunker Hill. Children, *Daniel*, *Mary*, *Naomi*, *Margaret*, *William*, *Thomas*, *John*, *Jane*, *Jeanette*, *Elizabeth*, and *David C*.
9. Thomas McCleary m. SARAH MONTGOMERY, dau. of John and Mary (Knox) Montgomery of Andover, Mass., and settled in Salem, N. Y. in 1785, where he d. Sept. 14, 1814. Children, *Samuel*, and *Martha*, b. in Methuen, Mass.
10. Elizabeth McCleary m. ROBERT, son of Hugh Campbell of Salem, N. H., where she d. Oct. 29, 1844.

Milligans of West Stockbridge, Mass.

SUPPLEMENTARY RECORDS.

William Milligan, son of Sarah McFarren, m. HANNAH MILLIKEN, dau. of Robert Milliken and Peggy McCreary of Hopewell, a town west of the Hudson river, who with two sons was with Scuyler and Gates in the Burgoyne campaign. William and Hannah moved to West Stockbridge Mass., where he was employed in the marble quarries, he having learned the stone cutter's trade of Masterson & Smith, in New York city. He was naturalized in New York city, Apr. 29, 1802. Had lived within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States between Jan. 9, 1795 and the 18th day of June 1798. "Has behaved as a man of good character attached to the

principles of the Constitution of the United States. He took the oath of allegiance and did in open court absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to every foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty whatever, and particularly to the King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom he was then a subject"—April 20, 1804.

He was a Regular Registered Master Mason of St. John's Lodge No. 6, Ancient York Masons, and his certificate recommends him to all Master Masons round the globe. He was admitted on the 16th Day of Nov. 5803, year of Masonry, and declared off on the 4th day of May 5803 (Dec. 10, 1803).

Milligans of Alford, Mass.

Thomas Milligan³ (1), son of William² (1), b. Nov. 30, 1799; m. May 13, 1824, LUCY FELLOWS FLETCHER of Thetford, Vt., who was b. March 10, 1803, and by whom six children. He m. second, MARGARET PEET, by whom no issue. He was a native of New York city. He d. in Alford, Mass., his place of residence, in 1887, aged 86 years. His first wife d. in Alford, Mass. in 1840, aged 37 years. Children as follows:

I. Lucy Louisa Milligan⁴, b. June 18, 1825; m. Sept. 17, 1847, JAMES H. SPENCER, farmer, of West Stockbridge, Mass., b. Sept. 26, 1817. She d. May 12, 1888. Children:

I. LUCY JANE SPENCER, b. Aug. 2, 1849; m. Sept. 9, 1874, EDWARD FAIRBANKS of Warren, Mass., where she resides, having issue.

II. EMMA FRANCES SPENCER, b. Jan. 18, 1856; m. June 5, 1883, WILLIAM M. CURTIS of West Stockbridge, Mass., and lives in Warren, Mass., with issue.

III. EDWARD JAMES SPENCER, b. Jan. 8, 1861; m. Oct. 20, 1886, FLORENCE M. HERRICK, and lives in Chicago. Has issue.

2. John Leonard Milligan⁴, b. Apr. 15, 1827; m. March 27, 1847, MARY A. WOODIN of Hillsdale, N. Y., who d., leaving issue, in 1856, and he m. second, NANCY J. FITCH of Alford, Mass., by whom issue. His residence, Alford, Mass. Second wife d. 1899. Issue:

CHILDREN OF JOHN L. AND MARY WOODIN.

1. Thomas W. Milligan⁵ (1), eldest son of John⁴ (2), b. in Alford, Mass.; m. AGNES KELSEY, and resides in Pittsfield, Mass. Farmer. No children.

2. Harriet Frances Milligan⁵ (1), only daughter of John⁴ (2), b. in Alford, Mass.; m. WILLIAM KELSEY, farmer, and has issue, *Hope*, and *Freeda*.

3. Antoinette Milligan⁵ (1), b. in 1851, d. in infancy.

4. John Milligan⁵ (1), d. at age of two years.

CHILDREN OF JOHN L. AND NANCY J. FITCH.

1. Frederick Fitch Milligan⁵ (1), eldest son of John⁴ (2), b. in Alford, Mass., Dec. 6, 1861; m. L. GEORGENE DRAKE of Delaware, Wis., Aug. 5, 1891. Residence, La Grange, Ill. Lawyer by profession. Two children named as follows:

I. LAWRENCE DRAKE MILLIGAN⁶, b. Feb. 20, 1896, in Mont Clare, Ill.

II. ELIZABETH LEWIS MILLIGAN⁶, b. Aug. 3, 1903, in La Grange, Ill.

2. William Fletcher Milligan³ (3), second son of John⁴ (2), b. in Alford, Mass., Feb. 22, 1866; m. March 21, 1886, HATTIE L. ROWEY of Alford, Mass., where he resides on a farm. Children named as follows:

- I. CHARLES R. MILLIGAN⁶, b. Feb. 4, 1887.
- II. PAUL FLETCHER MILLIGAN⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1891.
- III. KENNETH MILLIGAN⁶, b. May 1905.

3. John Lewis Milligan³ (3), third son of John⁴ (2), b. in Alford, Mass., May 29, 1869; m. March 31, 1890, HELEN C. OSBORN of Alford, Mass., and lives on a farm in Dalton, Mass. Children as follows:

- I. LESTER O. MILLIGAN⁶, b. Dec. 26, 1893, Alford, Mass.
- II. NANCY L. MILLIGAN⁶, b. June 1905, Dalton, Mass.

4. Edward L. Milligan³ (1), fourth son of John⁴ (2), b. in Alford, Mass., Aug. 26, 1875; m. June 19, 1901, GENEVIEVE ARMSTRONG, widow, *nee* SMITH, Chicago, Ill., where he is employed as a bookkeeper by the Crane Elevator Co. No issue.

3. William Gustavus Milligan⁴, b. March 4, 1829; m. ELIZABETH DALY. He d. May 12, 1888. See book record.

4. Agnes Powers Milligan⁴, b. Sept. 18, 1831; m. Apr. 18, 1852, THOMAS HARLOW JONES, farmer, Warren, Mass., where she resides. Children as follows:

- I. MARY LOUISE JONES, b. May 21, 1856; m. Apr. 20, 1875, CHARLES HAMLET of Warren, Mass. No issue.
- II. WILLIE EDWARD JONES, b. May 28, 1859; m. Sept. 11, 1883, ELLEN GORHAM, and has issue.
- III. ARTHUR SPENCER JONES, b. March 25, 1869; d. June 15, 1896.

5. Hannah Frances Milligan⁴, b. Dec. 19, 1834; m. June 30, 1866, JAMES B. PALL; d. July 20, 1895. No issue.

6. Sarah Jane Milligan⁴, b. Dec. 21, 1836; m. Feb. 16, 1859, WILLIAM PRESCOTT FARRER, who d. in 1882, and she m. second, Oct. 1893, S. VINCENT TRIPP. No issue. She lives in Springfield, Mass. One daughter, *Eda Farrer*.

Sally Milligan³ (1), daughter of William² (1), was b. in Alfred or West Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 31, 1813; m. 1829-30, ERASTUS MITCHELL BIRCH, who was of Greenbush, or Albany, N. Y. He resided at Yellow Springs, O., where he d. in 1886; was b. Jan. 15, 1801. Sally predeceased him in 1863, at Yellow Springs, O. Children:

- I. WILLIAM BIRCH.
- II. PHEBE JANE BIRCH, m. JAMES HYDE. Both dec.
- III. SALLIE ANN BIRCH, b. Aug. 5, 1839; m. June 21, 1863, WALTER DENNING STILLMAN, son of Denning and Sarah (Gillis) Stillman, b. at Mt. Hawley, Ill., Nov. 14, 1837. Residence, (1907) Council Bluffs, Ia. Two sons, *George Willard*, and *Walter Savage*.
- IV. GEORGE BIRCH.
- V. JOHN M. BIRCH m. EMMA LITTLE, and lives at Yellow Springs, O.
- VI. HUGH TAYLOR BIRCH, b. Aug. 2, 1848, in Lake Co., Ill.; m. June 1, 1876, MARIA ROOT, dau. of Francis H. and Delia Minerva Spencer Root of Buffalo, N. Y., by whom three children.
- VII. LAURA BIRCH.

Jane Milligan², sister of William 1st, m. JOHN A. TAYLOR of Charleston, S. C., and had two sons, viz: *John A.*, who m. a Southern lady and had issue, and *Hugh*, who m. a New York lady and had four children.

Sarah Milligan², sister of William 1st, m. a MR. CROWLEY of Wilmington, N. C., and had *Michael*.

Nancy Milligan², sister of William 1st, m. a MR. POWERS, but did not have issue.

David Milligan³, son of William 1st, b. in Alford, Mass.; m. RHODA — and settled in Salamanca, N. Y. He had issue four children:

- I. JANE MILLIGAN⁴, m. SAMUEL STODDARD, who d. in New Mexico; second, JAMES MCPHERSON. One son, *Guy*.
- II. WILLIAM MILLIGAN⁴, m. GRACE WORD, and lives in Salamanca, N. Y. Two sons, *Jesse*, and *Brenton*.
- III. GILBERT MILLIGAN⁴, d. in Pennsylvania in 1900, unm.
- IV. ELLEN ELIZABETH MILLIGAN⁴, m. WILLIAM SPRATT of Atlanta, Ga., and has *Nelson*, *William*, and *Grace* (Newman).

Jane Milligan³ sister of David, d. unm., at her sister's in Yellow Springs, O., in 1872.

A Milligan whose wife was SARAH MCFARREN, came from Armagh city and county in the Province of Ulster, Ireland, early in the 18th century, and settled in Jamaica, N. Y. The father, whose name is unknown, soon died, leaving a widow and six children, viz: *William*, *Gilbert*, *Samuel*, *Jane*, *Sarah*, and *Nancy*.

Jamaica, the place where the Milligans first sat down is now Williamsburg, Green Co., N. Y. The farm, through the treachery of Aaron Burr, went into the hands of a man named *Mills*, who sold milk in N. Y. city. By the conditions of James McFarren's will, the estate could not be sold until Nancy Milligan was of age.

A Colonial Romance.

(*Biddeford Journal*, Jan. 24, 1896.)

Squire Edward Milliken, of Scarborough, was known as Justice Milliken and was a man of substance and social standing. Amongst his full quiver of children was a daughter Rebecca, for whom he had selected a companion descended from another of the well-to-do families; but she was otherwise minded and fell in love with her father's hired man, George Coolbroth by name. Squire Milliken was a man of obdurate will and acted with dispatch: he discharged the friend of Rebecca and bade her to have no more to do with him. But Rebecca was a slip from the parentstock and refused to relinquish her affections: she made a confidant of her mother who appreciated the situation and treated her with gentleness and compassion. Being separated, the lovers' ingenuity was exercised to devise means of intercourse. Indeed, they were both decidedly lonely, bewailed the sad course of events by which they had been consigned to such a fate and soon outgeneralled the old Squire by meeting clandestinely in Rebecca's private room when they were assured that the old folks had retired and were far

from the shore on the calm sea of slumber. But it happened on one occasion that the Squire was disturbed in the night-hours by sounds in his daughter's room. In his impetuosity he bounded upon the floor, partly dressed, seized an old sword and stood at the door of Rebecca's apartment. His movement had been heard by the quick ear of the wary maiden, and she pushed George Coolbroth behind the curtains of the old-fashioned bedstead, where he stood erect against the wall, completely hid from view. When the stern old squire entered with uplifted sword, he demanded of Rebecca a reason for her being up at so late an hour, and for the noises he had heard. She was found sitting calmly by her stand reading by the dim light of her tallow candle. Her father looked about the room, peered under the bed, admonished Rebecca to retire, and returned to his own room. As still as a listening mouse, George Coolbroth held his position behind the bed-curtains, scarcely daring to draw a normal breath or suffer his heart to beat without a bridle. Rebecca bent her sensitive ear to listen. Had her father become satisfied that she was alone in the room: had he retired to his own bed for repose, or was he acting the detective somewhere below the stairs? Awaiting developments, they were reassured by a sound in the parental bedroom resembling the tearing of strong cloth: it was the unconscious oration of a heavy sleeper. At this juncture George emerged from this undignified position. They cemented the bonds of affection with a freshly moistened wafer, whispered good night, and he was soon making tracks across the fields toward the Coolbroth homestead. Thus matters went on, love finding a way for mutual communion and close fellowship until the time for the wedding had been fixed and all preliminary arrangements were secretly made. Benjamin Milliken, a brother of Rebecca—afterwards known as the "Royalist"—was taken into the confidence of the contracting persons and proved an excellent and discreet assistant. It was midwinter. The snow lay deep upon the fields. All was quiet about Squire Milliken's mansion at Dunstan. The great fire roared up the chimney and the flames danced about the enormous backlog. The Squire at his corner of the hearthstone gazed upon the glowing embers and drifted mentally away in semi-dreams about his real estate transactions. Abigail Norman, his good dame, lengthened the leg of the stocking with her knitting needles at the opposite side of the fire-place. The children were disposed between their parents, amongst them Rebecca, apparently serene and silent, but filled with anticipations, hopes and fears. The son Benjamin had been visiting at a neighbor's and came home late. The brands burned off in the middle and fell over the andirons; the shovel and tongs did service in burying the embers: the high-backed chairs were set against the wall: the tall clock was wound up, and the members of the Milliken family went each to their places of rest. Rebecca had not long to wait in her cold room before the heavy breathing of her father assured her that the opportune moment had come. Her bundle was already made up and the window was open. Her brother Benjamin had procured two pairs of snow-shoes and George Coolbroth was waiting with them outside: he assisted Rebecca to climb down from the window-sill: they carefully tied on their snow-shoes, the heels forward, and turned their deceptive steps toward the Portland road. At the early dawn the mail stage came along and the young couple took seats for Portsmouth, where George Coolbroth

had relatives. They were united in wedlock that evening. When the Milliken family of Dunstan had risen and preparations for breakfast were nearly completed, the squire came in from the barn and asked for Rebecca. The shrewd mother said she had not been called and could be allowed to sleep awhile. Hastening to his wood lot, Squire Milliken did not know of his daughter's departure until he came home at noon. Rebecca was not there and the mother with great demonstrations of distress informed him that she could not be found. Going to her room he looked from the window and discovered the snowshoe tracks, where, evidently, some one had approached the house. He instantly came to the conclusion that Rebecca had been carried away, and made haste to examine the impression made by the snowshoes. He saw that two persons with snowshoes had approached—evidently. Whence came they? whither go? No trace of them could be found beyond the snowbank under Rebecca's window. All was mystery, bewilderment. Were the persons coming on the snowshoes secreted somewhere about the buildings; were they not in the house? Up stairs, down stairs and "in the lady's chamber," the squire turned his steps; everywhere he searched, but no trace of the missing, the lost Rebecca could be found. Putting on his own snowshoes the squire determined to find where the two who had approached his house at night came from. Tracing the tracks backward, as he supposed, he was led to the Portland and Portsmouth road; here all ended in mystery. He reasoned that Rebecca had not eloped with Coolbroth, for the tracks led away from the homestead of that family.

The few neighbors were raised and joined in the search. Various theories were expressed and as George Coolbroth could not be found the majority assumed that he had gone away with Rebecca Milliken. When the searching party were about the Milliken mansion, the mother of Rebecca, and Benjamin made despairing demonstrations of grief; when the neighbors had departed, the brother and mother held secret council to devise means to allay the passion of the squire.

There was no telegraph then you know, and Squire Milliken hitched up his tall yellow mare, whose force on the road was allied to a small hurricane, and away he went toward Portland. Inquiry was everywhere made for the lost Rebecca, but no one had seen her. She was advertised and a generous reward offered for her discovery; but on the return of the mail stage she and her husband came back to Dunstan, and took up their abode at the Coolbroth farmhouse. The old squire did rave and tear; he was angry to his marrow bones and stormed in wild fury; he disowned Rebecca and cut her off from his estate. She survived, however, until almost one hundred years of age and became the mother of twelve or fourteen children; she lived to see a child of the fifth generation of her descendants, and that child, now a beautiful Christian lady, whose pleasant face is enframed by waving, snowy locks, gave the writer the facts recorded in this sketch.

Rebecca Milliken Coolbroth saw many hard experiences of want with her large family, being deprived of all material assistance from her obdurate father; and in old age frequently said she would not advise any other young woman to do as she did, when against her father's will, she went away to marry the companion she loved.

G. T. Ridlon, Sr.

Index of Surnames.

- Abbott, Ann, 538.
Emma, 228.
Howard, 93.
Nehemiah, 33.
Rachel, 663.
Susan W. 55.
Tessa, 572.
- Abel, Susan E. 753.
Abernethy, Claudius, 755.
Abrams, William, 597.
Acomham, Andrew, 177.
Acuff, Joseph, 753.
Lizzie, 753.
Adair, Dr. Noah, 553.
Adams, Dr. Daniel, 202.
Dr. Edward H. 121.
ADAMS FAMILY, 86.
Adams, Lavinia, 25.
Mary, 455.
Nan, 318.
Nancy, 687.
Nathaniel, 9.
Nathaniel, 16.
Samuel, 21.
Sarah E. 101.
Addison, Rev. 535.
Adie, William, 155.
Agnew, Dr. Hayes, 307.
Mary E. 357.
Miss Nannie, 467.
- Aiken, Margaret D. 794.
Akers, Maud, 367.
Alden, George, 175.
Alder, Henry, 385.
Aldrich, Uriah, 213.
Alercon, John L. 758.
Alesworth, James, 82.
ALEXANDER FAMILY, 336.
Alexander, James, 523.
James, 292.
Rev. J. E. 625.
Rebecca, 84.
Sarah, 309.
Rev. Wm. C. 337.
- ALFRED FAMILY, 579.
Alfred, Warren, 714.
Allcott, Anna B. 207.
Alley, Alexander, 113.
Mary, 113.
Allen, Albion R. 57.
Asher, 326.
Elizabeth, 666.
Allen, Emma, 366.
ALLEN FAMILY, 217.
Allen, Frank C. 142.
Gilbert, 217.
Harriet M. 326.
John, 640.
Lavinia, 359.
Marida, 711.
Nancy A. 604.
Nellie, 172.
Sabe, 609.
Sarah, 95.
William, 172.
- ALLING FAMILY, 311.
- Alling, Lucius, 311.
Allinson, Alice, 767.
Allison, Eleanor, 15.
Ida, 581.
James A. 577.
Joseph T. 577.
Ralph, 9.
Ralph, 12.
Robert, 757.
W. A. 610.
- Ambrose, Rev. M. H. 424.
Ames, Hiram H. 266.
Anderson, Catherine, 303.
Dolly, 153.
ANDERSON FAMILY, 529.
Anderson, H. C. 286.
J. Ervin, 468.
Joel G. 683.
Martin, 449.
Miles, 606.
Richard, 528.
Richard S. 530.
Thomas E. 683.
William, 388.
William, 433.
- Andrews, Ann, 44.
ANDREW FAMILY, 404.
Andrews, Amanda, 801.
Andrews, Rev. George C. 126.
Rev. George C. 156.
Hannah, 70.
Hannah, 137.
John R. 184.
Jonathan, 70.
Lucinda, 384.
Mary E. 129.
Mary J. 272.
Stephen D. 404.
Annan, Rev. Matthew, 463.
Annis, Ellen T. 214.
Emeline B. 205.
Nathaniel, 206.
- Appleton, Daniel, 93.
ARCHIBALD FAMILY, 777.
Archibald, Dr. F. E. 777.
Ardren, James H. 771.
Arme, Samuel, 542.
Armington, Arthur, 144.
Armistead, William M. 407.
Armole, Joseph, 793.
Arms, Mary E. 738.
Arms, Mary E. 802.
Armsbruster, John, 591.
Armstrong, Caroline, 305.
Francis, 536.
Horatio G. 534.
Nancy J. 689.
Robert, 86.
Sarah A. 387.
- ARNOLD FAMILY, 111.
Arnold, Milton, 139.
Oliver, 213.
Sarah, 349.
William, 621.
- Arter, Charles L. 764.
Martha, 764.
- Ash, Sarah, 338.
Asham, Dr. David W. 181.
Ashburn, Susan C. 743.
Ashby, Elizabeth, 324.
William, 325.
Ashley, Hon. J. M. 229.
Ashton, John, 11.
Aston, Anna B. 392.
Rev. Samuel, 392.
Atkins, Gov. G. W. 528.
ATKINSON FAMILY, 105.
Atkinson, Freeman, 105.
Mrs. 704.
Polly, 98.
- Atnip, Lucinda, 609.
Aulse, Mary, 323.
Austin, William, 542.
Avery, Mary, 62.
Ayer, Tristram, 71.
Aymar, Mary E. 118.
Aytes, James, 753.
Azmon, Emily, 543.
- Babb, William, 674.
Bacon, Dr. Alvan, 72.
Dr. Horace, 72.
Bacon, Jabez, 97.
Levi, 211.
Lucia, 97.
Samuel H. 680.
- Bachelder, Emma A. 229.
Emma L. 351.
Ezra L. 551.
Frank, 180.
Bagwell, Jefferson, 753.
Bagley, Nathan, 206.
Bailey, Edward, 242.
Esther, 404.
F. O. 135.
Jefferson, 600.
Louisa, 395.
- Baillie, Margaret, 797.
BAIN FAMILY, 567.
Bain, Fannie, 721.
Joshua, 721.
- Baines, Rachel, 763.
Baird, Harriett, 345.
James, 345.
John, 333.
Margaret, 333.
- Baker, Benjamin, 192.
Charles, 105.
Eddie S. 245.
Eugene S. 377.
- BAKER FAMILY, 323.
BAKER FAMILY, 722.
Baker, Frances, 87.
George, 426.
Joseph R. 232.
Lydia, 426.
Mamie, 354.
Robert, 325.
William, 710.
- Bakewell, Lucy A. 401.
William, 401.
Baldwin, Ann, 642.

Great credit is due Miss Enola Chapman, a brilliant student of the Kezar Falls (Maine) High School and an ingenious chirographist, who has in the most careful manner transposed and compiled this "Index of Surnames."

- BALDWIN FAMILY, 642.
 Baldwin, John, 65.
 Sarah, 378.
 William, 642.
 Bales, Rev. Eleizer, 644.
 BALES FAMILY, 658.
 BALES FAMILY, 679.
 Bales, George, 679.
 Margaret, 658.
 Parnell, 679.
 Ball, Amanda, 28.
 Dr. Bopier, 367.
 Cornelia A., 28.
 BALL FAMILY, 281.
 Ball, Hon. Nicholas, 281.
 Thomas, 550.
 Ballowe, Judge J. A., 750.
 Baltimore, Lord, 512.
 BANCROFT FAMILY, 181.
 Bancroft, James W., 181.
 Band, Hutton, 536.
 Bane, John, 376.
 Rachel, 384.
 Banister, Betsey, 294.
 Bankston, Nancy, 743.
 Banks, Elizabeth, 59.
 Israel P., 78.
 Lizzie G., 179.
 Lucy, 64.
 Moses, 59.
 Rebecca, 165.
 Sarah C., 140.
 Sarah E., 78.
 Col. T. S., 175.
 Banton, Louisa J., 749.
 Barber, C. H., 113.
 Mary, 239.
 Sarah, 370.
 Barbridge, Elizabeth, 23.
 Barbour, Catherine, 39.
 Elma E., 708.
 Harriett A., 39.
 John, 39.
 Barclay, Isabella, 285.
 Isabella, 435.
 Bardwell, Elisha, 121.
 Barker, Alice, 125.
 Ebenezer, 226.
 Ezra, 743.
 Fannie A., 166.
 Hannah, 203.
 Martha E., 713.
 Dea. Simeon, 125.
 Barlow, William, 744.
 Barnard, Bertha, 452.
 Hazen, 267.
 John, 452.
 Thomas M., 444.
 Barnett, James, 601.
 Louisa, 598.
 Matthew L., 539.
 Barnes, Aidic, 549.
 Caroline J., 214.
 Franky, 605.
 Julia, 135.
 Sarah, 608.
 Barr, Mary J., 335.
 Maud M., 609.
 William, 336.
 BARRETT FAMILY, 661.
 Barrett, Lydia, 669.
 Mary C., 746.
 Nelson, 206.
 Richard, 669.
 Dr. William T., 746.
 Barrett, Sir Thomas, 797.
 Barrow, Catherine M., 546.
 Barrows, Charles, 600.
 Barron, Clara A., 145.
 Barrow, Maj. Edwin, 554.
 Elizabeth, 771.
 BARTLETT FAMILY, 28.
 Bartlett, James E., 531.
 Hosea, 206.
 William N., 40.
 Bartley, Nicholas, 536.
 BARTON FAMILY, 445.
 Barton, Lightsey, 133.
 BATES FAMILY, 238.
 Bates, Nancy, 239.
 Peter, 237.
 Roxela, 294.
 Battee, Sophia R., 555.
 Bathrick, Rev. S., 52.
 Battee, Caroline E. L., 555.
 Richard R., 555.
 Baum, Bertha B., 271.
 Baugh, Jesse F., 345.
 Baxter, Elizabeth, 327.
 Beade, Dordcia, 410.
 Beade, Nathaniel, 410.
 Beach, Charles H., 629.
 Julia, 394.
 Beacham, Lester, 699.
 Beal, S. E., 365.
 Beales, Adelaide, 308.
 Beals, Elizabeth, 643.
 Susanna, 63.
 BEALE FAMILY, 435.
 BEALE FAMILY, 436.
 Beale, James, 448.
 Joanna, 67.
 Joshua, 435.
 Junia M., 448.
 Maggie, 742.
 Nancy, 438.
 Rachel, 434.
 Bean, Beniah, 214.
 Jeremiah, 23.
 Mrs. Lydia, 23.
 Shuah, 214.
 Bear, Lizzie, 153.
 Sadie, 436.
 Beaver, Gen. Jas. A., 340.
 Beard, Benjamin, 101.
 David, 557.
 Elizabeth H., 557.
 BEARD FAMILY, 101.
 Beard, Richard, 518.
 Sarah, 245.
 Beattie, M., 666.
 Beatty, Alexander, 351.
 Rev. C. C., 624.
 James, 453.
 Jane, 299.
 Mary, 331.
 Mary, 348.
 Miles N., 351.
 William, 453.
 Beasley, Massie, Esq., 598.
 Beaucamp, Ellsworth, 691.
 Ellsworth, 721.
 Beauchamp, G. W., 676.
 BECK FAMILY, 708.
 Hamilton C., 708.
 Mary E., 58.
 Beckett, Mary, 398.
 Beckett, William, 398.
 Beckwith, Herbert H., 320.
 Mary A., 93.
 BEER FAMILY, 464.
 Beeson, Sadie A., 719.
 Behr, John H., 273.
 Beilafatt, Helen, 694.
 Bell, Elizabeth, 432.
 Capt. George, 349.
 Jane, 462.
 John, 432.
 John C., 503.
 Joseph A., 434.
 Julia, 444.
 Levi H., 244.
 Bell, Rachel, 432.
 Samuel H., 79.
 Sarah C., 351.
 Sarah F., 244.
 Lena, 151.
 Peter, 237.
 Samuel, 237.
 Nancy, 671.
 Bemis, Evelyn M., 145.
 Bender, Elmer W., 444.
 Bennett, Abigail, 350.
 Alice N., 343.
 Anna E., 343.
 Benjamin, 350.
 Eva, 558.
 Franklin E., 265.
 James I., 343.
 Jennie, 130.
 John H., 172.
 Richard, 130.
 Sarah A., 350.
 William, 316.
 Bensel, Marcus, 285.
 Jacob, 285.
 Benson, James, 550.
 Mr., 627.
 Benton, Albion P., 78.
 Bentley, Ellen, 601.
 Jane, 601.
 Maria, 352.
 Berkshire, Aurelia, 440.
 Berry, Ann, 71.
 Belle S., 256.
 Betsey, 78.
 Elizabeth, 78.
 Col. John, 256.
 Rev. John, 69.
 Joseph S., 191.
 Mary, 71.
 Miss Mary, 553.
 Nancy, 341.
 S. M., 400.
 William, 24.
 William, 79.
 Zebulon, 78.
 Berryman, Ruth, 693.
 Berwick, Jane, 761.
 Besley, Seller, 564.
 Bettis, Mr., 705.
 Ellen, 705.
 Betts, Bertie, 118.
 BEVANS FAMILY, 700.
 Bevorsdorf, Sapha, 747.
 Bial, Samuel, 47.
 Bickford, Charles, 28.
 Ebenezer, 28.
 Letitia, 28.
 Mary, 67.
 Sylvanus, 28.
 Theodore, 28.
 William, 28.
 Bigelow, Col., 161.
 Frances W., 207.
 Bigger, Edward D., 506.
 Biggers, William, 498.
 Biggin, Ellen, 312.
 Bill, Jeremiah, 269.
 Billings, Hannah, 246.
 Lucinda, 246.
 Rufus, 246.
 Timothy, 76.
 Bindle, Maria S., 129.
 Binst, Harriett, 766.
 Martha, 766.
 Bisbee, Eliza, 211.
 Jane, 211.
 Bishop, Daniel, 735.
 Bixby, Blanche, 207.
 Bradford, 67.
 Julia, 241.
 Black, Calvin, 607.

- Black, Emma C. 363.
 Mary, 804.
 BLACK FAMILY, 166.
 BLACK FAMILY, 606.
 Black, Hattie R. 274.
 Henry, 135.
 James, 403.
 Jeanette, 349.
 Dr. John S. 607.
 Mary, 787.
 Moses, 607.
 Samuel, 166.
 Rev. W. T. 47.
 Blackburn, Eliza V. 362.
 Franklin, 753.
 Maggie, 228.
 Paulina J. 672.
 Blackstone, Mary J. 557.
 Blackhall, A. H. 48.
 Blake, Charles, 206.
 Blake, Elizabeth, 795.
 Henry P. 206.
 Jane, 755.
 Lydia, 167.
 Blakemore, Mrs. Ann. 636.
 BLAKEMORE FAMILY, 693.
 Blakie, David, 784.
 Rosanna, 784.
 Blackman, Benjamin, 12.
 Blackmore, Maurice P. 531.
 Blakely, Lotta, 289.
 Blades, Sarah, 541.
 Blain, James, 732.
 Blaine, Hon. James G. 732.
 Mary, 732.
 Blair, Elizabeth, 687.
 Enos, 642.
 BLAIR FAMILY, 648.
 BLAIR FAMILY, 687.
 Blair, John A. 711.
 John, 687.
 Hon. Joseph A. 649.
 Millard, 692.
 Samuel, 687.
 Blaisdell, Albert O. 146.
 Clara, 146.
 John P. 116.
 Julia A. 116.
 Louisa M. 145.
 Parron, 146.
 Blanchard, Bell, 730.
 Everett, 120.
 Dr. E. B. 120.
 BLANCHARD FAMILY, 466.
 Blanchard, Greta, 272.
 Greta, 272.
 Bland, Thomas J. 678.
 Blatchly, Grace, 367.
 Bledsoe, Mr. 489.
 Blizard, Parthena, 714.
 Blizget, Bridget, 215.
 Blont, Mary, 385.
 Blood, Mary L. 29.
 Boden, Robert, 444.
 Boggs, Andrew, 456.
 C. T. 48.
 Lane, 432.
 Bond, Lucia, 297.
 Sarah L. 273.
 Winslow, 298.
 Bonfoy, Watson E. 664.
 Bonner, Martha A. 499.
 Boon, Elizabeth, 393.
 Margaret, 397.
 Mary, 393.
 Thomas, 319.
 Boone, Daniel, 601.
 James, 601.
 Book, Isaac, 459.
 Booth, Minnie, 289.
 Boothby, Anna, 127.
 Boothby, Cornelius, 145.
 BOOTHBY FAMILY, 62.
 BOOTHBY FAMILY, 87.
 BOOTHBY FAMILY, 158.
 Boothby, Levi, 183.
 Borden, Lovinia, 425.
 John, 10.
 Nathaniel T. 172.
 Borland, Catherine, 333.
 Boss, Robert, 152.
 Bossmann, Ballard, 627.
 Bostwick, Mary, 663.
 Boswell, Martha J. 505.
 Bosworth, Hattie A. 266.
 Bothrock, Marian M. 446.
 Boulst, David, 215.
 Josephine, 215.
 Boulton, Harry, 155.
 Bowdoin, Judge J. A. 696.
 Bowdoin, Amanda, 543.
 Henry, 541.
 William H. 543.
 Bowers, Arathusa, 53.
 Jeremiah, 388.
 Minerva, 388.
 Bowie, Gov. 528.
 William D. 529.
 Bowles, Charles W. 229.
 Jane, 305.
 Margaret, 315.
 Bowen, Rev. W. H. 52.
 Bowser, Albert C. 447.
 Boyce, Laura, 319.
 Nicholas, 749.
 Boyd, Emma F. 708.
 Gertrude, 708.
 Hannah, 708.
 James M. 709.
 James, 384.
 John, 477.
 Narcissa, 709.
 Pamela, 709.
 Polly, 447.
 Sarah A. 792.
 T. S. 683.
 William, 708.
 William L. 708.
 Boyden, Harvey, 27.
 BOYLE FAMILY, 82.
 BOYLE FAMILY, 389.
 Boyle, William, 389.
 Boynton, Ada, 179.
 Bozeman, Mr. 627.
 Polly, 610.
 Bozle, John, 542.
 Brackett, Frances E. 184.
 I. J., 176.
 Bradbury, Susan C. 172.
 Braden, William, 394.
 Bradford, Samuel P. 126.
 Bradley, Bain, 208.
 Catherine, 551.
 Esther, 288.
 BRADLEY FAMILY, 591.
 Lizzie, 601.
 Mary, 495.
 Bradstreet, Dr. Daniel, 193.
 Braidwood, Alex. 294.
 Brandon, Cassie, 401.
 Melvin C. 39.
 William, 27.
 Branch, Edwin, 563.
 Brann, Anna P. 143.
 Henry P. 143.
 Mary, 143.
 Branyan, Elizabeth, 437.
 Henry, 437.
 Rachel, 437.
 Brack, Jenny A. 99.
 Brewer, Charles, 399.
 John, 87.
 Brewer, Tabitha, 670.
 Thomas, 674.
 Brian, Fred, 800.
 Brian, John, 800.
 Bridges, George B. 49.
 William W. 246.
 Brietz, A. C. 749.
 Briggs, Caroline, 77.
 Emma, 595.
 Harriett, 122.
 Lyman C. 122.
 Margaret H. 531.
 Mary G. 122.
 Phoebe, 760.
 Brigham, Nelson B. 271.
 Brindle, John, 610.
 Susan, 610.
 Brink, Myers, 292.
 Brisbrane, Mary, 463.
 Brister, James, 609.
 Britt, Ann, 552.
 Britton, Amice, 147.
 Brittan, Robert, 638.
 Broadhead, Fanny, 255.
 Brock, Dr. 745.
 Margaret, 494.
 Olive, 729.
 Pamela M. 509.
 BROCKELSBY FAMILY, 471.
 Brockelsby, William H. 470.
 Bronsdon, Bant. 23.
 Harriett, 23.
 Brooks, Albert H. 214.
 Carrie, 155.
 Eva, 214.
 Harriett, 211.
 Mary H. 281.
 Susan, 167.
 Brooks, Martin, 793.
 Broscup, Louisa, 543.
 Brotherston, Sarah A. 649.
 Brown, Albert E. 67.
 Andrew, 9.
 Andrew J. 489.
 Anna J., 26.
 Apollas, 250.
 Betsey, 209.
 Betsey, 224.
 Catherine, 407.
 Elizabeth, 553.
 Emily, 397.
 BROWN FAMILY, 116.
 Brown Family, 444.
 Brown, Henry A. 551.
 Henry S. 116.
 Isaac, 674.
 Isabella, 297.
 Janet, 758.
 John, 543.
 Col. John, 268.
 Rev. John, 76.
 Leonard J. 206.
 Kennedy, 297.
 Louisa, 214.
 Louisa, 557.
 Lucy C. K. 186.
 Mary M. 543.
 Nancy, 541.
 Nettie, 344.
 Paulina, 683.
 Samuel, 397.
 Sarah, 25.
 Sarah, 541.
 Sarah, 714.
 Anne, 542.
 Jeremiah, 543.
 Brown, Martha, 797.
 Brownwell, Sarah E. 547.
 Bruce, Donald, 128.
 Bruce, Elizabeth, 329.
 James, 609.

- Bruce, Janet, 388.
 Mary, 603.
 Wilmington, 603.
 William, 206.
 Brundize, Ann, 655.
 William, 655.
 Thomas, 655.
 BRUNNER FAMILY, 460.
 Bryan, Mary E., 568.
 BRYANT FAMILY, 144.
 Bryant, Emeline, 321.
 Bryant, Samuel L., 144.
 Stephen, 69.
 Bryner, Annie M., 436.
 Bryner, George, 450.
 Dr. Newton, 364.
 Sarah, 437.
 Buck, Mabel A., 178.
 Mary A., 90.
 Buchanan, Mrs. 704.
 Buckinham, Isaac, 372.
 Jas. L., 26.
 Jeremiah, 239.
 Ruth, 239.
 Buckner, Mordecia, 563.
 Buckstan, Elizabeth, 324.
 Buckley, M. E., 553.
 Bucknam, Charity, 239.
 BUCKLEY FAMILY, 553.
 Brunback, Christian, 703.
 Brunner, Ella, 703.
 Budd, Nathaniel, 155.
 Buell, D. Carlos, 107.
 BUFFINGTON FAMILY, 471.
 Buffington, John, 636.
 Pamela, 470.
 Peter, 637.
 Buford, Petty, Jr., 478.
 Rivers, H., 510.
 Bull, Hilar, 286.
 Bulla, Calvin, 652.
 Bullen, Ann, 541.
 Thomas, 541.
 Buller, Franklin, 719.
 Bullinch, Mr., 221.
 Bump, Augustus, 139.
 Bunn, Rebecca, 800.
 Buntin, Adelaide D., 492.
 Joseph, 492.
 Phoebe, 492.
 Buntine, James, 487.
 Bunce, Wesley, 441.
 Bunnanen, Spencer, 233.
 Burbank, Col. 88.
 Col. John, 74.
 Burchfield, Jane C., 445.
 Rev. W. M., 366.
 Burden, Jane, 599.
 Burford, Jesse, 367.
 Burgdorf, Amanda E., 311.
 Burgess, Stephen, 544.
 Burgler, Nettie, 595.
 Burkhardt, Wallace C., 346.
 Burk, Capt. Rowland, 564.
 Burleigh, Hon. E. C., 32.
 Burlington, William, 281.
 Burnell, Delilah, 166.
 Burnes, Betsey O., 494.
 BURNES FAMILY, 394.
 Burnes, Joseph, 304.
 William G., 494.
 Burnett, Emory F., 263.
 Julia A., 526.
 Lucy, 600.
 Sarah, 17.
 Burns, Augustus, 538.
 Anthony, 257.
 Jane, 606.
 Matilda, 606.
 Burnside, Gene, 110.
 Burnham, Frank P., 803.
 Burnham, Frank W., 136.
 Dr. Rufus, 73.
 Rev., 129.
 Burokes, Jacob, 674.
 Burrell, Joseph, 201.
 Burrett, Dr. Harvey, 229.
 Burrett, Annene, 228.
 Burroughs, Ella M., 424.
 Dr. H. S., 418.
 Burt, Henry P., 123.
 Burton, Eld. Isaac, 650.
 James A., 742.
 BURTON FAMILY, 110.
 Burton, Thomas, 110.
 William, 78.
 Burrian, Mrs., 511.
 BUSH FAMILY, 581.
 Bussell, Susanna, 158.
 Buttorf, Mary, 363.
 Butler, Ann S., 90.
 Col., 787.
 Edward, 96.
 George, 77.
 Martha, 81.
 Martha, 117.
 Butter, Mary, 801.
 BUTTON FAMILY, 311.
 Bybee, Mary, 121.
 Cahill, Mary C., 561.
 Cain, Elizabeth, 433.
 Calder, Eliza, 786.
 Caldwell, Judge David, 343.
 Fannie, 343.
 Joseph, 445.
 Cale, Florence, 408.
 Calhoun, Julia A., 403.
 Calkins, Hiram, 326.
 Callahan, Emma J., 464.
 Calvert, C. H., 423.
 CAME FAMILY, 94.
 Came, John H., 125.
 Malinda A., 95.
 Cameron, D. A., 182.
 Camp, Lizzie, 671.
 Camp, T. H., 671.
 CAMPBELL FAMILY, 31.
 CAMPBELL FAMILY, 335.
 CAMPBELL FAMILY, 577.
 Campbell, Alex. W., 577.
 Annie H., 489.
 Bradford, 228.
 Cassander, 587.
 Fred, 29.
 Henry G., 587.
 Lewis D., 401.
 Mary, 432.
 Mrs., 18.
 Jennie B., 551.
 John, 332.
 Josephine, 401.
 Phebe J., 587.
 Rachel, 227.
 Rev. Robert, 227.
 Robert, 227.
 Robert, 332.
 Robert, 551.
 Susie, 408.
 Campitt, Elizabeth, 749.
 Canady, William, 652.
 Canine, Frances, 358.
 Mildred, 358.
 CANNELL FAMILY, 136.
 Cannell, Rhoda, 136.
 Cannon, Ella, 560.
 CANNON FAMILY, 560.
 Cannon, Molly, 575.
 Card, William C., 697.
 Cardigan, Mary, 748.
 Carlisle, Mary, 778.
 Carleton, Ann, 304.
 Carleton, Anna, 240.
 Carleton, Capt., 116.
 Carleton, Capt. J. W., 25.
 Carleton, Betsey, 233.
 Clark, 203.
 Nathaniel, 203.
 Phineas, 202.
 Cartright, Jane, 746.
 Cartright, L. H., 476.
 Justice, 476.
 L. H., 476.
 Cart, Mrs. Ezekiel, 652.
 Carter, Achsah, 686.
 Elizabeth, 388.
 CARTER FAMILY, 671.
 CARTER FAMILY, 682.
 Carter, Harriett N., 179.
 Isaac, 681.
 John, 686.
 Mary, 684.
 Ruth, 657.
 Samuel, 681.
 Carter, John, 587.
 Cartland, Anna, 104.
 Charles, 104.
 Eld. John, 104.
 Thomas R., 38.
 Carll, Abigail, 161.
 Betsey, 78.
 Ebenezer, 105.
 Jane, 72.
 Robert, 45.
 William, 105.
 Carls —, 22.
 Carman, Leslie, 604.
 Carmichael, Bettie, 606.
 Carney, Nellie M., 92.
 Sophronia, 719.
 Carpenter Family, 208.
 Carpenter, Catherine, 405.
 Emily, 208.
 Carr, Elizabeth, 804.
 Carr, Joseph, 22.
 Nathan, 98.
 Polathia, 667.
 William, 606.
 Carroll, Elzoda I., 710.
 George T., 418.
 Carson, John, 793.
 Hannah, 804.
 Cary, Abijah, 385.
 Eva, 416.
 CARY FAMILY, 85.
 Cary Family, 386.
 Carry, Mary, 778.
 Cary, Sarah, 385.
 Carson, Jane, 350.
 Caruthers, Rev. E. W., 641.
 Carver, Sarah A., 337.
 Casey, James, 192.
 Caser, Fannie, 361.
 CASSIDY FAMILY, 575.
 Castater, William H., 676.
 Cate, John, 486.
 Susan, 486.
 Cathcart, Susan, 316.
 William, 316.
 Caton, Alvin, 415.
 CAUFFIELD FAMILY, 318.
 Caufield, Thomas, 318.
 Causey, Thomas, 689.
 CANTRELL FAMILY, 608.
 Chadbourne, Augustus, 90.
 Betsey, 168.
 Chadwick, Susanna, 794.
 CHAIN FAMILY, 472.
 Chalfont, Caroline, 419.
 James M., 419.
 Chalmers, Isabella E., 527.
 Chambers, Lydia, 661.

- Chambless, Martha, 508.
 W. B. 508.
 Chaney, Mr. 201.
 CHANDLER FAMILY, 20.
 Chandler, Frances, 601.
 Frederick, 126.
 Chandler, John, 798.
 CHANEY FAMILY, 97-4.
 Chapin, Laura, 249.
 Sarah M. 200.
 Chaplain, Maud E. 556.
 Chapman, Gertrude E. 143.
 Chapman, Rev. Eliaphiez, 227.
 Charles, Mary, 681.
 Charteris, Elizabeth, 759.
 Charlton, Paul, 342.
 Chase, Althea, 172.
 Caroline, 112.
 Harriett, 120.
 Mary, 237.
 Chatams, Molly, 449.
 Charis, Preston, 41.
 Chere, William, 403.
 Cherry, Fannie, 553.
 William, 553.
 Chesser, Melissa, 704.
 John, 704.
 Chew, Margaret, 523.
 Chick, Stephen, 80.
 Childs, Abel, 82.
 George W. 628.
 Harriett, 65.
 Helen, 628.
 Chinesmith, Chas. A. 365.
 Chinn, Cliffee, 591.
 Col. Jack, 591.
 Chipman, Benjamin, 190.
 Dora J. 90.
 Lyman B. 90.
 Mary H. 90.
 Chippenger, Mr. 627.
 Christian, C. H. 502.
 Christie, James, 669.
 Priscilla, 669.
 Christopher, Rev. Samuel, 361.
 Christian, Statura, 363.
 Church, Alanson, 634.
 Col. 10.
 CHURCH FAMILY, 86.
 Church, Francis M. 276.
 Churchill, Dr. Geo. W. 55.
 Church, Jacob, 634.
 Clappitt, Joel, 682.
 Clapp, Dorothy, 269.
 Ethel, 720.
 Jane, 714.
 Clappinson, Helena V. 182.
 CLARK FAMILY, 67.
 CLARK FAMILY, 439.
 Clark, Aaron, 98.
 Augustus, 269.
 Anna L. 45.
 Capt. 84.
 Caroline, 438.
 Capt. Charles, 107.
 Charlotte, 445.
 Daniel, 327.
 Edward, 96.
 Elizabeth, 712.
 Fanny, 19.
 George, 243.
 George D. 266.
 Hannah, 95.
 Harriett, 122.
 James T. 77.
 John, 307.
 Lucy, A. 49.
 Marian, 798.
 Mary A. 269.
 Mary A. 30.
 Nancy, 491.
 Clark, Robert A. 506.
 Robert A. 490.
 Sally, 652.
 Sarah M. 225.
 Sevilla, 590.
 Tama, 307.
 William, 79.
 Clarkson, Richard, 524.
 Clay, Elizabeth, 163.
 Hon. Henry, 251.
 Henry, 524.
 Claypool, Dr. John R. 495.
 Nannie B. 592.
 Clayland, Elizabeth, 543.
 James, 543.
 Clayton, Mary, 615.
 Cleaves, Abbie E. 154.
 Augustus H. 129.
 Mary, 154.
 Samuel L. 129.
 Cleghorn, Miss, 746.
 CLEMENT FAMILY, 212.
 Clement, William W. 211.
 Cleveland, Emma, 663.
 Miss, 749.
 Cleves, Julia, 176.
 Cliff, Anna G. 531.
 Mary, 541.
 George, 561.
 Minnie M. 446.
 Clifton, Caroline, 561.
 Clough, Charles, 117.
 David E. 102.
 Coat, Francis W. 682.
 Coats, Rosilla, 28.
 Cobb, Mrs. Emme, 79.
 COBB FAMILY, 155.
 Coburn, Emily E. 555.
 Solomon, 555.
 Cochran, Masey C. 746.
 Cockayne, James, 543.
 Coda, Rose, 739.
 Coe, William, 522.
 Coffin, David N. 224.
 Lucretia B. 29.
 William H. 523.
 Coffman, Elizabeth, 652.
 Coffman, James, 715.
 Colar, John L. 734.
 COLE FAMILY, 153.
 COLE FAMILY, 313.
 Cole, Hannah P. 547.
 John E. 178.
 Cole, William, 602.
 Coleman, Daniel, 621.
 Emeline, 105.
 Emma, 310.
 Nancy E. 571.
 Colby, Allstin G. 185.
 Lillian V. 185.
 Susan J. 185.
 Collier, Fanny, 501.
 Col. John, 641.
 Colliett, Londaze, 754.
 Collins, Adrianna, 524.
 Betsey, 78.
 Dorcas, 17.
 Dorcas, 187.
 John, 601.
 N. T. 592.
 Matthew, 10.
 Matthew, 187.
 Rebecca, 158.
 Capt. William, 316.
 Coltrain, Cornelius, 692.
 COLTRAIN FAMILY, 657.
 Coltrain, Mary, 692.
 Nellie, 612.
 Roxie R. 684.
 Columbia, Bertie, 591.
 Colville, Grace, 779.
 Colvin, Carrie L. 214.
 Lyman, 214.
 Commons, Elizabeth, 687.
 COMMONS FAMILY, 654.
 Commons, Jacob, 653.
 Conaway, Ella E. 440.
 CONBOY FAMILY, 314.
 Conger, Albert, 420.
 CONGER FAMILY, 420.
 Conkey, Ruth, 379.
 Conklin, Amanda, 212.
 Connella, Terrence, 538.
 John, 541.
 Conner, Cora, 723.
 Eli, 112.
 Conover, David D. 382.
 Converse, Elizabeth A. 405.
 Conover, Isaac, 382.
 Converse, James N. 405.
 Cook, Anna M. 532.
 Arthur M. 249.
 Dallas D. 249.
 Elias P. 406.
 Elizabeth, 370.
 COOK FAMILY, 376.
 COOK FAMILY, 412.
 COOK FAMILY, 556.
 Cook, George H. 697.
 Dr. James, 544.
 John, 7.
 John, 536.
 Mary E. 544.
 Orline, 249.
 Samuel, 227.
 Sarah, 227.
 Stephen, 370.
 Thomas, 546.
 William E. 552.
 Cooke, Matilda, 533.
 Coolbrith, Miss Ina. 74.
 COOLBROTH, Anna. 88.
 George, 189.
 Jane, 79.
 Lemuel, 68.
 Mary, 68.
 Rebecca, 88.
 Cooley, George, 695.
 Coolidge, Mr. 528.
 Coombs, Anna B. 571.
 Coons, Rev. Samuel F. 425.
 Coon, Sophia, 291.
 Sophia, 291.
 Cooper, Ann, 25.
 Emma, 754.
 George N. 32.
 Rev. J. H. 336.
 Jennie, 336.
 Joe, 600.
 John, 334.
 Mary J. 629.
 Nancy, 334.
 Nicholas, 25.
 Thomas, 233.
 Rev. William, 14.
 COPE FAMILY, 470.
 Cope, John S. 470.
 Coplinger, Emily A. 568.
 Corman, Martha, 415.
 Curry, Sir James P. 776.
 Cortez, Florestine, 215.
 Cortelyou, Bert W. 554.
 Sarah, 228.
 Wm. L. 554.
 Corwin, Thomas, 396.
 COSTELLO FAMILY, 305.
 Cotteran, Martha, 498.
 COTTERELL FAMILY, 433.
 Cotterell, John, 433.
 COTTELE FAMILY, 113.
 Cotton, A. B. 106.



- Cotton, William, 106.
 Couch, George, 801.
 Couch, Mary, 615.
 Couley, Bertha, 747.
 COULSON FAMILY, 715.
 Courtright, Jere, 47.
 Couse, Eliza H., 41.
 Cousins, Thomas, 114.
 Cowan, Etta, 182.
 Cowan, Emma J., 346.
 COWAN FAMILY, 328.
 Cowan, Phebe, 149.
 Sarah, 326.
 Cowden, Simpson, 311.
 Cowdery, Mary A., 323.
 Cowgill, John, 601.
 Cox, C. J., 719.
 Cox, Elizabeth, 540.
 Gilbert, 619.
 Jennie H., 664.
 Lucinda, 109.
 Sarah E., 579.
 William, 111.
 Coy, Owen D., 713.
 CRABTREE FAMILY, 155.
 Craig, Elizabeth, 793.
 Craig, Polly, 408.
 William B., 109.
 Cram, Clark, 324.
 Elizabeth, 324.
 CRAM FAMILY, 324.
 Cram, Hannah, 324.
 Rev. 79.
 Cramer, Alma, 411.
 John P., 410.
 Crampton, Ella M., 231.
 Mary, 471.
 Crause, Clara, 399.
 Crawford, Agnes, 506.
 Callie A., 742.
 Carlisle, 526.
 Jane, 299.
 Rebecca, 670.
 Samuel, 292.
 S. B., 444.
 Theophilus, 526.
 William, 792.
 Creamer, Annie, 595.
 Credit, Jacob, 285.
 Cree, John J., 390.
 Samuel, 442.
 Cressy, Joy A., 143.
 Seba, 143.
 CREWDSON FAMILY, 486.
 Crew, John, 710.
 Crocker, David, 83.
 Croggan, Isabella A., 527.
 William E., 527.
 Cromwell, Oliver, 341.
 Robert, 341.
 Crosby, Dr. Increase, 285.
 Ischa, 132.
 Milliken, 285.
 Riley, 132.
 Sally, 132.
 Sophia M., 141.
 Cross, Ann, 689.
 Nathaniel, 71.
 Tabitha, 689.
 William, 285.
 Crowder, Miss, 495.
 Miss, 506.
 Crowell, Susan B., 123.
 Crown, Susan, 595.
 Crowner, John, 711.
 Crownover, Elizabeth, 773.
 Crozier, Dora M., 318.
 Henry, 697.
 Cubison, Mr., 349.
 Cudlip, D. Rupert, 119.
 CULBERTSON FAMILY, 336.
 Culbertson Family, 700.
 Culley, Albert E., 771.
 Cullum, J. Barlow, 344.
 Cummings, Abigail, 350.
 CUMMINGS FAMILY, 228.
 CUMMINGS FAMILY, 418.
 Cummings, Fisher, 227.
 Cumpson, Lydia, 442.
 Cumston, Capt. Henry V., 88.
 Cunningham, Ann, 333.
 Josiah, 76.
 Cunningham, Margaret, 803.
 Cuppy, W., 382.
 Corrie, Margaret, 800.
 Curry, Ellen, 374.
 Florence, 294.
 Curtis, Edwin, 271.
 Emma F., 277.
 John D., 599.
 Julia, 273.
 Cushing, Caleb, 666.
 Cuthbert, Matilda, 128.
 Cutter, Charlotte, 323.
 Joseph, 246.
 Cuzner, William, 699.
 Daggett, John, 17.
 Dahl, Elizabeth B., 693.
 George, 693.
 Dailey, Elizabeth C., 277.
 J. H., 568.
 Dalton, Edward, 155.
 DALTON FAMILY, 709.
 DANA FAMILY, 26.
 Dancy, Davis, 744.
 Danforth, Josephine M., 229.
 Daughlays, Elizabeth, 732.
 Daniel, Cora, 676.
 Daniels, Frank, 353.
 Dannehower, Emma, 234.
 Danning, Alonzo, 352.
 John, 352.
 Darby, Dothan, 494.
 DARBY FAMILY, 495.
 Darby, Mary E., 784.
 Darling, Ellen M., 123.
 Darnall, Mary, 515.
 DARRON FAMILY, 243.
 Darsey, Louisa, 531.
 Davenport, Annah H., 530.
 Fred, 149.
 Joseph P., 600.
 Rev. Wm. G., 530.
 Davidson, Callie, 710.
 Elizabeth, 463.
 James, 86.
 James, 645.
 Joseph, 653.
 Michael T., 568.
 Mr. 754.
 Richard, 87.
 Sallie, 342.
 DAVIS FAMILY, 79.
 DAVIS FAMILY, 220.
 DAVIS FAMILY, 423.
 DAVIS FAMILY, 612.
 DAVIS FAMILY, 692.
 Davis, Addison, 714.
 Alfred, 646.
 Arminta, 677.
 Aquila, 677.
 Bancroft, 461.
 Catherine W., 125.
 Clara, 674.
 Charles, 78.
 Charles, 536.
 Charles O., 729.
 Daniel B., 683.
 David, 684.
 Edwin, 363.
 Elizabeth, 331.
 Davis, Fannie, 363.
 Frank, 41.
 Frank, 153.
 Hannah, 63.
 Hannah, 68.
 Henry W., 326.
 James, 636.
 James, 429.
 Jane, 187.
 Jane, 187.
 Jennie, 399.
 Jesse W., 657.
 John, 332.
 John, 647.
 Julia, 211.
 Julia, 361.
 Lennie, 677.
 Lewis R., 275.
 Lucetta, 280.
 Mary, 657.
 Mary A., 684.
 Mary A., 434.
 Mary A. R., 729.
 Moses, Capt., 125.
 Nancy, 692.
 Nicholas, Capt., 737.
 Oliver, 399.
 Orlando, 714.
 P. A., 729.
 Sarah, 589.
 S. C., 130.
 Sylvia, 125.
 Robert F., 184.
 Daves, Jonathan, 76.
 Jonathan, 116.
 Dawkins, Rosa N., 622.
 Dawson, Albert, 13.
 Ann, 667.
 Denton, C., 595.
 DAWSON FAMILY, 495.
 Dawson, Joseph, 505.
 Lace, 413.
 Miss, 594.
 Tillie, 697.
 Viola, 412.
 Day, Elizabeth, 402.
 Elizabeth, 671.
 Ida, 296.
 Jemima, 671.
 John, 671.
 Thomas A., 753.
 Mary, 597.
 DAYTON FAMILY, 591.
 Dayton, John, 592.
 Deal, Hugh, 440.
 Dearborn, Maria, 141.
 Deardorff, Elizabeth, 382.
 Dearlove, Peter, 802.
 Deaver, Addie, 559.
 Caroline, 738.
 Simeon, 733.
 William, 559.
 Dee, John, 505.
 Deorke, Rose, 446.
 Deering, James, 137.
 Deets, Rev. Herbert D., 412.
 DeGraff, Eleanor, 346.
 James W., 346.
 Robert, 346.
 DeHaas, Harry C., 446.
 Deilil, Sylvia, 311.
 DEITCH FAMILY, 574.
 Deitch, Joseph L., 574.
 Deitz, Charles, 738.
 Delin, Mary C., 271.
 Deland, Foster, 210.
 Delano, Eben G., 87.
 John H., 534.
 Delahanty, Harley, 248.
 Delayhay, Eve, 538.
 Thomas, 538.

- Dellman, John, 728.
 Dell, Mr. 96.
 Delong, A. K. 441.
 Deloser, Sallie, 753.
 Delsroff, Elizabeth, 728.
 Demersee, Daniel, 574.
 Deming, Henry A. 270.
 Jennie, 108.
 Lorenzo J. 270.
 DEMOTTE FAMILY, 689.
 Dennett, Elder, 71.
 Jane, 98.
 John, 98.
 Mark, 98.
 Nicholas, 98.
 DENNEY FAMILY, 600.
 Denney, Martin V. B. 699.
 Denning, Nancy, 440.
 DENNISTON FAMILY, 342.
 Denniston, John, 342.
 Derah, Agnes, 792.
 Derby, Joseph, 790.
 Derr, Eliza, 233.
 Deroachbrune, Ann M. 548.
 Sarah, 548.
 Thomas, 548.
 DeSha, Nancy, 492.
 Des Vaux, Caroline, 784.
 Sir Charles, 784.
 Deuce, Elizabeth, 706.
 DeVaux, Elizabeth, 804.
 Devereux, Mrs. 480.
 Devet, John, 801.
 Devilbiss, John.
 DeWolf, C. 48.
 Carrie, 87.
 Dewar, Peter, 81.
 Dr. Jacob, 343.
 John H. 342.
 Dewey, Daniel, 243.
 Dew, Frances, 470.
 Dews, George, 667.
 Dickerson, John G. 453.
 Judge, 33.
 Malinda F. 742.
 Roy, 453.
 Dickey, Albert, 366.
 Capt. Jas. M. 173.
 Rev. James, 356.
 Dickinson, Walter, 537.
 Dickson, Frances, 788.
 Sarah, 615.
 Diffie, John 742.
 Dill, Hannah, 128.
 Dillard, Allen K. 500.
 Dillingham, Maria, 401.
 Dillwood, Lou, 352.
 Dix, Lena, 715.
 Mahala, 439.
 Dixon, Edward C. 447.
 Joseph, 640.
 Doake, Mary A. 25.
 Nathaniel, 25.
 Nathaniel, Jr. 25.
 Dobbins, Jean, 780.
 Miss, 615.
 Dockins, Jessie, 495.
 Dodd, Cephas, 372.
 Cornelia, 384.
 Stephen, 372.
 Dr. W. C. 329.
 Dodds, Carrie E. 122.
 Dodge, Anna, 624.
 A. B. 272.
 Benjamin, 97.
 Charlotte, 77.
 Hannah, 272.
 Martha, 42.
 Dodson FAMILY, 706.
 Dodson, Miss, 601.
 Doel, Ruth, 231.
 Dole, Almira, 47.
 Frederick, 107.
 Dolloff, Elizabeth M. 42.
 Dolson, Mattie, 740.
 Domain, George, 423.
 Isabella, 423.
 Mary, 423.
 Donahue, Emma, 144.
 John, 144.
 John W. 707.
 Donnelly, Sarah J. 102.
 Dorr, Julia C. R. 257.
 Dorsey, Caleb, 627.
 Dodsh, Diana, 106.
 Dourner, Sadie, 559.
 Dougherty, Luther, 627.
 Martha, 448.
 Matthew, 448.
 Doughty, William E. 559.
 Douglas, Annie, 130.
 Sir James, 724.
 Douglas, Peter, 795.
 David, Sr. 794.
 Douglass, M. G. 509.
 Miss, 81.
 Downey, Ann, 494.
 A. J. 699.
 Clark, 725.
 William, 791.
 DOVE FAMILY, 717.
 Dow, Ella, 56.
 DOWDY FAMILY, 745.
 Down, Miss, 506.
 Dowling, James, 438.
 Downer, George B. 79.
 DOWNES FAMILY, 559.
 Doyle, Charles, 118.
 Tamsen, 128.
 Drake, Alice, 755.
 Etta, 41.
 Evelyn, 118.
 Sir Francis, 288.
 John, 727.
 Rebecca, 288.
 Dresser, John, 114.
 Phoebe, 81.
 Wymie, 145.
 Drew, Ethel M. 271.
 Driggs, Allie, 734.
 Joseph, 734.
 Rhoda, 260.
 Drolsbaugh, Caroline, 448.
 David, 445.
 Jacob, 448.
 Drown, Julia Ann, 595.
 Drury, Col. 202.
 Dryden, Alexander, 580.
 Downie, 580.
 Lydia, 580.
 Drysdale, Eliza, 786.
 Ducetta, Etta, 184.
 Ducher, Grace, 256.
 Robert, 256.
 Ducro, George E. 271.
 Duffy, Mary, 738.
 Dulan, Jane, 268.
 Dunagan, Mary E. 122.
 Dunbar, Margaret, 706.
 Dunbar, Ann, 342.
 Dunnett, Annie, 794.
 Emma R. 289.
 Hanna, 706.
 James, 232.
 Joe, 699.
 Josephine, 699.
 David, 779.
 William, 106.
 Dunne, Kate, 731.
 Lillian, 112.
 Tim, 739.
 Dunham, Mrs. 64.
 Dunklee, Sarah F. 235.
 Dunlap, William, 750.
 Dunning, Rebecca, 611.
 Susan M. 27.
 Abner, 166.
 Rev. A. A. 227.
 Christina, 166.
 Durall, Elizabeth, 516.
 Florence M. 428.
 Duren, Freeman H. 120.
 Durgin, D. L. 162.
 Durham, Belle, 488.
 Jane, 609.
 Susanna, 759.
 Dutch, Lydia, 115.
 Nathaniel, 115.
 Duvall, Ann, 521.
 Beal, 525.
 Tabitha W. 525.
 Dwelley, John W. 599.
 Perry, 599.
 Dyer, Augustine W. 49.
 Catherine, 87.
 Eliza J. 137.
 Ellen A. 94.
 Ephraim, 60.
 DYER FAMILY, 138.
 Dyer, Thomas L. 67.
 William H. 138.
 Dyner, Bennett, 602.
 EAMES FAMILY, 271.
 Earl, William, 691.
 William, 721.
 Clementine A. 270.
 Charlotte M. 137.
 Elizabeth, 295.
 Jacob, 270.
 Earley, Julia A. 106.
 East, S. A. 753.
 Easton, Mary, 295.
 Pamela, 565.
 Easley, Tighman, 589.
 Eaton, Emma, 76.
 Eaton, Rev. J. S. 91.
 Lydia, 250.
 Rebecca J. 444.
 William, 138.
 Echelberger, Louisa M. 298.
 Eckels, Deborah, 460.
 Eddings, Mr. 494.
 Eddy, Gabriella, 217.
 Sarah, 121.
 Edensfield, Emma, 130.
 Edson, Robert, 510.
 Edgar, Joseph, 779.
 Edgar, Rev. 804.
 Edgerton, Hon. Albert, 231.
 Edgecomb, Edwin, 103.
 Edgecomb, Mary, 11.
 Mary, 138.
 Edlene, Edward, 523.
 Thomas J. 523.
 Edwards, Edward, 621.
 Laura, 275.
 Mary A. 567.
 Edzeston, Ellen, 254.
 EGGLESTON FAMILY, 722.
 Eggleston, Lucy A. 272.
 Elder, Lydia J. 112.
 John, 95.
 J. W. 140.
 Sophronia, 95.
 Elder, Clark, 658.
 Eldridge, William, 486.
 Elbebe, Benjamin, 649.
 Polly, 646.
 Ellerson, Anna, 615.
 Elliott, Mrs. Ann, 708.
 Dickey, 419.
 Dr. J. B. 531.

- Elliott, Martha, 357.
 Mary E. 357.
 Elliott, Margaret, 795.
 Elliott, Robert, 9.
 Robert, 319.
 William, 391.
 Ellis, Alexander, 611.
 Christopher, 536.
 ELLIS FAMILY, 611.
 Ellis, Hiram, 89.
 Elliston, Capt. Jacob, 366.
 Ellis, Lewis, 611.
 Miss Mary, 751.
 Samuel, 48.
 Sarah, 602.
 Elmore, George W. 606.
 John, 358.
 Lucinda, 357.
 Polly, 604.
 Rebecca, 631.
 Elrod, Mary, 680.
 William, 680.
 Elwell, Charles, 29.
 Dora, 158.
 Ely, Abigail, 240.
 Joseph H. 240.
 Emery, Benjamin, 163.
 Betsey, 237.
 Catherine, 227.
 Capt. David, 227.
 Dea. David, 227.
 Maud, 56.
 Sally, 158.
 Sarah, 226.
 Sarah, 237.
 Stephen A. 256.
 Thomas, 158.
 Emeret, Ellen, 391.
 Gardner W. 391.
 Emerick, Lucy, 595.
 Emerson, Albert L. 136.
 Ellen, 231.
 Florence A. 55.
 John M. 231.
 Emmons, Eliza, 69.
 Hattie, 123.
 Emory, Jesse, 704.
 Mattie E. 704.
 England, Grace, 451.
 ENGLE FAMILY, 403.
 Engle, Jacob, 403.
 Jennie, 435.
 English, Ann, 663.
 John W. 507.
 Robert, 712.
 Endsley, Margaret, 737.
 ENDSLow FAMILY, 435.
 Endslow, John, 435.
 Ensley, Margaret, 350.
 Eustes, Martha, 739.
 Euthrope, Mrs. Ann, 627.
 Entwistle, Jane, 797.
 Epperson, Elizabeth, 590.
 Erkhart, John, 73.
 Errington, Magdalene, 233.
 Erwin, Edwin, 738.
 Esterbrook, Ed. 597.
 Estey, Sophronia, 160.
 Etchells, Minnie, 161.
 Evans, Archibald, 619.
 Caleb, 300.
 David, 436.
 Elizabeth, 747.
 Gomer, 110.
 James, 40.
 James, 619.
 James, 612.
 Maria, 715.
 Rachel, 626.
 Capt. Sam. 747.
 Eveleth, Sally, 242.
- EVERETT FAMILY, 25.
 Ewing, Eleanor, 381.
 John, 450.
 Josephine M. 278.
 Sarah, 445.
 William, 278.
 Ewnis, Mary, 577.
 Fabyan, Carter, 163.
 Fadding, Archibald, 276.
 Fagersten, Hettie, 254.
 Fairbanks, Jennie, 277.
 Jennie H. 734.
 Loriston M. 734.
 Vice-President, 734.
 Fanning, Col. David, 641.
 Edward, 639.
 Newton, 228.
 Farlow, Ardalia P. 690.
 Elihu, 692.
 FARLOW FAMILY, 690.
 Farlow, Isaac, 692.
 Sewell, 692.
 Shubael, 692.
 FARNSWORTH FAMILY, 210.
 Farmer, Rev. Eli P. 564.
 Henry, 115.
 Farr, Susan, 742.
 Farrell, Benjamin, 76.
 Harriett, 76.
 Miss, 304.
 Thomas, 738.
 Farrier, Plume B. 582.
 Farrington, Daniel, 461.
 FARRINGTON FAMILY, 147.
 Farrington, R. W. 461.
 Farwell, Matilda, 231.
 FAULKNER FAMILY, 699.
 Faulkner, Dr. Joseph, 358.
 Fearing, Anna B. 497.
 FEATHERGILL FAMILY, 570.
 Featherston Family, 314.
 Fee, C. A. 48.
 Feeney, Peter, 155.
 Fell, Arvilla, 311.
 Fellows, Orra H. 189.
 Felt, Obadiah, 238.
 Felts, Ann, 495.
 Fenn, Philo, 311.
 Fenderson, John, 159.
 Ivory, 97.
 Fennessy, Anne L. 212.
 FENSLER FAMILY, 410.
 Fentress, W. P. 720.
 Fergus, John, 48.
 Ferguson, Elijah, 411.
 FERGUSON FAMILY, 412.
 FERGUSON FAMILY, 599.
 Ferguson, James, 599.
 Fernald, O. H. 77.
 Rev. 54.
 Ferris, Margaret, 578.
 Fickett, Elizabeth R. 38.
 Margaret, 38.
 Susan, 69.
 Isaac, 38.
 Ficklin, John, 363.
 Fink & Walker, 47.
 Finley, S. H. 666.
 Finney, Joseph D. 689.
 Fishback, Carrie F. 368.
 Mary, 368.
 William, 368.
 Fisher, John, 788.
 Isabella, 271.
 Fishlinger, Frederick, 497.
 FISK FAMILY, 145.
 Fitch, Annie M. 705.
 Charles, 177.
 FITCH FAMILY, 271.
 Fitch, James E. 705.
- Fitch, Sophronia, 705.
 Walter, 181.
 Fitten, John, 233.
 Fitts, Eunice, 187.
 Jemima, 73.
 Saller, 77.
 Simcon, 187.
 Flagg, Albert D. 551.
 FLAGG FAMILY, 207.
 Flagg, Henry, 116.
 Joseph, 207.
 Fleming, Lucy A. 362.
 Fletcher, Seth, 9.
 Flick, Mary, 664.
 Flickinger, Henry W. 363.
 J. R. 365.
 William, 364.
 Fleezer, Stafford B. 419.
 Sterling, 419.
 Flinniken, Mattie E. 405.
 Samuel S. 405.
 Flint, Hepzibah, 201.
 Flood, Dominicus, 145.
 FLOOD FAMILY, 113.
 Flood Family, 114.
 Sarah I. 145.
 Flower, Andrew J. 117.
 Flye, Lorena, 76.
 Phebe, 102.
 Flynn, Anna, 667.
 Elizabeth, 583.
 Ella M. 583.
 Margaret, 648.
 Thomas, 583.
 Fobt, Hon. Solomon, 257.
 Fogarty, John, 739.
 Fogg, Aaron, 68.
 Ellen, 120.
 Fidelia, 120.
 Joseph, 45.
 Joseph, 93.
 Mary A. 97.
 William, 162.
 Folger, Allen, 255.
 Foot, Olive, 367.
 Forbes, Margaret, 444.
 Forbis, Lieut. W. H. 321.
 Ford, Martha, 614.
 Ford, Capt. James, 586.
 Fordyce, Charity, 674.
 Fordyce, Myrtle, 367.
 Forest, J. K. C. 47.
 Fort, Mrs. Emily W. 554.
 Fortune, America, 107.
 Foss, Anna, 159.
 Daniel, 159.
 FOSS FAMILY, 67.
 FOSS FAMILY, 183.
 FOSS FAMILY, 191.
 Foss, Hannah, 158.
 Harrett, 138.
 Mary A. 78.
 Mary, 68.
 Mary, 138.
 Phebe, 68.
 Sarah, 159.
 Sarah, 161.
 Foster, Albert, 338.
 Annie E. 616.
 Antonia, 338.
 Col. Benjamin, 163.
 Clara S. 103.
 Harriett, 248.
 Ida, 277.
 Isaac, 80.
 Jack, 351.
 John R. 277.
 Josephine, 366.
 Margaret, 332.
 Mary A. 338.
 Mehitable W. 80.

- Foster, Raymond G. 277.
 Sarah, 61.
 Seth, 544.
 William H. 80.
 Fountain, Charles, 234.
 FOURSEE FAMILY, 506.
 Fourcee, Sarah B. 364.
 Fourcee, Silas, 564.
 Foushee, Frances, 478.
 Joseph, 474.
 FOWLER FAMILY, 742.
 Fowler, Fred, 41.
 H. Jennie, 175.
 John, 138.
 Fox, Anna, 316.
 Joseph D. 139.
 L. Webster, 352.
 Foxwell, Richard, 12.
 Foy FAMILY, 142.
 Foy, Hollis, 88.
 Widow, 547.
 Fraker, Nellie, 729.
 Frampton, Ella, 556.
 Frank, Abraham, 574.
 Frank, George, 139.
 Franklin, Eli, 712.
 Daniel, 269.
 Hannah, 269.
 Frazer, Josiah, 669.
 Mary E. 31.
 Miss, 657.
 Susanna, 668.
 Frazier, John, 635.
 Frederick, Annie, 316.
 Fredericks, Marian, 531.
 Freeland, Dr. James, 293.
 J. R. 106.
 Freligh, John, 232.
 Freeman, Edmund, 209.
 Lewis, 77.
 Freeman, Elizabeth, 27.
 Freer, Anna R. 295.
 French, Capt. 202.
 French, Sarah, 78.
 Frey, Ellen, 498.
 Friend, Henry, 418.
 Fritzy, Catherine, 325.
 Frinney, John, 266.
 Frizel, Eliza, 340.
 Frost, Nancy, 78.
 Frost, Maria N. 78.
 Fry, Maria, 423.
 FULLARTON FAMILY, 116.
 Fulcher, Eugenia F. 763.
 Fullenwider, Eleizer, 359.
 Fullenwider, Harriet N. 359.
 Fuller, Calvin R. 175.
 FULLER FAMILY, 496.
 Fuller, Louisa, 38.
 Lucy, 108.
 Rev. O. E. 320.
 Fullerton, Alexander, 338.
 Betsey, 81.
 Hattie, 338.
 Fulton, Samuel, 602.
 Walter, 602.
 Furby, Kurtz, 449.
 Furbish, Stephen, 93.
 Furey, Grace, 342.
 Furlong, Frances M. 135.
 Furness, Benjamin, 189.
 FURNESS FAMILY, 17-18.
 Furness, Mary, 189.
 Fursman, Charles, 799.
 Fuston, Susan, 606.
 Fynfield, Martha, 43.
 Gable, Malinda, 449.
 Gage, Benjamin, 196.
 Blanche, 219.
 Capt., 202.
 Gage, Frederick, 219.
 Mehitable, 200.
 Polly, 80.
 Polly, 115.
 Rebecca, 104.
 Gains, Dr. G. W. 706.
 Gaither, Elizabeth, 524.
 Joshua, 510.
 Zachariah, 516.
 GALEY FAMILY, 589.
 Gallagher, Jane, 306.
 William, 306.
 Gallamore, Tillie, 691.
 Gallatain, Clark, 292.
 GALLIHER FAMILY, 441.
 Gallispie, James, 476.
 Gallup, R. P. 363.
 Galske, Charles, 703.
 Gamble, Elizabeth J. 444.
 Jacob, 444.
 Gambriel, Richard, 528.
 Ganion, James, 537.
 Gannan, William, 499.
 Garber, Barberty, 421.
 Rev. Henry, 425.
 GARDINER FAMILY, 165.
 Gardner, V. Lacy, 167.
 L. A. 41.
 Sarah, 235.
 GARLAND FAMILY, 177.
 GARNER FAMILY, 335.
 Garner, John A. 672.
 Lucy D. 672.
 Robert, 332.
 Garrison, Linda A. 742.
 Garver, Florence M. 728.
 Garvin, Melvina, 751.
 Gaskell, Ella, 411.
 Gaspar, Allen M. 145.
 GASPAR FAMILY, 145.
 Gaspar, Sabastia, 112.
 Susan M. 113.
 Gaspers, Elizabeth, 688.
 Zachariah, 688.
 Gast, Charles, 358.
 Gates, Gen. 159.
 John, 744.
 Gatewood, Sarah, 568.
 Gatrost, Alvin, 729.
 Gause, Clarkson, 701.
 Gaw, John, 801.
 Gearheart, Viola E. 422.
 Geckler, Ella, 439.
 Geere, Bettie, 670.
 Geiger, Rev. G. 421.
 Sarah, 696.
 German, Georgiana, 547.
 Gemmell, Duncan, 326.
 George, James, 473.
 Judith, 473.
 Sarah, 660.
 Gerry, Elbridge, 190.
 GERRY FAMILY, 212.
 Gervin, Jennie, 182.
 Getchell, Ernest, 117.
 Lucy, 165.
 Gholson, Elizabeth, 491.
 Gibbons, Samuel, 512.
 Gibbs, Sarah D. 209.
 Thomas, 209.
 Gibson, Capt. 609.
 David, 326.
 Isabella, 726.
 Jean, 765.
 Martha, 680.
 Wills, 787.
 Gilbert, Mattie, 510.
 Vinnio, 698.
 Gilchrist, Owen, 597.
 Giles, Edward, 155.
 Elizabeth, 155.
 Giles, Elizabeth, 597.
 John, 50.
 Gilkerson, John, 688.
 Ira A. 715.
 Margaret, 688.
 Serena, 688.
 Gill, Goldie, 730.
 Henry, 536.
 Gilleland, William, 744.
 Gillett, Edyth, 730.
 Gillis, Sally, 542.
 Sarah, 542.
 Gillispie, Capt. 564.
 Daniel, 624.
 James, 624.
 Thomas, 774.
 William, 285.
 GILMAN FAMILY, 101.
 Gilman, Frank E. 101.
 Gilman, Gardner, 102.
 Gilmore, Hon. T. R. 626.
 Jonathan, 241.
 Gilpatrick, Samuel, 159.
 Girson, Miss, 714.
 Gividen, Lillie, 504.
 Glassing, E. 599.
 Glidden, J. W. O. 117.
 Glines, Albert E. 346.
 Eugene M. 346.
 Marion L. 346.
 GLOVER FAMILY, 366.
 Glover, Lida A. 804.
 Godfrey, Belle, 804.
 Jesse T. 32.
 Sally, 29.
 Goheen, Margaret, 335.
 Maria C. 335.
 Robert, 335.
 Gohlson, Phebe, 490.
 Goldsborough, Mary, 544.
 Robert, 544.
 Goodenough, John, 85.
 Goodens, John, 373.
 Goodier, Benjamin J. 54.
 Lizzie A. 54.
 Goodman, Charlotte, 310.
 Rachel, 517.
 Goodnight, Hon. Isaac H. 503.
 Goodrich, Aaron, 92.
 Hannah, 139.
 Mary, 92.
 Goodwin, Francis J. 46.
 Hannah, 39.
 Hon. John M. 46.
 John, 705.
 Lewis, 78.
 Mary, 192.
 Phebe L. 705.
 Sarah, 705.
 Googins, Ruth, 171.
 Gordon, Rev. James, 780.
 Maggie, 789.
 Martha, 81.
 Olive, 434.
 Gorton, Bertha E. 256.
 GOTT FAMILY, 76.
 Goudie, Margaret, 792.
 Gough, Abbie, 172.
 Gould, Abby, 25.
 Charles B. 100.
 Charles W. 216.
 Edward, 172.
 Erastus, 628.
 Howard, 172.
 James, 25.
 Margaret, 164.
 Mary, 25.
 Govan, Andrew, 294.
 Samuel, 164.
 Charlotte B. 294.
 Gowen, Emma I. 57.

- Graham, James, 501.
 Jane, 355.
 Margaret, 357.
 Mary, 414.
 Robert B., 414.
 Robert, 358.
 Gramley, Myrtle M., 274.
 Granger, Gideon, 190.
 Grant, Benjamin, 104.
 Sarah B., 104.
 William E., 143.
 Granville, Earl, 647.
 Graves, Rebecca, 414.
 Gray, Ann J., 683.
 Elizabeth, 443.
 Ella, 115.
 Rev. Francis, 219.
 George W., 28.
 Henry S., 305.
 Joseph C., 28.
 Joseph, 48.
 Lillian J., 445.
 Margaret, 527.
 Mary, 432.
 Robert, 445.
 Sarah, 380.
 Sarah, 711.
 Simon, 353.
 Thomas, 380.
 Grayman, William, 536.
 Greason, Charles T., 728.
 Greathouse, Jerome K., 408.
 Warren, 408.
 Greeley, Horace, 397.
 Green, Mrs. Chas. S., 146.
 Edwin, 206.
 GREEN FAMILY, 206.
 GREEN FAMILY, 608.
 Green, Nancy, 547.
 Thomas, 748.
 William F., 89.
 Greenberry, Col. 518.
 Nicholas, 544.
 Greenwood, Anne, 761.
 Greer, William, 793.
 W. H., 753.
 Gregg, John, 406.
 Thomas, 254.
 Griffin, Absalom, 643.
 Emma, 105.
 Mary, 233.
 Mrs. 490.
 Grim, Clark, 443.
 Grimes, George, 177.
 George, 590.
 Mary, 590.
 Grindle, James W., 115.
 Grindle, Johanna, 145.
 J. Lowell, 146.
 Dr. Robert L., 146.
 Griswold, Henry A., 128.
 Grizzard, Annie E., 508.
 GROOM FAMILY, 150.
 Groninger, Arthur, 421.
 Gross, Daniel H., 347.
 Grotchus, Rachel, 407.
 Groat, Elvira, 801.
 Grove, Jesse, 729.
 Grove, A. I., 436.
 Groves, Mary A., 309.
 Mary E., 396.
 Guzzinheimer, Cecile I., 346.
 Guilford, Sarah, 20.
 Gulliver, Elizabeth F., 247.
 Gumina, Titus, 427.
 Gunning, Eliza, 975.
 GUNNISON FAMILY, 183.
 Gunter, Elizabeth, 798.
 Gurgler, Eliza, 419.
 Gushart, Mary, 449.
 Guthrie, Irvine, 423.
 Guthrie, Margaret E., 254.
 Gwynne, Bell, 695.
 George, 744.
 John, 744.
 Hackey, Scott, 298.
 Hackney, Leonard S., 567.
 Hadley, Cynthia, 715.
 Burnah, 681.
 HAGERMAN FAMILY, 110.
 Hagerman, William, 110.
 Haines, Asa, 95.
 Elizabeth, 671.
 HAINES FAMILY, 95.
 Haines, G. L., 436.
 Howard, 699.
 Melissa, 686.
 Zimri, 699.
 Hains, Albion K., 174.
 Frank, 174.
 Nathaniel, 174.
 Oliver, 174.
 Hallam, Henry H., 362.
 Hale, Bertha B., 738.
 Edward, 122.
 Eliza T., 487.
 Col. Enoch, 236.
 HALE FAMILY, 122.
 Samuel H., 684.
 William B., 122.
 Haley, Iza, 176.
 James, 66.
 John C., 141.
 Richard, 600.
 Hall, America, 708.
 Elmira, 404.
 James K., 708.
 John C., 614.
 Mary, 86.
 Mary B., 110.
 Mary L., 277.
 Nettie A., 41.
 Richard, 194.
 Richard B., 521.
 Sarah M., 671.
 Stella, 708.
 William, 615.
 HALLIDAY FAMILY, 669.
 HALLS FAMILY, 111.
 Halls, William, 111.
 Halstead, Maria, 390.
 Hamelton, James, 774.
 Hamilton, Benj. F., 130.
 Helen, 779.
 Ida, 439.
 John, 443.
 Joseph, 436.
 Joseph, 168.
 Margaret, 555.
 Mary A., 546.
 Miss, 299.
 Sarah, 443.
 Silas B., 270.
 Tabitha W., 529.
 Rev. T. H., 192.
 William, 543.
 William R., 295.
 Hamlet, William, 475.
 Hammer, Frank, 719.
 HAMMOND FAMILY, 532.
 Hammond, Patience, 733.
 Pleasant, 606.
 Hampton, Drusilla, 500.
 Elizabeth, 608.
 Elvira, 608.
 Martha, 711.
 Hancher, Dr. J. W., 434.
 Hancock, Hannah, 66.
 James T., 47.
 John, 20.
 Mercy, 177.
 Handy, Lucretia, 86.
 Hanes, Mary, 792.
 Hanlon, William, 791.
 Hanna, Ann, 315.
 HANNA FAMILY, 306.
 Hanna, George E., 366.
 Jacob, 465.
 Josephene, 367.
 Sally, 367.
 Hanscomb, Alpheus A., 55.
 HANSON FAMILY, 66.
 Hanson, Harriett A., 171.
 Lovina, 95.
 Hanyeth, Gliburtus de, 306.
 Happer, Rev. A. P., 341.
 Harberson, Ann, 473.
 Harbinson, John, 333.
 Nancy, 333.
 Hardcastle, Elizabeth, 550.
 Hardenburg, Theodore W., 740.
 Hardey, Elizabeth, 535.
 Harding, James, 500.
 Hardson, Onay, 486.
 Hardwood, Nathan, 217.
 Hardy, Daniel, 194.
 Hare, Rev. Patrick, 369.
 Thomas, 280.
 Harrell, Charles, 48.
 Harford, Anna, 69.
 Solomon, 69.
 Hargrove, Betsey, 618.
 HARKNESS FAMILY, 327.
 Harmon, Abigail, 183.
 Adaline, 71.
 Catherine, 87.
 Daniel, 71.
 Daniel, 72.
 Elisha, 743.
 Ephraim, 171.
 Esther, 157.
 HARMON FAMILY, 69.
 HARMAN FAMILY, 171.
 Harmon, George, 68.
 George, 77.
 James O., 124.
 Dr. Julian, 322.
 Laurinda, 128.
 Mark, 170.
 N. W., 236.
 Patience, 170.
 Phebe, 93.
 Sarah, 170.
 Zachariah, 68.
 Zachariah, 171.
 Harold, Emanuel, 718.
 Dr. Isaac, 686.
 HARPER FAMILY, 181.
 Harper, Jesse, 493.
 John, 181.
 Mary, 517.
 Robert B., 530.
 Samuel O., 76.
 S. C., 612.
 William, 48.
 Dr. William H., 534.
 William H., 530.
 W. S., 493.
 Harrington, David, 406.
 Ernest, 117.
 HARRINGTON FAMILY, 201.
 Harry, Rev. John B., 154.
 Harrington, Lee S., 401.
 Nelson, 406.
 Harris, G. H., 48.
 Hon. Isham, 505.
 Mary E., 31.
 M. S., 501.
 Susan, 607.
 William, 233.
 Harris, Ardelia, 281.
 William H., 290.

- Harrison, Ann, 759.
 Frank W. 212.
 Jefferson, 364.
 Rev. A. 665.
 William H. 665.
 Harrold, Elizabeth, 788.
 Harsha, Katherine, 778.
 Rev. W. J. 278.
 Harshman, Alvah, 310.
 Hart, Albert O. 102.
 Hon. Charles B. 528.
 Charles J. 527.
 Daniel, 522.
 Frances, 527.
 Martha M. 270.
 Mary, 520.
 Morgan, O. H. 528.
 Sarah, 590.
 Silas S. 320.
 Hartbath, 195.
 Hartley, Benjamin, 640.
 Christiana, 759.
 William, 759.
 Hartman, Falla, 612.
 John, 438.
 HARVEY FAMILY, 464.
 HARVEY FAMILY, 686.
 Harwood, Alice, 550.
 Minerva C. 351.
 Sarah, 522.
 Hartzell, Sarah, 663.
 Haseltine, James, 200.
 Haskell, J. N. 31.
 Martha F. 37.
 Haskins, A. 248.
 Haslam, Alfred, 730.
 Hastie, Thomas, 791.
 Hastings, Capt. 161.
 Sarah, 789.
 Hasty, John, 72.
 Hatch, Amelia E. 220.
 Charles, 104.
 Hathaway, Rev. Jas. W. 225.
 HATTER FAMILY, 85.
 HATTER FAMILY, 606.
 Haven, Jacob, 434.
 Elizabeth, 433.
 Hawes, Mrs. H. K. 81.
 Hawkins, Alvan R. 248.
 Charles A. 248.
 Harriett, 65.
 Jane M. 369.
 Hawley, Betsey, 240.
 Haworth, Fred, 718.
 Hayes, Callie, 471.
 Charles A. 141.
 Elizabeth, 93.
 HAYES FAMILY, 471.
 Hayes, John, 188.
 Marilla, 365.
 Mary H. 93.
 Samuel A. 506.
 Hayes, Lydia, 97.
 William, 650.
 Haywood, Elbridge, 42.
 HAYWOOD FAMILY, 245.
 Haywood, John, 205.
 Hayworth, Annis, 681.
 Hazelton, Julia, 801.
 Hazlet, Bertha M. 41.
 HEADLEY FAMILY, 442.
 Headly, George W. 442.
 Samuel, 287.
 Heald, Sarah, 163.
 Healey, Bailey, 239.
 HEALY FAMILY, 701.
 Heald, Joel, 701.
 William, 701.
 Heald, Hannah, 161.
 John, 90.
 Nicholas, 98.
 Hearne, Susan, 68.
 Heath, Lucretia, 205.
 Madbury, 145.
 Richard A. 49.
 Heaton, Annie, 763.
 Col. Hiram, 237.
 Hecathorn, Anna, 417.
 Daniel, 417.
 Heglar, Catherine, 665.
 Heighberger, Ella, 470.
 Height, Claud, 750.
 Elisha, 105.
 HEIGHT FAMILY, 88.
 Height, Horatio, 13.
 Heiker, Ida, 445.
 Heiman, Charles, 443.
 Heimbach, William, 228.
 Heller, Clementine, 433.
 Peter, 433.
 Helms, Cora, 273.
 Helmsby, John, 548.
 Helsby, Emily, 543.
 Hemingway, Eleanor, 84.
 Hemingway, Josiah, 84.
 Hemmerick, Emma M. 426.
 Rebecca A. 426.
 Hemphill, Charles H. 369.
 HEMPHILL FAMILY, 369.
 Hemphill, Joseph D. 343.
 Martha, 369.
 Miss, 806.
 Hemsley, William, 543.
 Hench, Jacob, 364.
 Rebecca, 364.
 Henderson, Alex. C. 335.
 HENDERSON FAMILY, 248.
 Henderson, Richard, 639.
 Robert, 791.
 Wm. R. 753.
 Hendrason, Mary J. 715.
 Hendricks, Elihu, 675.
 Hendrix, Charity, 675.
 Henley, Robert, 595.
 Hennine, Mary, 799.
 HENNING FAMILY, 730.
 Henry, Ella, 734.
 HENRY FAMILY, 130.
 Henry, James, 601.
 John S. 734.
 William, 332.
 Hensley, Alice A. 274.
 Martha, 576.
 Henson, George W. 606.
 Melissa, 396.
 Herrick, Nora, 691.
 Nora, 721.
 Herriman, Charles, 118.
 Hess, Asa, 689.
 Hester, Annie C. 255.
 Hewes, Andrew S. 95.
 Richard, 95.
 Hewett, Amelia, 620.
 Caroline A. 428.
 Eliza J. 620.
 Harriett, 473.
 John, 438.
 Hews, Henry, 70.
 Hewitt, Bessie, 709.
 HEYWOOD FAMILY, 246.
 Heywood, Samuel B. 12.
 Samuel B. 12.
 HILL, FRANK, 575.
 Marcia C. 669.
 Hillman, Anne M. 599.
 Hicke, Lucy, 90.
 Hickman, Laura, 423.
 W. F. 423.
 Hickox, Rev. George, 228.
 Hicks, Charlotte, 291.
 Hickson, George H. 667.
 Hiett, Hannah, 691.
 Higgins, David, 24.
 Elizabeth, 32.
 Elizabeth, 575.
 Frank, 113.
 John, 543.
 Josiah, 549.
 Julia A. 547.
 Julia, 542.
 Mary A. 549.
 Mary, 543.
 Rebecca, 549.
 Thomas, J. 500.
 Highberger, Hannah, 463.
 Hight, Betsey, 45.
 Hildreth, John, 587.
 Robert E. 584.
 Hill, Barney, 752.
 Charles, 124.
 Dr. 39.
 Edith L. 176.
 HILL FAMILY, 45.
 HILL FAMILY, 321.
 HILL FAMILY, 416.
 HILL FAMILY, 346.
 HILL FAMILY, 683.
 Hill, Fannie, 292.
 Frank, 478.
 Helena, 774.
 Henry, 70.
 Ivory, 47.
 J. A. 752.
 Capt. James, 45.
 Jane, 773.
 Jesse, 65.
 Capt. John D. 125.
 Lillian, 124.
 L. S. 592.
 Lucy A. 87.
 Margaret, 39.
 Moses, 241.
 Roger, 9.
 Dea. Samuel, 94.
 Sarah E. 182.
 Scammon, 94.
 Sophia, 242.
 Thomas, 774.
 Hiller, Alice E. 330.
 Elizabeth, 298.
 HILLER FAMILY, 245.
 Hiller, Louis N. 328.
 Margaret, 297.
 Minnie, 423.
 Hilliard, L. T. 47.
 Hillier, Winnet, 328.
 Hillman, Mary A. 122.
 Hilton, James, 744.
 Sarah, 103.
 Himebright, Elizabeth, 668.
 Henry, 668.
 Hinckley, Will, 482.
 Hines, Martha, 735.
 Hinketh, Isham, 478.
 Hinshaw, Miss, 713.
 William, 681.
 Hird, Esther J. P. 771.
 Hire, Ella, 612.
 Hiron, Dr. William, 389.
 Hisseld, Frances, 210.
 Hite, Irene E. R. 492.
 John O. 494.
 Hix, Martha, 758.
 Hoagland, Grace G. 285.
 Hoalman, Rachel, 606.
 HOBS N FAMILY, 676.
 Hobson, William, 194.
 Hochwender, Lena, 715.
 HOCKETT FAMILY, 657.
 Hockett, Jesse, 654.
 Mahlon, 654.
 Ruth, 654.
 Zimri, 681.

- Hodgdon, Herbert F. 186.
 Joseph, 22.
 Joseph, 187.
 Hodge, Asel B. 671.
 Hodges, Melvin D. 412.
 Prissie, 680.
 HODGIN FAMILY, 687.
 Hodgkin, Jonathan, 684.
 Hodgkins, George, 142.
 William, 203.
 Hodgson, Mary A. 676.
 Hodson, Joseph W. 685.
 Hoffman, C. A. 256.
 Hoge, Mary E. 451.
 Norval, 451.
 HOOG FAMILY, 237.
 Holbrook, Francis, 743.
 Holbroyd, Mrs. J. 232.
 Holcomb, Harry, 269.
 Holden, Albert, 212.
 William, 102.
 Holland, Charlotte, 627.
 HOLLAND FAMILY, 500.
 Holland, Sarah, 320.
 William, H. 560.
 Hollet, Sarah E. 223.
 Watson F. 223.
 Hollister, Phebe, 130.
 Holley, Elizabeth, 740.
 Holmes, Amanda, 663.
 Eunice, 230.
 HOLMES FAMILY, 538.
 Holmes, Glenn, 697.
 Mary, 538.
 Nathaniel, 189.
 Richard, 539.
 Holt, Estella, 116.
 HOLT FAMILY, 326.
 Holt, Hiram M. 325.
 John, 333.
 Sarah, 210.
 Timothy C. 126.
 Hommon, Belle, 408.
 Honey, Ambrose, 687.
 Hood, Harley, 241.
 Harriet L. 488.
 Robert, 443.
 Hoods, Mary R. 111.
 Hook, Elizabeth, 591.
 Hooker, Gen. Joe, 109.
 Hooton, Thomas C. 699.
 Hoover, Betsey, 323.
 Oscar P. 574.
 HOPKINS FAMILY, 418.
 Hopkins, Isaac, 523.
 Jane, 158.
 Janet, 294.
 Rachel, 438.
 Sophia, 524.
 Hopkinson, Jonathan, 158.
 Nora, 707.
 Sally, 161.
 Hope, Leila, 491.
 Mrs. 503.
 Hopps, Martha, 130.
 Hover, Albert, 721.
 HOVER FAMILY, 351.
 Horn, Genivia A. 529.
 Mary, 489.
 HORTON FAMILY, 211.
 Horton, Mary A. 210.
 Pascal A. 222.
 Horwood, Harriet B. 210.
 Hoskins, Estelle T. 309.
 Hossie, Jean, 327.
 HOTCHKISS FAMILY, 553.
 Hotchkiss, George, 213.
 Hough, Catherine, 382.
 John, 382.
 Joseph, 381.
 Mary, 381.
 Houghton, John, 294.
 Mary A. 294.
 Hous, Andrew, 422.
 Elizabeth, 422.
 Sarah, 422.
 Houston, George, 756.
 Dr. J. N. 443.
 Ladovic, 756.
 Robert, 773.
 Howard, Ann, 585.
 Anna G. 271.
 Hannah, 213.
 Jere. B. 516.
 Jeremiah B. 525.
 Mary, 516.
 Susan, 585.
 William, 529.
 W. R. 48.
 Howe, George E. 139.
 Harriett, 86.
 Victoria C. 228.
 HOWELL FAMILY, 652.
 Howell, John S. 643.
 Rebecca, 670.
 HOWLETT FAMILY, 731.
 Hoy, Thomas J. 503.
 Hoyne, Philip A. 48.
 HUBBARD FAMILY, 577.
 Hubbard, Ira, 576.
 Hubbell, Charles, 232.
 Huckaby, Allen M. 704.
 Huddle, Columbus, 407.
 Kathie M. 407.
 Hudson, Lydia, 696.
 William C. 696.
 Huff, Alvah E. 143.
 Huffman, Catherine, 451.
 HUFFMAN FAMILY, 587.
 Huffman, Florence, 422.
 HUFFMAN FAMILY, 450.
 Gertrude, 703.
 Gustavus B. 704.
 Minnie, 704.
 Hufty, Jane, 432.
 Hughes, Betsey, 306.
 Elizabeth, 433.
 HUGHES FAMILY, 587.
 HUGHES FAMILY, 598.
 Hughes, James, 449.
 Margaret J. 325.
 Mary, 330.
 Mr. 522.
 Pat. 331.
 Rebecca, 719.
 Sarah, 315.
 Sarah, 593.
 HUGHITT FAMILY, 288.
 Hughitt, Judge, 288.
 HUIZHAN FAMILY, 681.
 Huishan, Lydia, 687.
 Hull, Caroline, 704.
 Isaac, 672.
 Mary E. 672.
 William L. 401.
 Hume, J. L. 441.
 Humphrey, Emma, 36.
 Meshach, 36.
 Mrs. Mary, 504.
 Thomas, 671.
 Humphreys, Margaret M. 403.
 Royal, 403.
 Huner, Rachel, 362.
 HUNNEWELL FAMILY, 566.
 HUNT FAMILY, 727.
 Hunt, Apollas, 28.
 Charles H. 25.
 Hunt Family, 572.
 Hunt Family, 707.
 Hunt, John, 707.
 Jessie A. 347.
 Hunt, Lydia A. 182.
 Mehitable, 206.
 Nathan, 658.
 Rev. Nehemiah A. 347.
 Peter, 207.
 Sarah J. 210.
 Sewell S. 169.
 Thomas B. 707.
 Timothy, 207.
 Hunter, Adeline, 380.
 Amanda, 397.
 Corinna, 571.
 Elizabeth, 570.
 HUNTER FAMILY, 307.
 Hunter Family, 505.
 Jane, 381.
 John N. 572.
 Mary, 379.
 Penelope, 24.
 Joseph, 289.
 Joseph, 379.
 William, 397.
 William, 570.
 Huntington, Henry, 99.
 Jehn, 99.
 Huntress, James, 71.
 Hurford, John, 640.
 Hurlbert, Mary, 770.
 HURRIE FAMILY, 151.
 Hurrie, James H. 151.
 Hurst, Nancy, 650.
 Nancy, 671.
 Hurt Family, 622.
 Henry, 542.
 Huse, Susanna, 221.
 Huster, Amy, 83.
 Hutchens, Tamar, 646.
 Hutchins, Olive, 104.
 Hutchinson, Paul B. 99.
 Seymore, 99.
 Sophia, 533.
 William, 460.
 HUTER FAMILY, 421.
 Huxford, Charles, 688.
 Elizabeth, 688.
 Margaret, 688.
 Ickes, Mary, 362.
 Nicholas, 364.
 Sarah E. 445.
 IDNER FAMILY, 362.
 Jacob, 362.
 Iker, Eunice, 729.
 Ileff, Rachel, 733.
 Thomas, 733.
 INGALLS FAMILY, 91.
 Ingalls, Isaiah, 91.
 Ingersol, Eton R. 694.
 Ingraham, Mollie, 754.
 Innis, Lizzie J. 435.
 Irons, Angeline, 667.
 Irvine, Ann, 356.
 IRVINE FAMILY, 356.
 Irvine, Homer, 363.
 James, 356.
 Margaret, 363.
 Irwin, Fannie M. 367.
 Isham, Pearl, 754.
 ISRAEL FAMILY, 616.
 Sarah, 615.
 Ivie, Renney, 801.
 Ivory, E. B. 286.
 Jack, Caroline A. 312.
 Jackson, Deborah, 23.
 Emily, 601.
 Ernest, 550.
 John, 304.
 Margaret, 628.
 Mary, 303.
 Mary A. 176.

- Jackson, Mary J. 601.
 Priscilla D. 88.
 Rose A. 341.
 Sarah M. 29.
 Susanna G. 624.
 Wilber L. 108.
 Jackway, Ruth M. 604.
 William E. 694.
 Jacobs, Ella, 706.
 Laura, 582.
 Ruth A. 582.
 James, Elizabeth, 299.
 Frank, 602.
 Jesse, 602.
 Mary A. 589.
 Rachel L. 580.
 Jameson, Mary, 99.
 Mary, 161.
 Jamieson, Margaret, 695.
 Rebecca, 408.
 Jaquish, Daniel, 200.
 Ebenezer, 200.
 Jardine, Sarah, 355.
 Jarvis, Henry, 81.
 James E. 116.
 Margaret, 516.
 Margaret, 613.
 Nancy, 80.
 Susanna, 610.
 Tellison, Miss, 64.
 JENKINS FAMILY, 503.
 Jenkins, Hamilton, 158.
 Mary, 543.
 Mary J. 547.
 Thomas, 503.
 William, 495.
 William, 555.
 Jenks, Caroline, 395.
 Elmira T. 403.
 Howard, 403.
 Maria E. 403.
 Jenness, Barret L. 186.
 Jennings, G. M. 729.
 Jennison, Agnes, 111.
 JENNISON FAMILY, 130.
 Jennison, Hobart N. 130.
 Matilda, 111.
 Jesseman, Sally, 214.
 Jessup, Lindsey, 683.
 Jewett, Irene, 176.
 John, Caleb, 685.
 C. W. 183.
 Lennie L. 685.
 Martha, 685.
 Johns, Linna, 719.
 Samuel P. 358.
 Johnson, Adam, 318.
 Albert S. 579.
 Alvah W. 337.
 Amelia, 400.
 Annie, 783.
 Col. A. S. 750.
 Bettie S. 531.
 Catherine, 385.
 Charles, 167.
 Charles, 666.
 Cornelia M. 568.
 Cynthia, 686.
 Edward, 395.
 JOHNSON FAMILY, 184.
 Johnson Family, 313.
 Frank, 406.
 Frank, 695.
 Harriett, 169.
 Hiram, 139.
 Rev. James, 334.
 James, 400.
 Jennie M. 337.
 John A. 312.
 John C. 711.
 Joseph H. 184.
 Johnson, Louisa J. 267.
 Lucy, 327.
 Mary, 139.
 Mary J. 313.
 Matilda, 493.
 Nancy, 565.
 Otis, 440.
 Paul, 718.
 Perry, 616.
 Philena J. 49.
 Col. Richard, 566.
 Sadie, 712.
 Sally, 705.
 Sarah, 304.
 Sarah E. 341.
 Solomon, 695.
 Susan B. 334.
 Verda A. 39.
 Vica, 133.
 Walter, 687.
 Col. William, 650.
 Winnie, 395.
 Johnston, Gen. 107.
 Jane T. 461.
 Dr. J. B. 462.
 Samuel P. 461.
 W. L. 616.
 Jolly, Martha, 620.
 Jonce, Annie, 439.
 Jones, Annie, 529.
 Arthur S. 277.
 A. S. 697.
 Ava, 616.
 Rev. Benjamin, 163.
 D. M. 718.
 E. A. 173.
 George N. 326.
 Harlow E. 277.
 Hazel B. 277.
 John, 187.
 Capt. John, 609.
 Kate, 463.
 Dr. Lafayette, 504.
 Lizzie, 122.
 Dr. L. J. 510.
 Margaret E. 469.
 Mary, 303.
 Milton, 390.
 Ottal, 475.
 Richard, 303.
 Sarah, 390.
 Stephen, 682.
 Temperance, 614.
 William H. 40.
 Jordan, Daniel, 77.
 Jordan, Louisa P. 24.
 Dominicus, 59.
 Edwin B. 342.
 Phebe, 59.
 William, 94.
 Jose, Anna, 174.
 JOSE FAMILY, 142.
 JOSE FAMILY, 158.
 Emily, 97.
 H. M. 38.
 Joy, Celia A. 145.
 Charles, 81.
 Tyler, 248.
 Joyce, Aldana, 117.
 Julien, Miss, 713.
 JUMPER FAMILY, 83.
 Jumper, Joseph, 83.
 Juniper, Anne, 397.
 KANE FAMILY, 113.
 Keating, Helen T. 25.
 Keaton, Thomas, 524.
 Keck, Elizabeth, 318.
 Keefe, Edwin D. 119.
 Keen, Clarissa S. 651.
 Mary J. 129.
 Keller, Alice, 802.
 Sada A. 529.
 Keer, Nancy, 795.
 David, 464.
 Kellev, John B. 729.
 Maggie, 454.
 Kelliher, Solomon Y. 28.
 Kellogg, Rev. Chester W. 469.
 Luther, 463.
 Kelly, Abner K. 437.
 Anna, 77.
 Ernie, 130.
 KELLY FAMILY, 718.
 Kelly, Jesse, 712.
 John, 197.
 Patrick, 292.
 Kelly, Peter, 161.
 Rachel, 476.
 Sarah, 197.
 Thomas, 791.
 Kelchner, Harry F. 275.
 Kelsey, E. A. 175.
 KELSEY FAMILY, 649. ✓
 Kelsey, Harriett F. 277.
 Kelver, William, 153.
 Kemp, Anna L. 550.
 Harry D. 267.
 Kemper, Nancy J. 352.
 Kemp, Rachel, 647.
 Dr. Samuel T. 550.
 Weston O. 267.
 Kendall, Susanna S. 657.
 Kendrick, Elizabeth, 537.
 Tabitha D. 712.
 Kennedy, David W. 417.
 Lethia, 600.
 Margaret, 792.
 Robert, 382.
 Samuel, 382.
 Kenner, Bertie, 453.
 Margaret, 453.
 Kensett, Dr. William J. 444.
 Kent, Charles, 404.
 Orinda, 628.
 Kenton, Maria, 599.
 Gen. Simon, 599.
 William, 599.
 Kerfoot, Annie E. 317.
 KERFOOT FAMILY, 318.
 Kerfoot, Richard, 318.
 Thomas, 308.
 William, 317.
 Kerr, Carrie, 367.
 William, 571.
 Kersey, Ann, 522.
 Frances, 522.
 Ketchum, Albert, 208.
 Keyser, Joshua, 804.
 Kiefer, John, 110.
 Kiger, Hannah, 406.
 Kilgore, Catherine, 438.
 Killen, Sarah, 548.
 Killgore, George, 361.
 Margaret, 356.
 Margaret, 361.
 Thomas, 384.
 William, 384.
 Kimball, Daniel, 194.
 Edward, 180.
 Ephraim, 200.
 Evelyn, 180.
 Kimball Family, 90.
 Kimball Family, 216.
 Kimball Family, 216.
 Kimball, Frances, 195.
 George, 200.
 George A. 216.
 John, 90.
 Richard, 195.
 Kimble, Maria S. 30.
 Kimbrough, Ira, 669.

- Kimler, Addie, 171.
 KINDLE FAMILY, 378.
 Kindle, Nancy A. 373.
 King, Caleb, 400.
 Ella, 755.
 Ellen, 246.
 King Family, 189.
 King Family, 246.
 King, Fanny, 615.
 King, Henrietta, 630.
 James R. 450.
 John, 674.
 Rosalina A. 530.
 Walter, 132.
 William, 714.
 William H. 530.
 Kingman, Cynthia, 161.
 Kingsbury, Leroy W. 218.
 Kinkade, Dorcas, 586.
 Eld. Jacob, 586.
 Rev. William, 586.
 Kinney, Samuel, 200.
 Kinsey, Saïda, 440.
 Kirby, Austin E. 353.
 Mace, 571.
 Kirk, Grace, 779.
 Grace, 779.
 Mary J. 447.
 Robert S. 779.
 Kirkhead, Frederick W. 578.
 Kiskaden, Emma, 591.
 Kitfield, Samuel, 146.
 Klein, Aramintia, 443.
 Mary, 439.
 Kline, Eliza, 234.
 Knaphead, Sophia H. 218.
 Knapp, Charles E. 739.
 Knickerbocker, Milton J. 728.
 Knight, Abigail, 206.
 KNIGHT FAMILY, 234.
 Knight, Fannie, 127.
 Nathan, 12.
 Priscilla, 66.
 Samuel, 173.
 Knoble, Olive, 231.
 Knowles, George, 551.
 Helen D. 122.
 Mary A. 551.
 Knowlton, Ellen, 175.
 KNOWLTON, LYDIA, 97.
 Knox, Jeannette, 287.
 Koler, Belinda, 110.
 Kolhorst, Louisa C. 697.
 Konkrite, Shellie, 358.
 Kotts, James, 674.
 Koons, George, 674.
 Isaac N. 709.
 Martha, 674.
 Mary, 674.
 Krauss, Jacob F. 207.
 Kritzczcer, Catherine, 612.
 Krupp, Emma E. 132.
 Kursey, Julia, 707.
 Labonyteaux, Almada L. 679.
 LABOON FAMILY, 616.
 Laboon, Joseph, 613.
 Lacock, Samuel, 318.
 Ladd, Deacon, 194.
 Ladig, Emma M. 411.
 Laforge, Mary, 674.
 Laidley, Dr. J. B. 420.
 Laing, Alexander, 249.
 Christian, 249.
 Laird, Elizabeth H. 437.
 Lake, Daniel K. 245.
 Sarah, P. 245.
 Lakey, Charles, 629.
 Lamb, Abner, 406.
 Ellwood, 406.
 Frazer, 605.
 Lamb, L. H. 714.
 Oscar E. 406.
 Lambert, Henry, 256.
 Lamkert, Margaret, 178.
 Lamont, Mary, 798.
 Lancaster, S. B. 490.
 Lander, Mr. 622.
 LANDIS FAMILY, 425.
 Lane, Calvin S. 26.
 C. M. 747.
 LANE FAMILY, 26.
 LANE FAMILY, 213.
 Lane, John B. 747.
 LANGLEY FAMILY, 311.
 Langley Family, 311.
 LANNARD FAMILY, 702.
 Lapham, Andrew, 77.
 LAPHAM FAMILY, 77.
 Larrabee, Jane, 164.
 Sally, 161.
 William, 164.
 LaFourette, Florence, 265.
 Howard B. 265.
 Latsch, William, 289.
 Laughlin, Alice E. 344.
 James, 344.
 John F. 720.
 Henrietta, 344.
 Sarah, 690.
 Law, Dorothy, 289.
 LAWMAN FAMILY, 580.
 Lawrence, Bertha V. 147.
 David, 602.
 Mary J. 147.
 Thomas C. 419.
 William, 147.
 Lawson, Samuel M. 568.
 Layman, Richard, 292.
 Lea, Cynthia, 650.
 Lavinia, 650.
 Rev. Major, 650.
 Leach, Alfred, 597.
 LEACH FAMILY, 599.
 Leach, Everard R. 113.
 Leach, Julia, 597.
 Sally, 24.
 Leake, John M. 706.
 Leanord, Col. Eben, 203.
 Leaverton, Dr. Chas. H. 146.
 Learn, Catherine P. 295.
 Leasure, Cyrus W. 408.
 Daniel, 408.
 Leavitt, Eben H. 99.
 Edward, 73.
 LEAVITT FAMILY, 44.
 Leavitt, Jane H. 170.
 King, 73.
 Margaret, 180.
 Mary, 87.
 Polly, 162.
 Richard, 70.
 Rufus, 168.
 Sarah A. 36.
 Sarah, 73.
 Susan, 98.
 LECKIE FAMILY, 329.
 Lee, Alma J. 464.
 Amanda, 553.
 Brooks, 747.
 Eliza, 542.
 LEE FAMILY, 54.
 Lee, Mary, 548.
 Leech, Rosanna, 644.
 Leck, Sarah J. 729.
 Leck, William, 728.
 Leeton, Lucy, 492.
 William, 492.
 Leggett, Emily, 132.
 LEGGETT FAMILY, 133.
 Leggett, Melvina, 90.
 Leighton, John, 88.
 Leiter, Ella, 472.
 Lemley, Ellen P. 33.
 Capt. Sam. C. 35.
 Stanley H. 423.
 Lemon, Elizabeth, 787.
 Lenhart, William, 439.
 Leonard, Dora, 623.
 Frank E. 142.
 John W. 413.
 Mary E. 622.
 Lequier, Mary, 121.
 Leslie, Mrs. George, 737.
 Lewis, Anna M. 552.
 LEWIS FAMILY, 507.
 Lewis, Joanna R. 665.
 John, 730.
 Mary, 311.
 Melcher, 40.
 Minnie A. 40.
 Pearl, 228.
 Roderick, 636.
 Theresy, 40.
 William, 135.
 Leyburn, Joseph, 526.
 Lyman, Asel, 239.
 Libby, Abbie M. 141.
 Amos, 95.
 Catherine, 63.
 Libby Family, 167.
 LIBBY FAMILY, 171.
 Libby, George, 48.
 Isaac, 158.
 Jane, 160.
 John, 170.
 Josiah, 157.
 Lucy, 157.
 Lydia, 168.
 Marshall, 89.
 Mary, 77.
 Mary, 164.
 Peter, 160.
 Phinehas, 69.
 Capt. Roger, 159.
 Roland, 145.
 Susan, 87.
 Tobias, 179.
 Zebulon, 158.
 LIGGETT FAMILY, 364.
 Liggett, Nancy, 324.
 Lightfoot Family, 108.
 Lightfoot, Sarah, 109.
 LIGHTSEY FAMILY, 133.
 Lightsey, Martha, 132.
 Linard, Maggie, 440.
 Lincoln, Abraham, 526.
 Lindley, Rhoda A. 683.
 Lindsey, Caroline M. 224.
 Sir David, 307.
 Thomas A. 449.
 LINE FAMILY, 680.
 Linn, Eleanor, 362.
 Linnier, George, 478.
 LINTHICUM FAMILY, 529.
 Linthicum, Theresa, 534.
 William A. 529.
 LINVILLE FAMILY, 591.
 Lions, Henry, 718.
 LITTLE FAMILY, 767.
 Little, Sarah E. 367.
 Libby, Charlotte, 174.
 Littlefield, Edwin, 81.
 Elam, 282.
 Littlefield Family, 282.
 Sussana, 280.
 Sybel, 280.
 Lively, Mary I. 672.
 Livey, Cora M. 710.
 Lloyd, Martin, 291.
 Lock, Adaline M. 211.
 Elbridge G. 212.
 Lockard, Stephen, 724.

- Lockwood, Gen. H. H. 549.
 Lochr, Linna M. 282.
 Loftus, Lomie, 108.
 Logan, G. W. 453.
 Hattie, 318.
 Long, Alice C. 36.
 Fannie A. 222.
 James, 226.
 Jane R. 622.
 Martin, 436.
 Sarah E. 505.
 Longstone, Dicy, 744.
 Lommason, Sarah, 337.
 Lomis, Gen. C. O. 625.
 Lopans, Andrew, 102.
 Catherine, 102.
 LORD FAMILY, 137.
 Lord, Fanny, 56.
 Fanny, 94.
 Geo. F. 180.
 Capt. Isaac, 63.
 James, 94.
 John R. 255.
 Mary, 539.
 Molly, 70.
 Nancy, 179.
 Norman, 64.
 Phebe, 63.
 Sarah, 63.
 Sarah, 179.
 Loret, Susanna, 383.
 Loring, Gen. W. W. 343.
 LOUGEE FAMILY, 78.
 Lougee, John, 78.
 John, 103.
 John P. 80.
 Loughman Family, 419.
 Love, Lizzie, 319.
 Margaret, 307.
 Hon. R. M. 482.
 Loveberry, Hattie, 446.
 Loveday, Anna B. 542.
 Elizabeth, 542.
 Nicholas, 542.
 Low, Wrightman, 524.
 Lowe, John, 522.
 Pryor B. 703.
 Susan, 703.
 LOWELL FAMILY, 140.
 Lowell, Jane, 172.
 John, 51.
 Lowder, Sibtha, 653.
 Lucas Family, 313.
 Lucas, James, 325.
 Rebecca, 717.
 Lucky, Frances, 382.
 Ludwig, Eliza, 449.
 Luellan, Anna, 423.
 Lufkin, Harrison B. 28.
 Luke, Charles, 142.
 Lunan, Silas, 111.
 Lunny, George R. 140.
 Lunt, Lydia J. 117.
 Capt. Micajah, 208.
 Lurvey, James, 206.
 LUTHER FAMILY, 152.
 LUTON FAMILY, 703.
 Luttrell, Robert, 439.
 Lyle, William O. 440.
 Lynch, Elizabeth, 794.
 Hugh, 539.
 Lyndon, Samantha, 692.
 Lynes Family, 330.
 Lyon, Dorcas, 162.
 Lyon Family, 471.
 Lyon, Mary A. 162.
 Peter, 162.
 Lyons, Mary F. 102.
 Lyter, Elisha, 568.
 MABON FAMILY, 443.
 MacAdam, John L. 455.
 William, 455.
 MacIntosh, Donald R. 554.
 Edwin, 514.
 MacPherson, Rev. R. P. 365.
 MACEY FAMILY, 216.
 Macy, Nathan, 682.
 Stephen, 642.
 Machan, Sarah E. 390.
 Mack, Armina, 443.
 Madden, Martha J. 746.
 Nancy L. 602.
 Maddox, Anna, 679.
 MADDOX FAMILY, 705.
 MADDOX FAMILY, 705.
 Madison, James, 190.
 Magruder, Ella, 595.
 Frances, 595.
 Wesley, 595.
 Mahaffy, Anna, 465.
 Ashley, 744.
 Mahoney, Capt. James, 163.
 Mahon, Louisa, 443.
 Mahoney Family, 554.
 Maitland, Rose A. 493.
 Major, Mrs. Mary, 85.
 Mallon, Capt. James, 227.
 Malott, Martha A. 682.
 Malove, Mary, 306.
 MANDRELL FAMILY, 548.
 Manier, John A. 499.
 Manley, Bridgman, 32.
 Manlove, Bell, 723.
 MANN FAMILY, 112.
 Mann, Rebecca, 341.
 Thomas, 146.
 Mannierre, E. 47.
 Manning, Mr. 318.
 Mansfield, Ida, 595.
 Mollie, 595.
 MANWARING FAMILY, 717E
 March, Col. James, 158.
 Margerison, John L. 763.
 Marion, Francis, 256.
 Markham, Clarence, 282.
 Melissa, 110.
 Markland, Edward, 542.
 Markoe, Frank, 539.
 Marquis, Cora A. 581.
 Marr, Lady Helen, 44.
 Marriot, James H. 521.
 Marsdon, Richard, 135.
 Marsh, Addie, 141.
 Dorcas, 687.
 Fanny, 803.
 Ida, 312.
 James, 226.
 Mabel M. 121.
 Martha, 197.
 Marshall, Coleman, 673.
 Edward, 67.
 Humphrey, 636.
 James, 636.
 Jonathan, 73.
 Mary S. 49.
 Mehitable, 169.
 William E. 673.
 Martin, Aaron G. 725.
 Amarintha, 615.
 Elizabeth, 614.
 MARTIN FAMILY, 365.
 Martin, Frank H. 249.
 Hester, 616.
 Mary E. 389.
 Mildred G. 249.
 Sarah, 543.
 Sarah, 484.
 Stephen, 89.
 Thomas, 16.
 Thomas, 543.
 Martindale, Elijah, 676.
 Martindale, Elizabeth, 676.
 Margaret, 676.
 Mason, Caswell, 673.
 Charles S. 281.
 MASON FAMILY, 353.
 Mason, George, 783.
 George W. 102.
 James L. 695.
 Lucius P. 363.
 Massy, Lucretia, 597.
 Mason, Mary, 460.
 Thomas, 187.
 Mathena, Chalmers, 734.
 Mather Family, 570.
 Matthews, Dwight, 294.
 Elizabeth, 314.
 MATTHEWS FAMILY, 81.
 MATTHEWS FAMILY, 314.
 Matthews, Nina M. 186.
 Peter, 111.
 Maul, Belle, 291.
 John, 91.
 Maulsby, Sarah, 647.
 Maves, Miss, 615.
 Maxfield, William P. 225.
 Maxwell Family, 31.
 Mary M. 729.
 May, James, 601.
 Mayfield, Miss, 706.
 Maynard, Bessie, 321.
 Maynard, Edgar, M.D. 415.
 Horatio B. 664.
 James, 416.
 MAYO FAMILY, 114.
 Mayo, Jesse R. 114.
 Mays, Emeline, 749.
 McAfee, Mary, 708.
 McAllister, Mary, 236.
 McArthur, Archie, 328.
 Isabella, 328.
 Robert, 774.
 McBride, Marcus, 672.
 Mary W. 341.
 McBurney, Queen V. 428.
 McCabe Family, 554.
 McCahan, C. M. 449.
 McCain, Ella, 709.
 McCanda, Mary, 402.
 McClary, Dennis, 320.
 McCann, Hamer, 674.
 McCartney, Capt. Dick, 86.
 MCCARTNEY FAMILY, 626.
 McCarty, Ann, 587.
 Elizabeth, 17.
 John, 587.
 MCCHESEY FAMILY, 672.
 McClaim, Jennie, 699.
 McClairn, John, 699.
 McClain, Mary J. 436.
 McClanchan, Dr. W. P. 389.
 McClary, Wellington, 354.
 MCCLEARY FAMILY, 226.
 McClelland, Dr. Silas E. 333.
 McChintock, Eleanor, 459.
 Hugh, 459.
 McClonkin, 568.
 McCloud, James, 442.
 McClure, Alex. 491.
 Bell, 671.
 Mary A. 491.
 William, 480.
 McClutcheon, Andrew, 779.
 McColloch, Edith, 443.
 Dr. J. H. 363.
 McColum, Lottie, 423.
 Mary J. 422.
 McComb, Jesse, 477.
 McConnoughy, Lucy E. 676.
 MCCONNELL FAMILY, 173.
 McConnell, James, 206.
 James, 801.

- McConnell, Jane, 430.
 Rachel, 448.
 Samuel, 701.
 McCord Family, 363.
 McCord Family, 364.
 McCormick, 600.
 McCortley, Mary, 742.
 McCoy, Elizabeth, 444.
 McCoy Family, 236.
 McCoy, Halcyon, 345.
 McCracken, John, 793.
 McCreary, Margaret, 284.
 Margaret, 443.
 Washington, 353.
 Xantippa, 353.
 McCulla, Jennie, 738.
 McCurdy, Robert, 332.
 McCuthen, Miss, 774.
 McDaniel, Annie, 669.
 McDERMOTT Family, 180.
 McDermott, Dr. James, 299.
 Niel, 209.
 McDole, Perlina, 572.
 McDonald, Alex, 325.
 Eliza, 115.
 Elizabeth, 115.
 McDonald Family, 325.
 McDONALD Family, 583.
 McDonald, John, 437.
 John T. 326.
 Mary, 435.
 McDorman, Elizabeth, 627.
 Hance, 627.
 McDowell, Frank, 697.
 Harvey, 106.
 James, 774.
 Col. William, 757.
 McEbright, Katherine, 324.
 Thomas, 324.
 McEldery, Eliza, 528.
 Thomas, 528.
 McFadden, Lou J. 742.
 Minerva, 95.
 Rev. William, 308.
 McFALL Family, 467.
 McFann, Asa B. 417.
 McFarland, Agnes, 331.
 Capt. 203.
 McFarland, Dolly, 348.
 McFarland Family, 370.
 McFarland Family, 389.
 McFarland, Jane, 24.
 John, 389.
 Noah C. 392.
 Polly, 24.
 Thomas, 24.
 W. J. 785.
 McGaha, Rachel, 564.
 McGary, Mary, 499.
 McGawn, George G. 152.
 McGee, Ellen, 428.
 Micajah, 475.
 McGian, Alex, 145.
 Thomas, 804.
 McGilberry, Nancy, 400.
 McGill, Alexena, 319.
 Jane, 788.
 Thomas, 788.
 Rev. William, 319.
 McGinnis, Emily S. 388.
 McGINNIS Family, 388.
 McGirk, Dr. Charles E. 341.
 Dr. John D. 341.
 McGoodwin, J. A. 509.
 McGoulrick, Margaret C. 28.
 McGriffin, Thomas, 380.
 McGuffey, Mary J. 408.
 McHenry, D. F. 626.
 McKaney, Rebecca, 334.
 McIlhen, Sarah, 112.
 McINTIRE Family, 152.
 McINTIRE Family, 215.
 McIntire, William T. 152.
 McKachen, Jane, 806.
 McKalkan, Rev. G. F. 320.
 McKay, Alexander, 247.
 Barbara, 168.
 Isabella, 247.
 McKean Family, 86.
 McKee Family, 364.
 McKEN Family, 442.
 McKenney, Aaron, 98.
 Andrew, 54.
 Alvan, 137.
 Alvan, 169.
 Anna, 137.
 Annie L. 174.
 McKENNEY Family, 136.
 McKENNEY Family, 171.
 McKenney, Jonathan, 93.
 Dea. Lewis, 174.
 Mary A. 94.
 Mary, 806.
 Nancy, 169.
 Pamela, 87.
 Ruth G. 183.
 Samuel, 94.
 Sarah, 159.
 William, 127.
 Willis, 183.
 McKenzie, 599.
 Rev. A. H. 116.
 Collin, 289.
 Margaret, 289.
 McKethan, Hargrove, 619.
 Isabell, 619.
 Libby, 618.
 McKinney, Miss, 615.
 Eva L. 368.
 Mary, 22.
 McKNIGHT Family, 268.
 McKusic, Edward D. 142.
 McLain, Louisa, 324.
 McLaren, A. S. 761.
 McLaughlin, Elizabeth S. 437.
 McLaughlan, James, 357.
 McLean, Almira, 318.
 Capt. 750.
 Melissa, 796.
 Rev. O. O. 343.
 McMahan, Mr. 547.
 Sarah, 555.
 McMaster Family, 715.
 McMeans, John, 364.
 McMeekin, Eliza, 774.
 McMichael, Lucy, 750.
 R. P. 746.
 McMillan, Bertha, 801.
 Eleanor, 356.
 McMILLAN Family, 365.
 McMillan, Isabel, 739.
 Lawrence W. 746.
 Lucian R. 366.
 McMILLEN Family, 366.
 McMurtrie, Robert A. 342.
 McNARY Family, 352.
 McNary, John, 352.
 Susan, 448.
 William H. 352.
 McNay, Joseph, 419.
 McNelly, Andrew J. 422.
 McNicol, Margaret, 789.
 McNiel, Elliott, 748.
 Nancy, 748.
 McNitt, Ann, 333.
 McNUTT Family, 367.
 McNutt, Dr. Samuel, 367.
 McPherson, Annie, 789.
 McPhial, Rosa, 622.
 McRoberts, Flossie, 327.
 Joseph, 327.
 McSherry, Barney, 421.
 McSherry, Louisa, 421.
 McKimming, James, 780.
 McTaggart, Sarah, 291.
 McWharther, Frances M. 329.
 McWhorter Family, 399.
 Mead, Eleanor, 797.
 MEAD Family, 566.
 Meader, Benjamin, 155.
 MEADER Family, 155.
 Means, Cyrus, 128.
 Elias, 68.
 John, 99.
 Sarah M. 99.
 Meek, Cary, 420.
 Meeks, John, 599.
 Polly, 599.
 Mendenhall Family, 647.
 Mendenhall, Ruth, 684.
 Menzies, Alex.
 Menzies, James, 327.
 Megogigal, M. Adelia, 526.
 Meguire, Ada, 703.
 Merchant, James, 540.
 John, 543.
 Meredith, James, 362.
 Merideth, Theodore, 362.
 Merrideth, Walter O. 108.
 Merrill, Abram, 89.
 Betsey, 91.
 Curtis B. 89.
 MERRILL Family, 70.
 MERRILL Family, 127.
 MERRILL Family, 142.
 Merrill, Dea. Joseph, 91.
 Lizzie, 156.
 Mary J. 69.
 Mary M. 215.
 Rufus, 70.
 Sarah, 176.
 Merriton, John, 518.
 Mervyn, Alexander, 790.
 Mervyn, James, 47.
 Messe, Mattie, 410.
 Messer, Triphena, 234.
 Messenger, Familia, 270.
 Messick, George, 678.
 Metcalf, Louisa, 256.
 Metzgar, Abram, 665.
 Lydia A. 665.
 Mewer, Margaret, 701.
 Michaels, Margaret, 447.
 Middleton, Dr. P. S. 523.
 Miffin, Gov. Thomas, 458.
 Miskell, Henry, 719.
 Milhoit, Benjamin, 707.
 Milbro, Col. Robert G. 693.
 Miller, Charles, 400.
 Eliza, 773.
 Eva, 401.
 MILLER Family, 424.
 Miller Family, 469.
 Miller Family, 571.
 Miller Family, 579.
 MILLER Family, 775.
 Miller, George, 775.
 Jennie, 32.
 John, 350.
 Joseph, 425.
 Joseph, 638.
 Lydia, 350.
 Lydia, 425.
 Marguerite D. 129.
 Mary, 309.
 Mary A. 244.
 Mary E. 775.
 Mary J. 775.
 Miss, 704.
 Polly, 738.
 Samuel, 460.
 Susie, 687.
 Tillie, 419.

- Miller, Willemina, 550.
William H. 177.
MILLETT FAMILY, 126.
Millhoit, Laura, 707.
Milliron, John, 428.
Mills, Carrie, 317.
Charles H. 151.
Charles H. 215.
Rev. Eugene R. 368.
MILLS FAMILY, 10.
MILLS FAMILY, 151.
Mills Family, 647.
Jessie B. 368.
John, 633.
Marion H. 215.
Milnes, Rev. H. E. 666.
MINEHART FAMILY, 317.
Minehart, James T. 317.
Minner, Abiah, 245.
Minor, John, 27.
Jemima B. 27.
Minton, Laura, 420.
Mitchell, Alice, 538.
A. H. 338.
Christiana, 22.
Dr. 761.
MITCHELL FAMILY, 92.
MITCHELL FAMILY, 352.
Mitchell, Herbert C. 282.
Hersom, 46.
Capt. James, 794.
Capt. John, 521.
John, 46.
MITCHELL, JOHN, 538.
Martha T. 744.
Massey A. 335.
Rachel, 254.
Robert C. 282.
Sarah M. 151.
Sarah, 538.
William H. 352.
Mitchener, Josephine, 509.
Moffitt, Mrs. G. W. 737.
Mollyneux, Mary, 395.
Monday, Martha, 442.
Montfort, Rev. Joseph C. 390.
Montgomery, Jane A. 732.
Nellie, 56.
Reuben, 732.
Sarah, 227.
MOODY FAMILY, 72.
Moody, Major E. 493.
Mary L. 493.
Sally, 163.
Sarah, 99.
Col. William, 72.
Moon, Alexander, 614.
Moon Family, 693.
Moon, Sarah, 744.
Dr. W. S. 247.
Moor, Henry, 711.
Sarah, 674.
Moore, Bennett, 403.
Dorcas, 388.
MOORE FAMILY, 447.
Moore Family, 680.
MOORE FAMILY, 713.
Moore, Frances, 288.
George W. 403.
Hannah, 162.
Ida, 719.
John, 390.
Joseph, 162.
Margie, 364.
Maria, 288.
Mary A. 219.
Mary, 435.
Nancy, 443.
Patrick, 639.
Phebe, 334.
Ruth, 600.
Moore, S. 479.
Morse, Mr. 311.
Moran, Mike, 702.
Morecroft, John W. 186.
Moredock, John, 433.
Morehead, Mrs. Mary, 693.
Morehouse, Harried E. 734.
MORGAN FAMILY, 112.
MORGAN FAMILY, 606.
Morgan, Henry, 601.
James, 601.
Laura, 565.
Lotta, 557.
Nancy, 649.
Sarah, 648.
William, 647.
Morris, Amos T. 108.
Emily G. 213.
George W. 84.
Joan L. 107.
Levi, 434.
Rose, 510.
Sarah J. 498.
Morrison, Abram, 76.
Bella M. 399.
MORRISON FAMILY, 545.
Morrison, Frank, 117.
J. J., 717.
K. 666.
William, 101.
Morriss, Maud, 723.
Morrow, Jesse, 476.
Lydia G. 710.
Mary P. 710.
Sarah, 710.
MORSE FAMILY, 31.
Morse Family, 106.
Morse Family, 182.
Morse, Harriett, 219.
Laura G. 173.
Moses, 226.
Rebecca B. 123.
Morton, John, 294.
Warren, 495.
Moses, Edward, 169.
Eunice, 167.
MOSES FAMILY, 71.
Moses, Frank, 184.
Sarah, 163.
William, 70.
William, 140.
Mosher, Capt. Allen, 353.
MOSHER FAMILY, 232.
Mosteller, Hannah, 794.
Moss, Matilda A. 452.
Peter, 586.
Mott, Marianna, 280.
Mott, Mary, 410.
Moulton, Adaline, 170.
Byron P. 307.
Catherine, 99.
Catherine, 162.
Deborah, 166.
Edward S. 95.
Emma E. 213.
Harold S. 192.
Rev. H. S. 192.
Jeremiah, 12.
Jonathan, 170.
Polly, 95.
Rodman, 162.
Susan, 170.
William, 199.
Moyer, Ada M. 449.
MUIRHEAD FAMILY, 112.
Muirhead, Richard, 112.
Sarah, 789.
MULBERRY FAMILY, 59.
Mulberry Family, 62.
Mullan Family, 384.
Mullen, Margaret, 707.
MULLENDORE FAMILY, 571.
Mullendore, Huldah A. 571.
Munday, Molly, 510.
Mundell, Dr. John H. 533.
Mundheuk, Augustus, 418.
Munroe, Charlotte, 211.
Munson, Robert, 187.
Sarah, 157.
Munyan, Helen L. 211.
Murdock, Col. 610.
Murphy, Catherine, 701.
John W. 686.
Jonah, 441.
O. A. 736.
William S. 77.
Kate A. 277.
Murra, Jane, 799.
Murrah, William, 515.
Murray, Maggie K. 228.
MUSE FAMILY, 312.
Muse, John W. 312.
Musser, Sarah, 388.
MUSSELMAN FAMILY, 569.
Myere, Charles, 793.
Myers, Evalyn, 351.
Herndon M. 342.
Horatio G. 342.
Margaret, 243.
Mary, 106.
Myrick, Clarissa, 116.
Napier, Robert, 757.
Col. William, 757.
Nash, Mary, 67.
Samuel, 175.
Nason, Elizabeth J. 206.
Eunice, 68.
Jennie, 248.
Navle, Lucy R. 40.
Nay, Barbara, 236.
Betsey, 242.
Nay Family, 240.
NAY FAMILY, 241.
NEAL FAMILY, 345.
Neal, Joseph, 141.
Need, Sarah, 509.
Neeley, Jane, 449.
Neely, Betty, 503.
Mary C. 341.
William, 444.
Negus, William, 730.
Nelson, Allie L. 552.
Col. David, 459.
Elizabeth, 797.
Emma, 221.
NELSON FAMILY, 205.
Nelson, George, 449.
George M. 552.
Ida, 720.
Oliver, 730.
Sarah, 611.
Rev. Theadore, 353.
Walter L. 552.
Newcomb, Arthur P. 28.
Newell Family, 247.
Newell, Hardin, 607.
John, 607.
Newhall, Ezra, 221.
Sally, 221.
Newman, Evelina, 555.
Grace, 277.
James, 543.
Nancy, 77.
Newton, Rev. J. 435.
James B. 705.
Jane, 705.
Kate, 705.
Nibleck, James A. 704.
Nibleck, Annie B. 703.
Nibleck, Rev. John, 703.
Miriam, 703.

- Nichols, James, 105.
James Y., 212.
Nicholson, Jesse, 708.
Lizzie, 708.
NICKELS FAMILY, 713.
Nickerson, W. S., 120.
Nixon, Elizabeth, 197.
Nixon, Col. John, 203.
Noble, Luke, 220.
Norman, Abigail, 59.
NORMAN FAMILY, 59.
Norman, Wayne, 117.
Rhoda, 609.
Norris, Abby, 185.
A. O., 613.
Bessie, 354.
Emma, 336.
George E., 40.
Hiram E., 185.
Keturah, 96.
John, 336.
John A., 509.
John H., 173.
Joseph, 96.
North, Alice, 453.
John, Esq., 453.
Northington, Alice, 499.
Norton Family, 16.
Malinda, 613.
Matthew, 16.
Thomas, 325.
Norval, Laura, 150.
Norvelle, Hannegan, 715.
Norwood, Lydia, 76.
Noss, John, 449.
Nowell, John, 129.
Lucy, 129.
Noyes, Amanda, 83.
Priscilla P., 83.
NOYES FAMILY, 84.
Nughill, Ezekiel, 194.
Nugent, Zelia, 499.
Nutter, Eliza, 103.
Thomas, 103.
Nutting, Eliza, 241.
Oakes, Abra A., 120.
Oakman, Elias, 10.
Elias, Jr., 10.
Oakman, Hannah N., 247.
Ober, Dr. Benjamin, 25.
Evelyn, 118.
Ober Family, 76.
Ober, Capt. Isaac, 76.
Oberthier, B. C., 482.
Oberry, Agnes, 130.
Oden, Miss, 528.
Odoms Family, 700.
O'BRIEN FAMILY, 568.
Offield, L. A., 666.
Offoot, Lucinda, 395.
Ogden, James, 592.
Ogle, Gov. Benjamin, 532.
Ellen or C., 532.
Gov. Samuel, 532.
Okerman, Mary H., 694.
Okeson, Margaret, 444.
Olick, Judah, 508.
Older Family, 208.
Oldham, Sarah, 352.
Oliphant Family, 578.
Oliver, Joseph, 289.
O'NEAL FAMILY, 609.
Ons, Amanda, 567.
Ordway, Elizabeth, 85.
Orendorff Family, 485.
Orick, Mary, 670.
Orr, J. B., 450.
Mary J., 463.
Robert, 774.
Osborn, Cyrus, 282.
Elihu, 683.
Osborn, Frederick H., 296.
Martha, 687.
Robert, 529.
Sarah J., 382.
Osgood, George P., 81.
Lucy R., 81.
Otis, Edith J., 219.
Hattie, 311.
W. K., 219.
Ott, Charles, 412.
Eliza, 412.
Mazy, 412.
Morgan, 528.
Virginia, 528.
OVEREAY FAMILY, 602.
Richard, 602.
Owen, Asenath H., 654.
Earl S., 589.
Joseph, 652.
Tamar, 645.
Owens, Joseph, 436.
Kate, 354.
Mary, 615.
PACKARD FAMILY, 30-31.
Page, George H., 140.
Page, Michael, 609.
Painter, Jacob, 611.
William, 611.
Palmer, Elizabeth, 17.
PALMER FAMILY, 9.
PALMER FAMILY, 413.
Henry C., 549.
John, 13.
Madaline V., 317.
Mary W., 39.
Rosa, 100.
Pompelly, Allen, 591.
Pane, Mary E., 416.
Panell, Eliza, 528.
Parcel, Charlotte, 740.
Parcher, Mary, 94.
Olive, 94.
PARDEN FAMILY, 449.
Parke, John, 323.
Vesta M., 323.
Parks, Amanda, 115.
Annie, 627.
Edward, 323.
Eliphalet, 79.
Eliphalet, 103.
PARKS FAMILY, 441.
Parks, G. W., 441.
Hattie J., 247.
John M., 439.
Mary A., 103.
Parker, Aaron, 89.
Annie, 446.
Annie, 596.
Benjamin, 128.
Calvin, 682.
Cynthia, C., 89.
Esther, 128.
Foxhall A., 666.
Hannah R., 89.
Capt. Joseph, 236.
Dr. J. P., 480.
Noah, 565.
Rev. Robert B., 121.
Samuel, 195.
Sarah J., 173.
Violet, 746.
Parkinson, Anne, 761.
PARKINSON FAMILY, 725.
Parkinson, George, 761.
Parks, Mary L., 32.
PARISH FAMILY, 276.
Parmeter Family, 92.
PARR FAMILY, 730.
Parr, John T., 729.
Parrott, Francis, 536.
Parrott, James, 539.
Ruth, 539.
Ruth, 542.
Samuel, 542.
William, 550.
PARSONS, Abigail, 79.
Frances A., 225.
Rev. Jonathan, 204.
Laura, 447.
Phebe, 204.
Phebe
Partridge, Frank, 141.
Paschall, Thomas, 550.
Passmore, Lillian, 154.
Patch, George E., 150.
Paton, Benjamin, 334.
Christina, 294.
David, 308.
Elizabeth M., 334.
PATON FAMILY, 342.
Robert W., 342.
Patrick, Alice, 232.
Polly, 232.
Patton, Harry, 608.
Patten, Audry, 176.
Mary, 64.
Mary, 83.
Patten, Mary, 107.
Patterson, Elizabeth, 570.
PATTERSON FAMILY, 402.
PATTERSON FAMILY, 569.
Patterson, Frank, 403.
James R., 423.
Jane, 384.
Jane, 531.
Joseph, 402.
Marla, 625.
Robert, 332.
Sarah, 405.
Susan, 570.
William, 402.
William V., 710.
Paul, Alexander, 86.
Pauley, F. B., 428.
Paulin, Mr., 285.
Payne, Dr. A. C., 745.
Edward, 667.
PAYNE FAMILY, 745.
PAYNER FAMILY, 497.
PAYNTER FAMILY, 591.
Payson, Henry T., 39.
Mary L., 205.
Peabody, Ruth, 200.
Pearson, Alice, 300.
George, 85.
Deacon John, 201.
Joseph, 199.
Susanna, 201.
Susanna, 221.
Pease, Amelia, 270.
Peck, Charles, 482.
Gely, 450.
Peck, C. E., 47.
Samuel, 79.
Peckham, Florence, 573.
Pedgo, Louis, 608.
Peed, James C., 708.
Mary A., 708.
Peele, Albert, 642.
PEGGS FAMILY, 565.
Pell, W. W., 707.
Pelon, Prosper J., 329.
Pelon, Thornton, J., 329.
Pelton, David, 310.
Pence, Emanuel, 674.
James M., 504.
Pendrigh, William, 794.
Penn, Margaret, 379.
Pennell, Cora A., 135.
Cora A., 135.
PENNELL FAMILY, 144.

- Pennell Family, 667.
 Pennell Family, 722.
 Pennell, Horace, 135.
 Penniman, Charlotte, 215.
 Nathan, 215.
 Percy, Earl, 19.
 Perkins, Rev. C. S. 53.
 Rev. John C. 122.
 Josephine, 606.
 Luella M. 509.
 Mary E. 57.
 Perry, 208.
 Perrigo, Lucy P. 26.
 Perry, Alice, 344.
 Amos, 135.
 Bushrod, 344.
 C. E. 567.
 PERRY FAMILY, 245.
 Perry, Mary, 290.
 Mary, 344.
 Personett, Hannah, 707.
 Peters, Bant, 127.
 Mary L. 127.
 Peterkin, Margaret, 789.
 Pettie, Miss, 521.
 Pettingall, Mehtable, 45.
 Petty, Isaac, 747.
 Phelps, Helen, 336.
 Philbrick Family, 222.
 Phillips, Ella, 247.
 Emma, 510.
 Fannie J. 463.
 Hezekiah, 187.
 Phillips, Joana, 255.
 John L. 507.
 Millie, 605.
 Richard, 146.
 Sarah E. 146.
 Philton, Miss Ret. 573.
 Phinney, Col. Edmund, 159.
 Phipps, Thomas, 670.
 Sir William, 10.
 Pickering, Mary C. 79.
 Pickett, Almira, 276.
 Christopher, 9.
 Mahlon, 685.
 Rebecca C. 685.
 Pierce, Charles R. 248.
 PIERCE FAMILY, 210.
 PIERCE FAMILY, 248.
 Pierce, Isaac, 213.
 Juniata C. 228.
 Mary, 213.
 PIGGOTT FAMILY, 657.
 Pike, Capt. Timothy, 198.
 Pillsbury, Ann M. 185.
 PILLSBURY FAMILY, 78.
 Pillsbury, Maria, 183.
 Martha J. 183.
 Noah, 17.
 Pinco, George, 77.
 Pinkerton, Martha J. 469.
 Pinney, Silas U. 208.
 PITMAN FAMILY, 589.
 Plaisted, Abby J. 129.
 James T. 255.
 Elizabeth, 174.
 Platt, Gilbert, 148.
 Hannah, 106.
 Oliver, 148.
 Peter, 106.
 Plumb, Mary, 272.
 Plumbee, Henry, 153.
 Minnie A. 149.
 Plummer, Mary, 559.
 Walter, 595.
 Plummer, Graham, 529.
 P. 45.
 POE FAMILY, 521.
 Poif, Sarah, 148.
 Polhemus, Mr. 626.
 Poling, Walter, 715.
 Pollard, E. 769.
 Rev. William, 328.
 Pomeroy, Julia B. 288.
 Reuben, 288.
 Pool, Anna, 388.
 Poore, Edward, 195.
 Mary, 195.
 Pope, Dr. O. C. 751.
 Porter, Asa, 205.
 Harriet A. 122.
 Laura J. 275.
 Margaret A. 275.
 POST FAMILY, 388.
 Post, Gilbert S. 713.
 William, 388.
 Potter, Abram C. 608.
 Benjamin J. 35.
 Ellen, 35.
 Elmira, 706.
 Potter, Prof. Nathan, 532.
 Mary, 608.
 POTTER FAMILY, 394.
 Potter Family, 625.
 Potter, John, 334.
 Mary E. 334.
 Miss, 299.
 Pottisfield, Sarah, 668.
 Poulton, Martha A. 525.
 Pounds, Elmer S. 743.
 Powell, Charles, 730.
 Elvira C. 496.
 POWELL FAMILY, 107.
 Powell, Lyndon, 688.
 T. C. 687.
 Powells, Mannery, 595.
 Prater, Mary, 601.
 Prather, Mary, 587.
 Prathers, Ross, 598.
 Pratt, Fannie L. 115.
 Rhoda, 665.
 Pray, Clara, 77.
 Prentiss, Carrie, 728.
 Prescott, Delia W. 173.
 Nancy, 97.
 Preston, Mary, 238.
 Price, Miss Beal, 533.
 Sarah, 564.
 Priestley, Fred H. 191.
 Prindle Family, 611.
 Printz, Jacob, 233.
 Mary A. 233.
 PRITCHARD FAMILY, 576.
 Pritchard, Hattie, 54.
 Maud C. 54.
 PRITHAM FAMILY, 89.
 PROCTOR FAMILY, 327.
 Proctor, Lida, 230.
 Mary A. 314.
 Pryor, Abram, 432.
 Pugsley, Francis, 92.
 Purncheon, Joanna, 13.
 Purdum, Lucy, 595.
 Purington, Fannie R. 155.
 Putnam, Lyman, 242.
 PYLE FAMILY, 696.
 PYLES FAMILY, 574.
 QUIMBY FAMILY, 98.
 Quimby, John, 93.
 Quin, Ellen, 574.
 Quinn, Henry, 334.
 Margaret C. 446.
 Raburn, Etta, 606.
 Rader, Allen A. 152.
 RADER FAMILY, 152.
 Rae, Sarah, 351.
 Radtke, Betty, 547.
 Ragsdale Family, 570.
 Rahn, Elnathan, 132.
 Rahn, Mary E. 132.
 Ranninger, Salam, 611.
 Ramage Family, 37.
 John F. 37.
 Ralston, Abigail, 578.
 Ranig, F. C. 429.
 Ramsdell, Martha, 80.
 Ramsey, Lilly M. 704.
 Nancy, 480.
 Taylor, 794.
 Rand, Nathaniel D. 122.
 Randall, Anne, 101.
 Molly, 352.
 Sallie J. 352.
 William H. 352.
 Randolph, Fannie, 500.
 Tillie, 435.
 Rankin, Charles, 47.
 RANKIN FAMILY, 441.
 RANKIN FAMILY, 544.
 RANKIN FAMILY, 590.
 Rankin, James, 615.
 T. 48.
 Ransour, Nancy, 654.
 Ratcliff, Anna G. 718.
 Rathburn, Hannah, 279.
 P. E. 48.
 Raven, Saran M. 274.
 Rawlings, Elizabeth, 665.
 Ellen, 661.
 Moses V. 667.
 Samuel, 665.
 Ray, Ann, 112.
 RAY FAMILY, 115.
 Ray, Jesse, 116.
 Lucy P. 281.
 Lydia, 80.
 Raye, William, 683.
 Rayland, J. M. 744.
 Raymer, Ola D. 214.
 Raymond, Nellie M. 318.
 Rayer, Sally, 483.
 Reams, Abel, 706.
 REAMS FAMILY, 705.
 Reaume, Francis, 329.
 Record, Ezekiel, 27.
 Redd, Rev. J. D. 590.
 Redding, Alex. 690.
 Sarah A. 498.
 Reddington, Mary F. 255.
 Redlon, James, 161.
 Reed, Catherine H. 547.
 Charlotte M. 143.
 Elizabeth E. 547.
 Ellen, 555.
 REED FAMILY, 76.
 REED FAMILY, 242.
 REED FAMILY, 486.
 Reed, George W. 380.
 Granville, 362.
 Jane, 357.
 Leila, 215.
 Mary A. 246.
 R. Delia, 282.
 Susanna, 205.
 Reese, Lewis C. 336.
 Mary A. 523.
 Mary C. 336.
 Reeves, Mary, 388.
 Register, Jno. H. 623.
 REID FAMILY, 319.
 Reid, Janet, 293.
 John, 319.
 Whitelaw, 397.
 Rella, Harry, 41.
 Remic, Lewis, 118.
 Margaret, 117.
 Philip, 117.
 Remley, Mary, 379.
 Remington, Mortimer, 552.

- Rennick, Robert, 355.
 Rennie, James, 759.
 Revere, Paul, 18.
 Rex, Jonas, 432.
 Reynolds, Daniel, 82.
 Emily, 97.
 Henry A. 482.
 Martha, 619.
 Rebecca, 244.
 Sarah, 619.
 RHEA FAMILY, 670.
 Rhine, Della, 445.
 Nancy, 445.
 Rhode, William, 391.
 Rhodes, John H. 281.
 Margaret, 426.
 Riblet, Philip, 317.
 Rice, Gov. Alex. H. 124.
 Emma, 169.
 Rice, Experience, 73.
 RICE FAMILY, 364.
 Rice, Harriet, 73.
 Capt. John, 159.
 John, 63.
 John, 639.
 Sally, 163.
 Sylvanus, 255.
 William, 323.
 William, 364.
 Rich, Daniel, 76.
 RICH FAMILY, 100.
 Rich, George W. 40.
 John, 646.
 Peter, 646.
 RICHARDS FAMILY, 94.
 Richards, Lillian, 294.
 Phebe C. 100.
 Rebecca, 79.
 Sarah, 239.
 William, 640.
 William W. 123.
 Richardson, Bridget, 767.
 Dora, 691.
 Dora, 722.
 Fred E. 135.
 Hannah, 77.
 Jane, 382.
 Nathaniel, 206.
 Nehemiah, 244.
 Rebecca, 90.
 Thomas, 103.
 William, 76.
 William, 721.
 Richmond, Adaline, 628.
 Ricketts, Bert, 595.
 Mary, 173.
 Emma, 595.
 Rachel, 595.
 Riddle, James, 601.
 Ridgeway, Anna K. 30.
 John W. 700.
 Nancy, 606.
 Samuel, 606.
 Ridlon, Harriet, 177.
 Isaac, 177.
 Judith, 166.
 Riely, Elizabeth M. 352.
 Riggan, Betsey, 627.
 Riggs, Capt. 610.
 James, 599.
 James A. 583.
 Rightly, Nancy J. 412.
 Rike, McKindrie, 687.
 Riley, Elizabeth, 418.
 Jane, 401.
 John, 418.
 Rind, Elizabeth, 533.
 Samuel, 533.
 Rinehart Family, 720.
 Rinehart, Frank, 423.
 W. A. 443.
 Rines, Catherine, 114.
 Ring, Eliza, 80.
 RIPLEY FAMILY, 763.
 Ripley, Henry W. Bart. 76.
 Rish, Carrie A. 362.
 Ritch, John, 130.
 Ritner, Annie, 435.
 Ritter, John M. 388.
 Roach, Annie, 32.
 ROBB FAMILY, 294.
 Robb, Rev. 569.
 Robbins, J. C. 719.
 Michael, 44.
 Thomas, 719.
 Triphena, 76.
 Robert, Faustina A. 210.
 Giles, 9.
 Roberts, Ann, 9.
 Anna L. 294.
 Caroline, 440.
 Catherine, 566.
 Charles F. 129.
 Dincy, 566.
 ROBERTS FAMILY, 441.
 Roberts, Harriet, 237.
 Ida, 532.
 John S. 607.
 John W. 441.
 Joshua, 607.
 Nancy, 384.
 William, 137.
 Robertson, Rev. A. T. 625.
 Rev. David D. 465.
 Lizzie, 468.
 Mary, 411.
 Mary C. 465.
 Stephen, 497.
 Robinson, Andrew, 330.
 Elinor, 538.
 Elizabeth, 771.
 Robinson Family, 144.
 Robinson, Harper, 698.
 Henry, 728.
 Jess, 615.
 Capt. John, 224.
 John, 361.
 John, 718.
 John H. 364.
 Mary, 319.
 Mary J. P. 776.
 Reuben, 698.
 Robert L. 729.
 Rufus, 103.
 Samuel, 361.
 Sarah E. 319.
 Mrs. Sarah, 81.
 William, 190.
 William, 658.
 Roby, Virginia, 181.
 Rockfellow, Flora, 365.
 Rockwell, David, 419.
 Rockwood, Lydia, 207.
 Roddock, John, 644.
 Rogers, Emma L. 701.
 ROGERS FAMILY, 365.
 Rogers, Hannah, 442.
 John, 125.
 John, 218.
 Lewis H. 365.
 Louis, 182.
 Lydia, 417.
 Maggie, 687.
 Samuel, 76.
 Roles, Laura, 144.
 Rollins, Nancy, 25.
 Rooney, Sarah, 733.
 Root, Albie, 324.
 Roper, Ida J. 769.
 Rose, Ann, 463.
 Rose Family, 280.
 Rose, Joshua, 280.
 Rose, Mary B. 319.
 Roseberry, Sarah, 244.
 Ross, David, 619.
 Elizabeth, 674.
 ROSS FAMILY, 364.
 Ross, Jane, 247.
 Jasper, 148.
 Maria, 450.
 Mary, 340.
 Roth, John H. 139.
 Rounds, Samuel, 100.
 Rountree, M. 730.
 Rowan, Elizabeth, 635.
 Richard, 326.
 William, 635.
 Rowens, Dr. William E. 561.
 Rowe, Ella M. 181.
 Mahala, 486.
 Rowland, F. S. 337.
 Robert, 607.
 ROYAL FAMILY, 81.
 Rugg, Charlotte, 121.
 John, 203.
 Mehitable, 203.
 Rumery, Capt. 159.
 Edward D. 602.
 Runnells, Lydia, 157.
 Runnell, Rebecca, 239.
 Runnion, Daniel, 584.
 RUNYAN FAMILY, 677.
 Rusher, Carrie M. 622.
 RUSK FAMILY, 467.
 Rusk, Mrs. John H. 589.
 Rush, Rebecca, 642.
 Russ, Sarah, 619.
 Sophia, 619.
 William, 623.
 RUSSELL FAMILY, 651.
 Russell, Hannah S. 217.
 Helen M. 310.
 Jefferson, 728.
 Luther, 310.
 Mary, 668.
 William, 342.
 Ryder, Rev. George 313.

 SACRA FAMILY, 354.
 Saddler, Betsey, 118.
 SADDLER FAMILY, 310.
 Sadler, Lydia, 118.
 Sage, Benjamin, 233.
 Saldall, Sarah E. 527.
 Sallis, Benjamin, 18.
 Eleanor, 18.
 SALMON FAMILY, 151.
 Salmon, George, 151.
 Salter, Rev. George, 313.
 John G. 778.
 Samuels, Mrs. 602.
 SAMMONS FAMILY, 731.
 Sanborn, Daniel, 30.
 Mary, 166.
 William J. 30.
 Sands, Daniel S. 95.
 Mary N. 280.
 Oren H. 95.
 Sanders, Nancy J. 121.
 Sanderson, Emma A. 325.
 SANDERSON FAMILY, 201.
 Sanderson, Lydia, 221.
 Mary, 205.
 Submit, 22.
 Rev. Wm. 325.
 Sanford, Anna M. 534.
 Sargent, Rev. Christopher, 227.
 Esther C. 288.
 Isabel, 191.
 James, 80.
 Linwood, 118.
 Mary M. 101.
 Smith, 80.

- Sarna, Fletcher, 496.
 Satterfield, Joseph, 548.
 Mary E. 548.
 Saunders, G. D. 751.
 Harry, 448.
 Miss, 618.
 William, 240.
 SAUSSER FAMILY, 778.
 Savery, Hiram, 269.
 Sawmin, James, 461.
 Sawyer, Capt. Abial, 239.
 Achsah, 234.
 Sawyer, Isabella, 166.
 SAWYER FAMILY, 88.
 Sawyer, Fannie, 127.
 SAWYER FAMILY, 77.
 James, 68.
 John, 87.
 J. S. 169.
 Josiah
 Lewis B. 127.
 Mary M. 715.
 Mary, 690.
 Mirion, 87.
 Reuben, 234.
 Sally, 76.
 Sawyers, Rufus, 680.
 Sayres, Henry, 48.
 Scamman, Benj., Jr. 167.
 Scammon, Elizabeth, 72.
 Scammon Family, 52.
 Scammon, Howard, 100.
 J. Y. 48.
 Nathaniel, 67.
 Schaff, Elizabeth, 732.
 Schelly, John, 400.
 Mary, 400.
 Schenck, Aaron, 382.
 Edward W. 401.
 Lida, 382.
 Zenaid, C.
 Schimpf, Edward, 423.
 Schmand, Carroll A. 41.
 Schmitt, Katie, 416.
 Elizabeth, 400.
 Schooler, Charles T. 728.
 Schoomaker, Anthony, 286.
 Schrader, Catherine, 801.
 Matilda, 801.
 Schriver, Solomon, 434.
 Schrunner, Albert, 291.
 Schryver, Sarah C. 286.
 Schmeyer, Wilberforce, 342.
 Schweynsburg, Birdie, 450.
 SCOFIELD FAMILY, 408.
 Scofield, Nathan, 408.
 Scott, Andrew, 537.
 Ann, 159.
 Ann, 420.
 Asa S. 552.
 Catherine G. 368.
 Elizabeth, 356.
 Emma J. 436.
 SCOTT FAMILY, 213.
 SCOTT FAMILY, 469.
 Scott, George, 564.
 James, 368.
 James, 420.
 James, 741.
 James, 745.
 John, 741.
 Jonathan, 703.
 Luta, 600.
 Samuel, 163.
 Sarah, 353.
 Sarah, 564.
 Sarah J. 703.
 Sylvanus, 163.
 Thomas, 434.
 Walter, 364.
 Capt. William, 236.
 Scribner, Robert D. 102.
 Sealey, Mary J. 721.
 Seaman, Phindte Z. 165.
 Seamans, Louis, 605.
 Seaton, Elizabeth W. 794.
 SEARS FAMILY, 522.
 SEARS FAMILY, 523.
 Sears, Katherine, 285.
 Seavey, Eleanor, 160.
 Nathaniel, 120.
 Samuel, 129.
 William, 87.
 Sechrist, Rev. H. H. 425.
 Seeley, A. J. 119.
 Merritt, 321.
 Orange, 67.
 Stewart, 67.
 Segsworth, Sophia, 328.
 Seigrish, Theodore H. 399.
 Selby, Lucy, 593.
 Reta, 595.
 Sellers, Emma, 433.
 John, 358.
 W. L. 443.
 Selley, Albert P. 389.
 SEMPLE FAMILY, 346.
 Semple, Mary, 427.
 Severence, Julia W. 322.
 Severence Family, 185.
 Sewall, Stephen, 163.
 Sexton, Elizabeth M. 664.
 William, 664.
 SHADE FAMILY, 747.
 Shakerley, Sir Chas. 784.
 Shannon, James, 693.
 Shape, William, 420.
 Shapleigh, Mary A. 26.
 Sharon, John, 320.
 Sharp, Leslie V. 560.
 Sharp, William, 48.
 Sharpnick, Lydia, 433.
 Shangle, John R. 335.
 Shaver, N. J. 730.
 William, 793.
 Shaw, Abner, 38.
 Dora E. 135.
 Helen, 118.
 Jane, 774.
 John, 774.
 Margaret M. 802.
 Rev. R. H. 774.
 Sarah, 357.
 Sheaffer, Leah, 364.
 Shearer, Amy, 83.
 Ella J. 629.
 SHEARER FAMILY, 463.
 Sheldon, William, 9.
 Shell, Frank P. 495.
 Franklin S. 506.
 Shelley, Ella, 443.
 Shelton, Thomas J. 504.
 Shepherd, Ann, 776.
 SHEPHERD FAMILY, 575.
 SHEPHERD FAMILY, 591.
 Shepherd, John C. 729.
 Sherbrook, Sir John, 189.
 Sherman, A. L. 47.
 George, 31.
 George, 440.
 Joseph, 101.
 SHERRY FAMILY, 702.
 Sherwood, Andrew E. 413.
 Hugh, 543.
 John T. 555.
 Margaret, 547.
 Rebecca E. 355.
 Richard, 547.
 Shibels, Esther, 160.
 Shields, Sarah A. 678.
 Shino, Sarah E. 499.
 Shively, Ida M. 702.
 Shomo, Joseph H. 452.
 SHOOF FAMILY, 612.
 Shoria, Adaline, 178.
 Shorne, Belle, 694.
 Short, Flora A. 344.
 SHORTEN FAMILY, 534.
 Shorten, Kate, 534.
 Shorters, Alexander, 357.
 Mary A. 357.
 Showard, Thomas, 636.
 Showalter, Estelle, 702.
 Shreeve, Eliza, 763.
 Shuart, John W. 679.
 Shuebruk, Richard, 186.
 Shular, Andrew, 367.
 Shumway, Cordelia, 121.
 Shupe, Harriet, 688.
 Shute, Mehitable, 92.
 Shutt, Susan, 611.
 Shuttuck, Edmund, 239.
 Sarah, 239.
 Sias, Hester, 29.
 Samuel, 109.
 Silknetter, Mrs. Rose, 685.
 Sills, Etta, 110.
 Silvens, Charles, 423.
 Simeral, Sarah, 463.
 Simmons, Lazarus, 373.
 Richards, 459.
 Simms, Elizabeth, 403.
 Simonton, Betsey, 72.
 Sarah, 62.
 Simpson, Charles, 595.
 Clara, 595.
 Ellen, 345.
 Ernest, 567.
 SIMPSON FAMILY, 419.
 Simpson, Jacob, 705.
 Capt. John, 566.
 Washington, 705.
 Sinclair, Dempsey B. 35.
 SINCLAIR FAMILY, 348.
 Sinclair, Mary J. 35.
 Otis E. 114.
 Rancie A. 14.
 Sinnott, Samuel, 141.
 Siper FAMILY, 311.
 Sittamore, John, 536.
 Skildknect, Isabella, 709.
 Skinner, Fanny, 360.
 Rev. John, 100.
 Mellis V. 428.
 Richard, 548.
 Slater, E. E. 612.
 Sledd, Nelson, 601.
 Sloan, Chester, 143.
 Sloane, Rev. J. R. W. 461.
 Prof. William, 461.
 Slyth, Elizabeth, 405.
 Matthias, 435.
 Small, Anna, 157.
 James, 128.
 Smallege, Alberta, 142.
 Smalley, George W. 396.
 Mary A. 300.
 Smally, Ethel L. 274.
 Smallwood, Gen. 610.
 Smart, Elizabeth, 223.
 Smelt, Prof. Nathan, 532.
 SMILEY FAMILY, 113.
 Smiley, Margaret A. 286.
 Stewart, 286.
 Smith, Abigail, 44.
 Abigail, 144.
 Ada M. 444.
 Angie C. 509.
 Ann, 597.
 Charles H. 696.
 Charlotte, 87.
 C. Retta, 550.
 Elbert, 622.

- Smith, Eleanor, 642.
Elizabeth, 603.
Emerline, 169.
Eva, 567.
Smith Family, 24.
SMITH FAMILY, 27.
Smith Family, 110.
Smith Family, 183.
Smith Family, 230.
SMITH FAMILY, 700.
Smith, Florence, 401.
George W. 608.
G. W. 751.
Hiram, 390.
Irving W. 681.
James, 787.
John, 67.
Luther, 242.
Luther T. 140.
Margaret, 113.
Margaret, 210.
Margaret M. 550.
Martha A. 622.
Mary, 76.
Mary, 242.
Mary, 596.
Mary A. 354.
Mary E. 443.
Merrill N. 401.
Nancy, 437.
Dr. Owen, 39.
Polly, 80.
Polly, 115.
Rebecca, 80.
Robert, 327.
Samuel, 68.
Samuel, 361.
Samuel, 384.
Sarah, 140.
Sarah J. 615.
Susie, 559.
William, 606.
Smock, Mary H. 554.
Snyder, Nathan, 664.
SMYTHE FAMILY, 446.
Snively, Mary C. 389.
Snodgrass, Ellen, 460.
Hon. John, 460.
Snow, Clara, 92.
SNOW FAMILY, 68.
SNOW FAMILY, 100.
SNOW FAMILY, 571.
Snow, Frost, 570.
Linnie, 142.
Paul M. 92.
Rebecca C. 183.
William, 495.
William, 506.
Snowdon, Samuel, 521.
Snyder, Allen, 597.
Effie, 447.
Mary, 438.
Soby, David, 233.
SOBY FAMILY, 233.
Somes, John C. 76.
Somers, James, 627.
Sarah A. 627.
Somersall, Nancy, 132.
Sommers, Riley, 753.
Soper, Dr. Grant, 266.
Soule, Charles E., Jr. 31.
South, Col. Samuel, 564.
Southernland, Mary, 649.
Southgate, Robert, 189.
SOUTHWARD FAMILY, 273.
Southard, Sylvia, 222.
Southworth, Mary J. 210.
Spargier, Mary, 35.
SPAULDING FAMILY, 92.
Spaulding, Oscar K. 532.
Speaker, Capt. Benj. 610.
Spear, Jane, 173.
John, 518.
Melvin, 283.
Spears, Robert E. 330.
Speeres, William, 779.
Spencer, Elijah, 256.
Spencer Family, 177.
SPENCER FAMILY, 690.
SPENCER FAMILY, 691.
Spencer, Rev. Harvey D. 560.
Spencer, Capt. Joel, 749.
Spencer, Mabel, 728.
Mandana, 256.
Rebecca, 690.
Spiers, John, 764.
Mary, 764.
Spouse Family, 149.
Sprague, Samuel, 243.
Sprague, Jimima, 226.
Joseph, 225.
Samuel, 76.
Spring, Deborah, 204.
G. E., 38.
Seth, 208.
Springer, James, 187.
Squires, J. A., 228.
Stacy, Bina, 232.
Stafford, J. E. 47.
John E. 244.
Samuel, 208.
Stagg, Joseph, 769.
Louisa, 760.
Stakes, James M. 182.
Stakpole, Alex. 145.
STALKER FAMILY, 681.
STALKER FAMILY, 681.
STALKER FAMILY, 683.
Stalker, Hannah, 689.
Zebidee, 690.
STAMBAUGH FAMILY, 317.
Standiford Family, 587.
Sarah V. 598.
Simon K. 598.
Stanfield, Charles, 764.
William, 349.
Stanhope, Sir Francis C. 369.
Stanley Family, 178.
Stanley Family, 708.
Stanley, Jacob, 619.
Ino. W., 623.
Nancy, 619.
Sarah, 620.
STANTON FAMILY, 183.
Stanton, John, 797.
Odessa, 397.
Staple, Rachel, 113.
Staples, Affie, 177.
Frank, 144.
Rebecca, 89.
Stapleford, Henry, 542.
Starbird, Catherine, 289.
Stark, Jean, 294.
Starks, Mattie, 565.
Starr, Jeremiah, 640.
Statsman, Ida E. 400.
Steal, Eliphalet, 267.
Stearns, Col. 202.
STEEL FAMILY, 573.
Steel, Jane, 359.
Mary, 769.
Robert, 326.
William, 799.
Helen B. 509.
Tillie, 390.
Mary N. 352.
Robert, 352.
Robert, 358.
Steele, Mary A. 333.
Steele, Nancy, 602.
Stembridge, William, 609.
Sterret, Sarah D. 307.
Sterrett, John A. 340.
Marion, 340.
Stevens, Amanda, 91.
Dolly, 241.
STEVENS FAMILY, 129.
STEVENS FAMILY, 574.
Stevens, Hattie M. 123.
Josiah C. 549.
Mary, 756.
Mary E. 524.
William, 537.
William, 550.
Stevenson, Amos, 599.
Asa, 245.
STEVENSON FAMILY, 728.
Stevenson, George, 718.
Robert, 27.
Ruth, 245.
William P. 341.
Stewart, Althea, 522.
Angus, 216.
Dorcas, 70.
STEWART FAMILY, 475.
Stewart, Franklin, 592.
James, 608.
James T. 216.
Laura, 690.
Laura, 721.
Mary, 202.
Molly, 130.
Nancy, 130.
Sarah M. 333.
W. W. 586.
Stickney, Elizabeth, 197.
Mary, 194.
Thomas, 196.
Stiles, Ebenezer, 242.
Famelia, 432.
Stirling, Lydia J. 182.
Stirling, John, 758.
Samuel, 169.
Stockton, James A. 331.
Mary, 368.
Rebecca, 729.
Thomas, 351.
Stoddard, Carlos F. 510.
Stoker, Bettie, 601.
Stone, Deacon, 199.
Emma P. 273.
Capt. J. F. 130.
Ivan, 581.
Lydia, 199.
Margaret, 536.
Capt. Silas P. 209.
Mrs. William, 69.
Stonestreet, Ella M. 529.
Storer, Mary, 93.
Mary A. 181.
Tristram, 103.
Stoup, Nancy A. 436.
Stoutt, W. H. 439.
STOWELL FAMILY, 172.
Stowell, Isaac, 172.
Oliver H. 172.
Stower, Capt. Asa, 268.
Straight, Rev. F. W. 52.
Straley, Susan, 735.
Strander, Charlotte, 598.
Streeter, Hattie, 247.
Milan, 246.
Strickland, Eva, 267.
Strider, Jacob, 529.
J. Howard, 529.
Stroub, Mary, 148.
Strout, Clark J. 172.
Strout Family, 177.
Strout, Harrison L. 127.
Stuart, Alberta, 100.
Mary, 94.
Mary, 304.
Pendleton, 609.

- Stuart, Rebecca, 309.
 Solomon, 94.
 Stubbsfield, Martin, 674.
 Wesley, 674.
 Stuckey, John D., 693.
 Suit, Ellen, 508.
 Emerline, 601.
 Sullivan, Charles L., 494.
 F. A., 511.
 Mary J., 508.
 Summersgill, Robert, 420.
 Surlinger, Sarah A., 507.
 Sutherland, Mary, 310.
 Sutton, Mary E., 251.
 Sutzer, Henry, 383.
 Sarah, 383.
 Swain, Amanda, 623.
 Buriah, 76.
 Elihu, 647.
 Swalinger, Marion F., 681.
 Swan, Gustavus, 241.
 Jane, 225.
 Capt. Joshua, 225.
 Priscilla, 434.
 Swaney, Eleanor, 625.
 Swarts Family, 599.
 Jacob, 599.
 Sweat, Mary, 103.
 William, 79.
 Sweet, Louisa D., 216.
 Sweetser, Phinella H., 135.
 Sweney, Charles B., 697.
 Swett, Elizabeth, 195.
 SWETT FAMILY, 93.
 Swing, Prof. David, 390.
 Swisshelm, John, 357.
 Symington, John, 792.
 Symmes, Americus, 382.
 Tabscott, Caroline, 382.
 Taft, Charles F., 282.
 Taggart, Charles, 404.
 Delia, 321.
 Esther, 236.
 John, 236.
 Talbot, George F., 29.
 TALLEY FAMILY, 738.
 Tarbell, Dr. William, 293.
 Tarbett, Michael, 544.
 TARBOSE FAMILY, 233.
 Tarbox, Frank, 70.
 Mary B., 71.
 Capt. Zachary, 64.
 Tarbutton, Geo. W., 348.
 Tarwater, Nancy, 605.
 Tate, Martha, 652.
 Taylor, Rev. Arthur T., 764.
 Caroline, 310.
 Charles, 429.
 Eliza, 450.
 Emerline, 614.
 TAYLOR FAMILY, 313.
 TAYLOR FAMILY, 573.
 Taylor, George, 305.
 George, 309.
 James H., 24.
 Jane, 309.
 Jennie, 404.
 John, 450.
 Mary, 174.
 Mary, 609.
 Mary A., 362.
 Ruel W. H., 267.
 Samuel B., 490.
 Selina, 450.
 Waldo E., 222.
 Washington, 609.
 Tedrow, Rhett, 419.
 TELFER FAMILY, 449.
 Telfer, William, 448.
 Tennant, Miss, 741.
 Tennis, Sarah, 352.
 Tesky, Margaret, 317.
 Thacken, Calhe, 130.
 Thacker, John, 724.
 THAWLEY FAMILY, 501.
 Thayer, Nellie M., 56.
 Thiebold, Mrs. Mae, 728.
 Thiele, W. C., 696.
 Thing, Emma, 171.
 Thomas, Ada J., 781.
 Alexander, 740.
 Ambrose, 294.
 Angelina, 464.
 Eleanor, 173.
 Elizabeth M., 404.
 Emma A., 294.
 Miss E. M., 166.
 George F., 706.
 Laura, 265.
 Lewis C., 529.
 Lucy, 591.
 Margaret, 606.
 Mary B., 342.
 Minnie, 397.
 Morris, 640.
 Rebecca, 17.
 Rebecca, 121.
 Rowland, 404.
 Royal H., 166.
 Sarah, 23.
 Rev. T. G., 781.
 William H., 297.
 Thompson, Ann E., 667.
 Austin, 333.
 Carrie, 267.
 Charles H., 286.
 Charlotte, 738.
 David, 395.
 Elizabeth, 161.
 Elizabeth, 797.
 Ellen, 461.
 Elmer E., 561.
 Florence, 311.
 George, 804.
 James, 568.
 Jane, 803.
 John, 426.
 John, 751.
 John, 803.
 Margaret, 460.
 Margaret, 797.
 Mary, 95.
 Mary, 426.
 Mary M., 335.
 Moses, 495.
 Nancy, 334.
 Nathaniel, 395.
 Samuel, 334.
 Samuel L., 230.
 Sarah, 18.
 Virginia, 710.
 William, 335.
 William, 254.
 Zodiac, 610.
 Thoms, Capt. Thomas, 159.
 Thornbrough, William, 636.
 Thornburgh, Emma L., 701.
 Thornton, Mary H., 787.
 Thralls, Richard, 535.
 Thrapp, John, 732.
 Priscilla, 732.
 Throckmorton, Dr. W. S., 420.
 Thurman, Joseph B., 214.
 Tibbets, Abner, 106.
 TIBBETS FAMILY, 106.
 Tidmes, Rev. Richard, 524.
 Tilton, Charles E., 401.
 Nathan, Esq., 69.
 Timberlake, L. E., 143.
 Tinfeld, Charles, 582.
 Tinker, Carrie A., 28.
 Tinker, Charlotte, 96.
 Capt. James, 101.
 Capt. Tho. F., 102.
 Richard, 96.
 William L., 77.
 Tinniswood, Frances, 767.
 Tira, Bennie L., 504.
 Tittle, Mary, 609.
 Titus, Rev. Geo. B., 154.
 Todd, Edward, 495.
 Edward, 506.
 Toothaker, Rose, 123.
 Ruth T., 184.
 Tomlinson Family, 307.
 TOMLINSON FAMILY, 603.
 Tomlinson, Samuel, 649.
 Thomas, 649.
 Thomas, 662.
 Torrance, John, 39.
 Town, Elizabeth, 247.
 Townley, Margaret, 253.
 Tonsey, Mary, 438.
 Towell, Carrie, 718.
 Tower, Elisha H., 219.
 Towle, Frank P., 180.
 Capt. Oliver, 594.
 Wellington, 180.
 Towne, Susan A., 249.
 Townsend, Elizabeth, 483.
 TOWNSEND FAMILY, 686.
 Townsend, Isabel, 535.
 Jacob, 242.
 Laura L., 242.
 Mellen, 242.
 Sally, 166.
 Sarah, 666.
 Sarah J., 565.
 TOZIER FAMILY, 82.
 Trainer, J., 47.
 Trask, Cyrus, 129.
 Traylor, Katie, 499.
 Treat, Mary L., 271.
 Rev. Selah, 271.
 Trenary, Fred G., 730.
 Trew, Felix, 705.
 TREWORGY FAMILY, 146.
 Treworgy, Mercy, 81.
 Capt. William, 81.
 Tripp, William E., 277.
 Triplett, Marcella E., 749.
 True, Daniel W., 39.
 Erastus, 135.
 Truelove, Reuben, 508.
 Truesdale, Mary, 307.
 TRUMBULL FAMILY, 458.
 Trumppore, Katherine, 292.
 Luck, William A., 523.
 TUCKER FAMILY, 569.
 Tucker, Rev. B. W., 754.
 J. H., 754.
 Tudor, John, 599.
 Tuley, Catherine, 381.
 Tull, Marv J., 627.
 Turbett, Foster, 544.
 Thomas, 544.
 Turentine, Fannie, 508.
 Geneva, 509.
 Turner, Asher, 106.
 Catherine, 769.
 Christian, 481.
 Clara, 770.
 David, 566.
 TURNER FAMILY, 739.
 Turner, Jabez, 769.
 Jesse, 497.
 Reuben, 595.
 William P., 699.
 Turratin, Francis, 461.
 Tussey, Jacob E., 720.
 Tuttle, Jennie M., 56.
 Sarah J., 92.

- Twambly, Charles, 255.
 TWAMBLY FAMILY, 320.
 Twambly, Granville, 90.
 Henry, 90.
 Nancy P. 255.
 Twilley, Mary A. 755.
 Tyler, Col. Abram, 150.
 TYLER FAMILY, 24.
 Tyler, Rebecca, 200.
 Robert, 521.
 Warren P. 217.
 Typen, Isabella, 336.
 Uline, Barney, 110.
 ULINE FAMILY, 110.
 Ulmer, Jacob, 25.
 Philip, 190.
 ULRICK FAMILY, 135.
 Umbarger, Hardie, 738.
 Mitchell, 738.
 Unagust, Rev. Elias, 342.
 Underwood, Dr. B. F. 331.
 Eunice, 71.
 Capt. John, 752.
 Usher, Elmer, 177.
 Jane M. 138.
 Sarah P. 787.
 Utterback, Hezekiah, 402.
 Mary A. 402.
 Vail, Maria, 728.
 Valentine, Abram, 338.
 Caroline, 338.
 Vallette, David, 18.
 VALLETTE FAMILY, 23.
 Vallette, Maria J. 533.
 Victor, 533.
 Van Camp, Thomas, 601.
 Van Chief, A. B. 730.
 Van Doren, Sarah, 150.
 Van Fries, Dr. Thomas, 353.
 William, 363.
 Van Hook, Mary B. 390.
 William, 390.
 Van Meter, Rachel, 388.
 Vance, Elizabeth, 351.
 Elijah, 391.
 VANCE FAMILY, 421.
 Vancleve, Samantha, 589.
 Vandergrife, Florence S. 452.
 VANDERSALL FAMILY, 446.
 Vanderkar, Mary, 213.
 Vanderworker, Henry, 213.
 Susan, 214.
 Vandyke, Nancy, 380.
 Vannice, Martha J. 367.
 Vanscoyk, David, 404.
 Rosa M. 404.
 Vantine, George, 233.
 VARDEN FAMILY, 65.
 Varney, Dorothy, 176.
 Vaughan, Andrew J. 443.
 Henry, 504.
 VAUGHN FAMILY, 492.
 Vest, Nancy C. 612.
 Vezzy, William, 729.
 Vickers, John, 605.
 Vincent, Elizabeth, 594.
 Elizabeth, 506.
 Martha, 625.
 Votaw, Lewis, 682.
 Wade, James, 652.
 Mary, 646.
 WADSWORTH FAMILY, 273.
 Wadsworth, F. B. 273.
 Sally, 269.
 Wagoner, Abram L. 413.
 WAGONER FAMILY, 413.
 Wait, Silas N. 225.
 Wakefield, Elinia, 118.
 WAKEFIELD FAMILY, 49.
 Walcott, Emma, 273.
 WALCOTT FAMILY, 128.
 WARDROP FAMILY, 327.
 Waldorf, Ida M. 317.
 Walker, Abigail, 89.
 Ann, 9.
 Archibald, 405.
 B. J. 703.
 Charles, 703.
 Edion, 117.
 Elizabeth, 410.
 Ellen, 628.
 Walker Family, 581.
 Walker, George, 319.
 George, 717.
 George, 753.
 Henry, 267.
 Jane, 303.
 Lenora, 412.
 Lucy, 128.
 Mary, 205.
 Mary A. 780.
 Orville C. 255.
 Rena, 595.
 Robert, 304.
 Robert, 408.
 Samuel, 9.
 William, 405.
 Wall, William K. 504.
 Walls, Capt. Thomas, 77.
 Wallace, Albert P. 769.
 Annie, 785.
 WALLACE FAMILY, 785.
 Wallace, George, 599.
 Hugh, 69.
 Isabella, 350.
 Capt. James, 25.
 Margaret, 789.
 Nancy, 216.
 Ulysses C. 507.
 Rev. William, 364.
 Walleck, Maria, 135.
 Waller, Sarah, 597.
 Walters Family, 254.
 Frank, 254.
 Humphrey, 536.
 John, 449.
 Walton, Frances M. 769.
 Joseph, 67.
 Mary, 501.
 Susanna, 66.
 Wanemaker, Mary A. 233.
 Ward, Charles E. 575.
 Edward, 187.
 Eleanor, 541.
 WARD FAMILY, 85.
 Ward, Harriet, 595.
 Mrs. Humphrey, 765.
 Louisa O. 346.
 Sarah, 618.
 Wardwell, T. Osgood, 200.
 Ware, Ellen E. 391.
 Warrie, Nellie, 575.
 Warner, Eva, 718.
 Hugh F. 266.
 John D. 689.
 William, 538.
 Warren, Aramantha F. 176.
 Charles J. 172.
 David, 79.
 Elizabeth B. 78.
 Warren Family, 73.
 Warren, Rev. Henry, 23.
 James, 68.
 Jane R. 352.
 John P. 360.
 Louisa F. 360.
 Sarah, 79.
 William B. 47.
 Wasgatt, Rachel, 76.
 Waters, Edward, 529.
 WATERS FAMILY, 582.
 Waters, Mary C. 582.
 Waterhouse, Ella, 142.
 Ella A. 173.
 Eunice M. 78.
 WATERHOUSE FAMILY, 68.
 Waterhouse, Fred, 79.
 WATERHOUSE FAMILY, 127.
 WATERHOUSE FAMILY, 128.
 Waterhouse, Isaac, 163.
 Israel P. 137.
 Major, 69.
 Mary A. 190.
 Meribah, 162.
 Masander, 142.
 Nancy, 171.
 Susan, 171.
 Theophilus, 162.
 Watts, Benjamin, 239.
 Eleanor E. 326.
 Eunice, 239.
 WATTS FAMILY, 508.
 Watts, James, 231.
 Mary, 231.
 Sarah, 798.
 Rev. Wm. H. 182.
 Watkins, David A. 576.
 Dorcas, 619.
 Emily, 46.
 Grandison, 523.
 Jacob, 152.
 Maggie A. 712.
 Richard, 46.
 Sarah A. 576.
 Watson, Annette, 581.
 Edwin A. 41.
 Jonathan, 93.
 Louisa, 614.
 William, 316.
 William H. 491.
 WAUGH FAMILY, 28.
 Waugh, H. H. 41.
 Wayman, William, 47.
 Weakley, Narcissa, 501.
 Wealer, Mattie, 426.
 Weatherway, Abram, 213.
 Weaver, Asenath, 240.
 Webb, Ariel, 491.
 Dorothy, 239.
 Etta, 572.
 Hiram, 239.
 Mary, 608.
 Webster, Menzo, 106.
 William C. 89.
 Wedgewood, Mary A. 168.
 Wegenstahl, Pauline, 736.
 Weibley, Harriet, 365.
 Henry C. 366.
 Weifer, Bertha, 423.
 Weir, Ella M. 234.
 James, 234.
 Welch, Rev. J. J. 422.
 WELD FAMILY, 143.
 Weld, Lucinda E. 744.
 Wellington, Avis M. 210.
 Wellman, Susan B. 97.
 Thomas, 97.
 Wells, Miss Dora, 747.
 Mary B. 501.
 Moses K. 140.
 Mary R. 511.
 Sarah, 140.
 William, 601.
 Welsh, Jane, 538.
 Wendell, Peter, 667.
 WESTWORTH FAMILY, 90.
 Wentworth, Frank W. 176.
 Wesley, 180.
 W. L. 176.
 Wescott, Charles E. 282.

- Wescott Family, 282.
 Nellie F. 113.
 Rose E. 113.
 Wesket, Elliot, 86.
 West, Agnes, 476.
 Annie, 480.
 Eliza, 353.
 Elsie, 481.
 WEST FAMILY, 476.
 West, Joseph T. 753.
 Polly, 481.
 Sammie, 650.
 WESTON FAMILY, 320.
 Wetmore, Mildred G. 318.
 WEYMOUTH FAMILY, 47.
 Whallon, Capt. John, 272.
 Whately, A. C. 482.
 Wheat, Dr. J. R. 523.
 Wheatley, Dorcas, 601.
 Laura, 601.
 Wheaton, James D. 190.
 William A. 186.
 Wheeler Family, 602.
 WHEELER FAMILY, 684.
 WHEELER FAMILY, 710.
 Wheeler, John, 601.
 Joseph, 627.
 Mary F. 601.
 Whelpley, Loretta, 795.
 Rebecca, 795.
 Wilmot, 795.
 Where, Magdalene, 119.
 Whetstone, Matthew, 125.
 Whitten, Minnie E. 441.
 O. M. 441.
 Whipple, Annie E. 67.
 WHIPPLE FAMILY, 316.
 Whitcheer, Ella R. 346.
 Francis S. 346.
 White, Adaline, 209.
 Alexander, 646.
 Betsey T. 91.
 Calvin D. 145.
 Catherine W. 86.
 Elizabeth, 219.
 White Family, 49.
 WHITE FAMILY, 110.
 White Family, 217.
 WHITE FAMILY, 358.
 WHITE FAMILY, 423.
 WHITE FAMILY, 667.
 White, Dr. Garrett, 580.
 George F. 531.
 Gilman, 209.
 Isaac, 682.
 James W. 164.
 Jane, 642.
 L. E. 147.
 Malinza A. 742.
 Mary, 103.
 Susanna, 268.
 Susanna, 778.
 Whitehead, Oscar, 213.
 Whitehill, James, 334.
 Whitmore, Wallace, 530.
 Whitney, Hadassah, 166.
 Lydia, 201.
 Whitsel, Abram, 106.
 Whitesell, Nora, 153.
 Whitesides, James, 504.
 Walter, 504.
 Whitson, Phebe, 671.
 Whittaker, Albert, 246.
 Jonathan, 268.
 Marcus M. 28.
 Susanna, 268.
 Whittemore, Albert, 214.
 Ann M. 243.
 Whitten, William M. 693.
 Wilkey, Estelle M. 715.
 Whittenmyer, Frank, 689.
 Whittier, Emily, 688.
 Judith, 246.
 Who, Mary A. 797.
 Wiggan, Daniel, 167.
 John, 601.
 Matilda, 601.
 Wigginton, Joseph N. 673.
 Wight, Capt. 49.
 Ivett L. 141.
 Widmer, Albert, 717.
 Wilcox, Andrew C. 534.
 Clara, 657.
 Hira, 655.
 Wiley, Jennie C. 715.
 WILKINS FAMILY, 511.
 Wilkins, Jeremiah C. 443.
 Rhoda, 702.
 Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 71.
 James R. 759.
 John, 759.
 Levi, 106.
 Winkler, Abraham, 670.
 Willard, Charles H. 267.
 Williams, Ebenezer, 384.
 John, 726.
 Amanda, 97.
 Ann E. 384.
 Catherine, 624.
 Elizabeth, 803.
 Elizabeth E. 517.
 WILLIAMS FAMILY, 130.
 Williams Family, 133.
 Williams Family, 278.
 Williams, George A. 740.
 George W. 97.
 Henry R. 100.
 Joseph J. 130.
 Lavinia, 615.
 Mary E. 668.
 Molly, 499.
 Rebecca, 726.
 Richard, 647.
 Sally, 653.
 William, 647.
 Williamson, Addie, 560.
 Charles, 567.
 WILLIAMSON FAMILY, 319.
 Williamson, Mary, 799.
 Thomas, 319.
 Willey, Hannah, 73.
 Willie, Mary, 528.
 Willis, C. E. 113.
 Margaret J. 750.
 Willoughby, Annis, 202.
 WILMOT FAMILY, 11.
 Wilmot, Mary, 9.
 Nicholas, 9.
 Wilson, Alexander, 402.
 WILSON FAMILY, 151.
 Wilson, Harold M. 174.
 Henry F. 182.
 Isabella, 776.
 James, M.D. 778.
 John, 669.
 Dr. John G. 693.
 Joseph, 174.
 Joseph S. 697.
 Lawrence, 561.
 Louisa, 796.
 Louisa A. 362.
 Lucy A. 602.
 L. W. 508.
 Margaret, 384.
 Martha, 402.
 Mary, 85.
 Mary, 246.
 Mary, 602.
 Mary E. 601.
 Mary L. 693.
 Mollie E. 560.
 Nathan, 82.
 Wilson, Noyes, 82.
 Sarah R. 335.
 Valentine, 384.
 William, 337.
 William D. 402.
 William M. 699.
 William S. 151.
 Winchester, Ann, 786.
 Edward A. 265.
 WINCHESTER FAMILY, 265.
 Winchester, Fitz E. 265.
 Windsor, E. A. 363.
 Wingate Family, 576.
 John F. 411.
 Lemuel, 411.
 Winnaford, Nancy, 606.
 Winingham, Colbert, 654.
 Rebecca, 645.
 Winship, Alice, 155.
 WINSLOW FAMILY, 90.
 Winter, John W. 725.
 Winters, Annie M. 87.
 Rev. D. 421.
 Wire, Mary A. 671.
 Susanna, 671.
 Wise, David, 669.
 Edward, 696.
 George, 209.
 WESTBAY, Mary, 467.
 Withington, Rev. Leonard, 204.
 Withron, Susan N. 398.
 Wolf, Alexander, 527.
 Alley E. 670.
 WOLF FAMILY, 703.
 Wolf, George, 670.
 Sarah, 680.
 Susan, 588.
 WOMACK FAMILY, 608.
 Womack, Lucinda, 608.
 Thomas, 608.
 Wood, Edmond E. 692.
 Elizabeth, 743.
 WOOD FAMILY, 40.
 WOOD FAMILY, 238.
 Wood, John, 743.
 Maria, 382.
 Mary H. 141.
 Richard R. 507.
 Woods, Henry S. 776.
 Martha, 398.
 Mary A. 96.
 Capt. William M. 526.
 Woodcock, Erwin, Esq. 342.
 Woodford, John B. 276.
 Woodson, Minnie, 615.
 WOODMAN FAMILY, 93.
 Woodman, Harriet, 163.
 Mary, 141.
 Rose, 52.
 Sewall, 140.
 Woodward, Abraham, 637.
 Bainbridge, 100.
 Ezekiel, 100.
 WOODWARD FAMILY, 528.
 Woodward Family, 654.
 Woodward, Nicholas, 528.
 William P. 29.
 Woodworth, William, 247.
 Woodrough, Maria, 382.
 Woodruff, Rev. 695.
 Woolson, Judge, 740.
 Wooster, Carrie Y. 115.
 Worcester, Rev. Leonard, 205.
 Word, J. B. 719.
 Work, Hugh, 541.
 Workman, James, 732.
 Workman, Amos, 804.
 Samuel, 732.
 Wormwood, Mehitable, 80.
 Worster, Mary B. 358.

WORTHINGTON FAMILY, 413.
 Worthington, Jeremiah, 510.
 Jno. 623.
 Worthington, Margaret, 404.
 Margaret, 726.
 WRIGHT FAMILY, 229.
 Wright, Katherine, 510.
 Margaret, 86.
 Samuel, 483.
 Sarah, 776.
 Wrightman, David E. 728.
 Ella, 709.
 Gertrude, 709.
 Wrightson, Margaret, 522.
 WYATT FAMILY, 654.
 Wyatt, Frank, 673.
 Holden, 568.
 Louisa, 673.

Wyley, A. C. 36.
 Fannie E. 37.
 George M. 37.
 Wylie, Dr. Samuel B. 458.
 Julia, 38.
 Levi B. 77.
 Wyman, Joshua, 249.
 Wynn, Mary, 423.
 Yates, John, 505.
 Yeomans, Ann E. 380.
 Yocumb, Ellsworth S. 411.
 Michael J. 411.
 York, Ida M. 175.
 Minnie V. 273.
 Yost, Mayne, 580.
 Young, Alexander, 534.
 Carrie E. 167.

Young, J. Watson, 40.
 Linn, 106.
 Maggie C. 502.
 Margaret, 403.
 Mary A. 411.
 Nancy, 77.
 Nannie B. 502.
 Pelina, 71.
 Shepherd, 167.
 Youngren, August H. 274.
 Yount, Blanche, 707.
 David S. 707.
 YOUSE FAMILY, 552.
 Zehrung, Dr. Harry M. 553.
 Zeluff, Levi, 728.
 Zin, John, 597.

2051

